

FRANK CLUFF'S WEATHER DIARIES 1951 - 1980

Frank Cluff was a Woodstock area lumberman who also operated a sawmill on the Meduxnekeag at Woodstock (roughly where the New Brunswick Community College parking lot is now) until the Mactaquac Dam headpond made the site unusable after 1967-68. His diaries recording local weather conditions have been made available to the Meduxnekeag River Association for our local climate change project by his great-grandson ----- Bustard, then a grade 5 student at Debec Elementary School who used them as the base for his Weather and Climate Change project at the 11th annual Meduxnekeag Environmental Showcase in 2013.

Note that temperatures, where given, are in degrees Fahrenheit. Also note that “dinner” is the mid-day meal. “Creek” is the Meduxnekeag River; “river” is the St John River.

1951

January 1 – Clear and warm

January 4 – Rained

January 20 – Nice day. Warm clear

January 21 – Raining

January 22 – Cold. Zero Windy

January 23 – Clear Cold (full moon)

January 24 – Rained

January 25 – Clear with fog. Awful day.

January 28 – Cold clear

January 30 – Snowed cold

January 31 – Cold day 20 below

February 1 – Cold clear

February 2 – Sleet storm. 6 inches

February 3 – Nice day

February 4 – Snowed 5 inches

February 5 – Cold clear 10 below

“ 6 – 4 below cold clear

“ 7 – Cloudy rained

“ 8 – Rained snowed turning cold

“ 9 – 15 below very cold windy

“ 10 – Cold

“ 11 – Warmer snowed

“ 12 – Warmer cloudy

“ 13 – Colder clear

“ 14 – Cold clear

“ 15 – Cold clear

“ 16 – Milder clear

“ 17 – Clear sunny thawing

“ 18 – Warm partly cloudy. Down to Skiff Lake. Roads bare

“ 19 – Sunny warm. Snow melting fast

“ 20 – Warm cloudy

February 21 – Cloudy. Snowed 1 inch.

“ 22 – Snowing. Raining

“ 23 – Snowing. Blowing. Rough.

“ 24 – Cloudy. Snowed.

“ 25 – Blowing. Cold.

“ 26 – Cold. Cloudy

“ 27 – Cold. Cloudy.

“ 28 – Cold.

March 1 – Clear. Zero. Windy

“ 2 – Fine day. Clear

“ 3 – Nice day.

“ 4 – Snowed after 4 o'clock.

“ 5 – Cool clear

“ 6 – Clear.

“ 7 – Cloudy. Wet Snow.

“ 8 – Clear.

“ 9 – Cold. Clear.

“ 10 – Cold. Windy. Snowed a little.

“ 11 – Mild. Snow melted fast.

“ 12 – Mild. Snow melting.

“ 13 – Fine day. Clear.

“ 14 – Clear.

“ 15 – Rained hard.

“ 16 – Cloudy. Rained some.

“ 17 – Cloudy. Snow melting. Roads closed.

“ 18 – Cloudy. Snowed some.

“ 19 – Sunny day. Started sawing again.

“ 20 – Cloudy. Wet snow falling.

“ 21 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 22 – Cloudy. Wet snow.

“ 23 – Clear in morning. Cloudy afternoon. Mill down for day.

“ 24 – Sawed some. Mild.

“ 25 – Mild. Snowed.

“ 26 – Clear cold in morning. At 4 o'clock snowed some.

“ 27 – Clear. Warm.

“ 28 – Partly cloudy.

“ 29 – Snowed some. Cooler.

“ 30 – Rainy. Dark.

“ 31 – Cool clear. Snow melting.

April 1 – Rained some. Cloudy.

“ 2 – Cloudy. Ice started in creek [*i.e., in the Meduxnekeag*]

“ 3 – Rained about all day.

“ 4 – Ice ran all but water high. Mill down.

April 5 – Nice warm day. Sunny. Mill down.

“ 6 – Cloudy. Rained some. Mill down.

“ 7 – Cloudy. Cooler. Started Mill again. Water under mill.

“ 8 – Clear, sunny in morning. Cloudy at night.

“ 9 – Water raised some. Rained afternoon.

“ 10 – Rainy. Cold.

“ 11 – Raining. Water high.

“ 12 – Mill down. Cloudy.

“ 13 – Mill half day. Rained hard afternoon.

“ 14 – Cloudy. Rained.

“ 15 – Clear. Sunny. Raining at 5 o'clock.

“ 16 – Cloudy. Cold in morning.

“ 17 – Cold. Rainy.

“ 18 – Cold. Clear in morning. Rained afternoon.

“ 19 – Clear in morning. Rained afternoon. Mill down today.

“ 20 – Clear. Cold.

“ 21 – Sunny all day. Cold.

“ 22 – Sunny. Cold. Clear.

“ 23 – Rained hard. Mill down afternoon.

“ 24 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 25 – Clear. Windy.

“ 26 – Rained all day. Mill down.

“ 27 – Clear. Sunny. Mill running.

“ 28 – Warm. Sunny. Drying up some. Mill running.

“ 29 – [no entry]

“ 30 – Windy. Cool. Clear.

May 1 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 2 – Windy. Clear.

“ 3 – Clear.

“ 4 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 5 – Nice day.

“ 6 – Clear. Cold.

“ 7 – Clear. Sunny. Wind blowing.

“ 8 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 9 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 10 – Clear. Sunny.

“ 11 – Clear. Sunny. Nice Day.

“ 12 – Raining.

“ 13 – Windy. Clear.

“ 14 – Nice sunny day.

“ 15 – First warm day. Clear. Sunny.

“ 16 – Warm. Clear.

“ 17 – Clear. Warm.
“ 18 – Clear. Warm
May 19 – Clear. Warm.
“ 20 – Clear. Warm.
“ 21 – Very warm. 80 [*degrees Fahrenheit*]
“ 22 – Very warm. Bad thunder shower.
“ 23 – Cloudy. Rained some.
“ 24 – Rained in afternoon. Cool.
“ 25 – Mill down. Nice day.
“ 26 – Mill running. Fine day.
“ 27 – Fine day.
“ 28 – Rained. Dark.
“ 29 – Rained.
“ 30 – Rainy. Dark.
“ 31 – Clear. Cool.

June 1 – Clear. Warm.
“ 2 – Cool. Clear.
“ 3 – Clear. Sunny. Nice day.
“ 4 – Raining. Cloudy.
“ 5 – Cloudy. Cool.
“ 6 – Cool. Clear.
“ 7 – Cool. Clear. Rained some at night.
“ 8 – Clear. Cool. Frost.
“ 9 – Nice day. Cool.
“ 10 – Cool. Clear. Frost.
“ 11 – Fine day. Warmer.
“ 12 – Warm. Sunny.
“ 13 – Clear. Warmer.
“ 14 – Nice warm day.
“ 15 – Clear. Sunny.
“ 16 – Sunny. Nice day.
“ 17 – Cloudy. Rained some.
“ 18 – Getting warm.
“ 19 – Warm.
“ 20 – Hot.
“ 21 – [*no entry*]
“ 22 – Warm. Clear.
“ 23 – Rained afternoon.
“ 24 – Cool. Clear.
“ 25 - 28 [*no entry*]
“ 29 – Rained. Some.
“ 30 – Cool. Clear.

July 1 – Fine day.

- “ 2 – Cool
- “ 3 – Rained hard.
- July 4 – Clear. Cool.
- “ 5 – Rained.
- “ 6 – Rained hard.
- “ 7 – Hot. Clearing.
- “ 8 – Very warm.
- “ 9 – Warm. Mill down. Creek [*Meduxnekeag*] high.
- “ 10 – Very warm.
- “ 11 – Very warm. 90.
- “ 12 – Rained hard all day.
- “ 13 – Clear, cool, sunny. Water raising.
- “ 14 – Warm.
- “ 15 – Warm till night. Rained hard in evening.
- “ 16 – Rained hard, windy. Big showers.
- “ 17 – Midday sunny. Cool night.
- “ 18 – Clear, sunny, cool. Nice day.
- “ 19 – Dark cloud. Rained hard afternoon.
- “ 20 – Cloudy. Rained at 4. Warm.
- “ 21 – Clear, cool.
- “ 22 – Windy, clear, cool.
- “ 23 – Fine day. Clear, cool.
- “ 24 – Clear, warm, windy. Mill running.
- “ 25 – Sunny, warm
- “ 26 – Sunny in morning, showers at 3 o'clock.
- “ 27 – Fine day. Sunny.
- “ 28 – Sunny, warm.
- “ 29 – Cool, clear.
- “ 30 – Clear, sunny and cool.
- “ 31 – Clear all day till evening, rained some at 8 o'clock.

August 1 – Cloudy, rained.

- “ 2 – Sunny, clear
- “ 3 – Clear, cool. Mill down. Started to hay.
- “ 4 – Clear, cool.
- “ 5 – Nice, clear.
- “ 6 – Clear, sunny. Haying.
- “ 7 – Clear, warm. Haying.
- “ 8 – Cloudy. Warm.
- “ 9 – Cloudy in morning; sunny at 4 o'clock.
- “ 10 – Cloudy. Rained at 4 o'clock.
- “ 11 – Cloudy till noon, then came out hot and close.
- “ 12 – Cloudy till noon. Warm afternoon.
- “ 13 – Mill started up. Clear.
- “ 14 – Clear. Haying.

- “ 15 – Clear, cool.
- “ 16 – Cloudy, rained a little. Haying.
- August 17 – Cool, cloudy, rained some.
- “ 18 – Rained hard all day.
- “ 19 – Clearing, cool afternoon, sunny.
- “ 20 – Sunny all day till six o'clock. Then rained.
- “ 21 – Sunny till noon, then cloudy. Rain.
- “ 22 – Clear, cool.
- “ 23 – Clear in morning, cloudy afternoon.
- “ 24 – Clear till noon, rained at about seven.
- “ 25 – Clear, cool.
- “ 26 – Cloudy till noon, then rained some.
- “ 27 – Cloudy in morning, rained some, cleared at noon.
- “ 28 – Cloudy all day. Cool.
- “ 29 – Clear, sunny, warm all day.
- “ 30 – Clear till six o'clock, then rained.
- “ 31 – Cool, cloudy, raining hard at six o'clock.

September 1 – Fine day, cool.

- “ 2 – Sunny till night, then rained.
- “ 3 – Rained hard all day.
- “ 4 – Sunny most all day, cool, showers.
- “ 5 – Clear, sunny, cool. Didn't rain.
- “ 6 – Clear till noon, then was cloudy.
- “ 7 – Dark, cloudy, thundered some, rained little in afternoon.
- “ 8 – Fine day. Cool.
- “ 9 – Sunny, nice day, cool.
- “ 10 – Fine day. Warm, sunny.
- “ 11 – Fine day. Very warm.
- “ 12 – Fine day. Very warm.
- “ 13 – Fine day. Very warm. 85 degrees.
- “ 14 – Fine day. Very warm.
- “ 15 – Clear, cool.
- “ 16 – Cloudy in morning, rained some. Cleared after noon.
- “ 17 – Clear, cool all day.
- “ 18 – Sunny, clear, cooler.
- “ 19 – Cool, clear.
- “ 20 – [no entry].
- “ 21 – Fine day. Warm, sunny.
- “ 22 – Fine day. 80. Very warm.
- “ 23 – Cloudy. Rainy day.
- “ 24 – Clear. Cool.
- “ 25 – Cloudy, rained at 5 o'clock hard.
- “ 26 – Clear, cool, wind blowed hard.
- “ 27 – Cool, sunny, nice day.

- “ 28 – Partly cloudy, getting colder.
- “ 29 – Cold, windy.

September 30 – Clear, cool.

October 1 – Clear, cool.

- “ 2 – Cloudy in morning, cleared at noon.
- “ 3 – Warm, sunny.
- “ 4 – Clear, sunny.
- “ 5 – Sunny, warm.
- “ 6 – Cool, sunny, rained in morning.
- “ 7 – Cool, sunny, nice day.
- “ 8 – Rained hard all day.
- “ 9 – Clear, cool.
- “ 10 – Clear, cool.
- “ 11 – Partly cloudy, cool.
- “ 12 – Windy, cold, clear
- “ 13 – Warm, sunny.
- “ 14 – Fine day.
- “ 15 – Warm sunny day.
- “ 16 – Nice day, sunny, warm.
- “ 17 – Very warm, sunny.
- “ 18 – Clear, sunny, warm.
- “ 19 – Clear, warm.
- “ 20 – Cooler, sunny.
- “ 21 – Clear, cool.
- “ 22 – Clear, sunny, warm.
- “ 23 – Clear, afternoon warm.
- “ 24 – Cloudy all day.
- “ 25 – Rained all day.
- “ 26 – Clear sunny day.
- “ 27 – Partly cloudy, cool.
- “ 28 – Cold, clear till sundown, then got cloudy.
- “ 29 – Snowed, cold, slushy, about 6 inches.
- “ 30 – Clear, cool, sunny.
- “ 31 – Dark, cloudy all day, rained at night.

November 1 – Dark, cloudy, snowed.

- “ 2 – Dark, cloudy in morning; cleared at night.
- “ 3 – Rained hard all day.
- “ 4 – Clear, cool, nice day.
- “ 5 – Nice day. Sunny.
- “ 6 – Fine day.
- “ 7 – Cloudy, rained in afternoon.
- “ 8 – Raining most all day.
- “ 9 – Clear, cool, sunny afternoon, windy.

“ 10 – Sunny. Nice warm day.
“ 11 – Partly cloudy, warm.
November 12 – Clear, cool.
“ 13 – Dark, cloudy, rained.
“ 14 – Clear, warm.
“ 15 – Clear, warm.
“ 16 – Dark, cloudy, rained.
“ 17 – Dark rainy day.
“ 18 – Partly cloudy, snowed some.
“ 19 – Clear till noon, then cloudy.
“ 20 – Clear, cold. Froze pond over.
“ 21 – Cool, clear, freezing.
“ 22 – Getting warmer, cloudy.
“ 23 – Rained about all day. Warm.
“ 24 – Cloudy, snowed some, getting colder.
“ 25 – Nice sunny day.
“ 26 – Snowing hard. Cold.
“ 27 – Snowed, blowed. 8 inches. Wild day.
“ 28 – Cold, clear. 4 above zero.
“ 29 – Nice day, sunny.
“ 30 – Fine day, clear, sunny.

December 1 – Fine day, warm, sunny.
“ 2 – Snowed 1 inch. Warm.
“ 3 – Clear sunny, nice day.
“ 4 – Partly cloudy, warmer.
“ 5 – Cloudy, warm, snow melting, foggy.
“ 6 – [no entry].
“ 7 – Rainy, snow all gone. Warm.
“ 8 – Warm, getting colder. Clear.
“ 9 – Cloudy, snowed 2 inches.
“ 10 – Clear, colder, freezing some.
“ 11 – Clear, colder, freezing.
“ 12 – Clear, cold, windy.
“ 13 – 12 below zero. Cold.
“ 14 – Cold, cloudy.
“ 15 – Snowed all day. 12 inches.
“ 16 – Cold, clear. Zero.
“ 17 – Cold, clear. 23 below zero.
“ 18 – Snowed all day. 10 inches. Bad night.
“ 19 – Awful rough. Roads blocked.
“ 20 – Cold, blowing, roads blocked.
“ 21 – Snowed, rained, thawing, cloudy.
“ 22 – Partly cloudy, warm in morning, turning cooler.
“ 23 – Clear, cold, freezing some.

- “ 24 – Cold, clear. Below zero.
- “ 25 – Cloudy, cold.
- December 26 – Snowed. Cold.
- “ 27 – Snowed, cold, clear.
- “ 28 – Very cold. Below zero.
- “ 29 – Clear, cold, 20 below zero.
- “ 30 – Cloudy, dark all day. Rained some.
- “ 31 – [*no entry*]

1952

January 1 – Rained some.

- “ 2 – [*no weather record*]
- “ 3 – [*no weather record*]
- “ 4 – Getting colder
- “ 5 – Very cold. 20 below.
- “ 6 – Nice day, sunny, clear and cold.
- “ 7 – Very cold. 15 below.
- “ 8 – Snowing, blowing, rough day. Snowed 8 inches.
- “ 9 – Sunny.
- “ 10 – Fine day.
- “ 11 – Cold and clear. Wind blowing, roads drifting.
- “ 12 – Cold and clear.
- “ 13 – Clear and milder. Nice day.
- “ 14 – Cloudy. Snowed a little all day. Mild.
- “ 15 – Snowed some. Rained afternoon till midnight. Thawing fast.
- “ 16 – Mild, sunny. Turning cold after dinner.
- “ 17 – Nice clear day.
- “ 18 – Rained hard till noon. Snow melting.
- “ 19 – Cold. Partly cloudy.
- “ 20 – Cloudy, snowing, getting warmer. Raining at 3 o'clock.
- “ 21 – Turning cold, wind blowing hard. Awful icy.
- “ 22 – Awful icy.
- “ 23 – Snowed in morning. Rained hard afternoon.
- “ 24 – Cold, partly clear, snow flurries afternoon.
- “ 25 – Nice day. Zero weather.
- “ 26 – Snowed till noon, 4 inches, then turned to rain. Getting slippery.
- “ 27 – Raining till noon, cloudy, warm. Awful icy.
- “ 28 – Mild, cloudy. Snowed a little, about 3 inches.
- “ 29 – Windy, colder after dinner. Getting colder.
- “ 30 – Very cold. 20 below zero.
- “ 31 – Very cold in morning. 20 below. Warmer afternoon. Clear.

February 1 – Mild clear and sunny.

“ 2 – Cloudy, warm, sprinkled rain.

February 3 – Clear, sunny. Nice day. Roads icy.

“ 4 – Dark, cloudy. Rained, sleet fell. Roads awful slippery.

“ 5 – Warm, rained some all day.

“ 6 – Turning colder. Roads icy.

“ 7 – Clear sunny. Roads icy.

“ 8 – Clear sunny, nice day.

“ 9 – Snowed a little all day, about 4 inches.

“ 10 – Clear, nice day, not very cold.

“ 11 – Cloudy, wet snow afternoon and evening, Rained at nine.

“ 12 – Snowed 10 inches. Wet. Blowed. Rough day. Streets slushy.

“ 13 – Awful rough day. Blowing, drifting, roads blocked.

“ 14 – Blowing. Roads bad. Snow awful deep.

“ 15 – Cold, windy, snow blowing, nothing doing, roads drifted. Bad day.

“ 16 – Clear cold. Roads not all plowed out.

“ 17 – Partly cloudy, warmer.

“ 18 – 10 inches of snow and still snowing at 6 o'clock. Wind blowing, roads all filled in.

“ 19 – Worst storm in years, snowed, blowed all day, roads about all plugged. Still snowing and blowing at seven o'clock.

February 20 – Partly cloudy, snow blowing. Roads very bad, mostly all blocked.

“ 21 – Partly cloudy. Roads partly open. Bad weather.

“ 22 – Snowed 5 inches in night up until noon. Dark and cloudy. Some roads closed yet.

“ 23 – Partly cloudy. Roads getting plowed out.

“ 24 – Clear, sunny, thawing some. Roads getting cleared out.

“ 25 – Clear sunny all day. Zero weather in morning. Thawed some after dinner.

Roads open now.

February 26 – Sunny. Nice day.

“ 27 – Sunny, clear up till dark, then got cloudy. Storm coming.

“ 28 – Snowing, blowing, rough day. Roads about all closed. Bad storm.

“ 29 – Clear, sunny, nice day. Some roads getting cleared out.

March 1 – Clear, sunny up until 5 o'clock, getting cloudy. Snow is expected tonight.

“ 2 – Clear sunny getting colder.

“ 3 – Clear, zero weather in morning. Wind blowing, drifting some. Quite cold.

“ 4 – Clear sunny thawed some.

“ 5 – Cloudy rained a little in afternoon. Warmer, thawed quite a little.

“ 6 – Partly cloudy. Warm, thawing some.

“ 7 – Cloudy all day.

“ 8 – Dark, cloudy about all day. Thawing quite fast.

“ 9 – Clear in morning. Partly cloudy afternoon.

“ 10 – Nice sunny day. Snow melting.

“ 11 – Cloudy all day. Snow flurries till six, then rained some. Milder.

- “ 12 – Rained some, snowed some, windy, rough, turning colder at 5 o’clock.
- “ 13 – Cold windy day. Didn’t thaw much.
- “ 14 – Cold. Windy.
- “ 15 – Cold. Windy. Getting colder.

March 16 – Partly cloudy. Snow flurries. Not so cold.

- “ 17 – Partly cloudy. Snowed some.
- “ 18 – Nice day. Sunny. Thawed some all day.
- “ 19 – Clear nice day.
- “ 20 – Soft snow falling. Cloudy.
- “ 21 – Clear, sunny, thawed quite a lot.
- “ 22 – Clear about all day. Snow melting some.
- “ 23 – Partly cloudy. Thawing some. Cooler than [yesterday]
- “ 25 – Sunny all day. Snowed some in night.
- “ 26 – Sunny all day. Snow melting some.
- “ 27 – Snowed 4 inches. Cloudy all day. Wet day.
- “ 28 – Cloudy, warmer.
- “ 29 – Cold night.
- “ 30 – Clear, sunny.
- “ 31 – Clear. Froze hard at night.

April 1 – Clear all day. Snow melting.

- “ 2 – Clear, sunny.
- “ 3 – Snowed, rained some in morning. Ice still in creek.
- “ 4 – Dark cloudy day, rained some.
- “ 5 – Partly cloudy. Rained a little at 4 o’clock. Ice breaking a little in creek.
- “ 6 – Cold, cloudy, rained some. Ice ran from mill to dam in creek. Lots of snow in

country yet.

April 7 – Partly cloudy. Ice ran pretty well out of creek. Water raised some.

“ 8 – Cloudy, cold wind blowing. Ice ran in creek some. About all gone. Pond still holding. Water fell some today.

April 9 – Sunny day. Ice out of creek. Pond still holding.

- “ 10 – First warm day. Sunny. Ice out of our pond. Still in mill run.
- “ 11 – Nice day, getting colder. Ice started in St. John river. Ice still in pond.
- “ 12 – Cold windy. Froze hard. Clear, sunny. Water in creek at stand still. Drying up some.
- “ 13 – Clear, sunny. Ice ran out of river.
- “ 14 – Drizzled, rained about all day. Creek high. Ice still thawing in pond.
- “ 15 – Rained in morning, cleared at noon. Creek high.
- “ 16 – Clear sunny cool. Water high under mill.
- “ 17 – Nice day. Water fell 1 inch in creek.
- “ 18 – Nice warm day. Water fell about 1 inch. Ice about gone in pond.
- “ 19 – Clear sunny till 2 o’clock then got cloudy.
- “ 20 – Water raising highest yet. Windy cold tonight.
- “ 21 – Water high. Fell 2 inches today. Wind blowing cold.
- “ 22 – Partly cloudy. Water fell.
- “ 23 – Clear after nine o’clock. Rained in night. Colder. Windy.

- “ 24 – Fine day. Wind blowing hard. Water falling.
- “ 25 – Fine day. Warmer. Water fell 3 inches last night.
- “ 26 – Nice warm day.
- “ 27 – Nice day.

April 28 – Clear, cooler.

- “ 29 – Warm sunny day. Thunderstorm after 8 o'clock.
- “ 30 – Wet, cold, windy.

May 1 – Clear. Cold.

- “ 2 – Clear. Warmer.
- “ 3 – Sunny. Cool.
- “ 4 – Clear, cool.
- “ 5 – Clear, frosty night.
- “ 6 – Nice day. Clear, sunny.
- “ 7 – Clear cool, cloudy at night.
- “ 8 – Cold. Rained some, still cloudy.
- “ 9 – Partly cloudy. Rained some.
- “ 10 – Cloudy cold.
- “ 11 – Cold, cloudy.
- “ 12 – Cold, windy, rained about all day.
- “ 13 – Nice day. Sunny.
- “ 14 – Sunny in morning, rained some after dinner.
- “ 15 – Partly cloudy. A little warmer.
- “ 16 – Rained about all day. Ground wet. Cold.
- “ 17 – Clear sunny cool weather.
- “ 18 – Sunny, nice day.
- “ 19 – Nice sunny day.
- “ 20 – Fine day. Warm.
- “ 21 – Raining. Cold.
- “ 22 – Showers. Dark.
- “ 23 – Showery.
- “ 24 – Warm. Sunny.
- “ 25 – Nice day.
- “ 26 – Rained hard.
- “ 27 – Cloudy cold.
- “ 28 – Partly cloudy, windy cool day.
- “ 29 – Clear cool nice day.
- “ 30 – Sunny, nice day.
- “ 31 – Nice day. Quite warm.

June 1 – Nice day. Warm.

- “ 2 – Rained till after dinner.
- “ 3 – Clear sunny warm.
- “ 4 – Clear, warm.
- “ 5 – Nice day. Warm.

- “ 6 – Sunny, warm.
- “ 7 – Big rain. Water raised way up in creek.
- “ 8 – Partly cloudy, windy. Creek way up under mill.
- “ 9 – Partly cloudy. Thundershower.

June 10 – Nice day. Sunny.

- “ 11 – Cold rainy day. Awful wet.
- “ 12 – Partly cloudy. Showers. Ground wet.
- “ 13 – Nice day.
- “ 14 – Nice sunny day.
- “ 15 – Thundershower. Pretty cloudy.
- “ 16 – Clear windy.
- “ 17 – Dark, rainy.
- “ 18 – Nice day.
- “ 19 – Windy, partly cloudy.
- “ 20 – Showers. Partly clear.
- “ 21 – Nice day.
- “ 22 – Nice day.
- “ 23 – Nice summer day.
- “ 24 – Nice warm day.
- “ 25 – Nice warm day.
- “ 26 – Cloudy rainy.
- “ 27 – Cool sunny day.
- “ 28 – Nice day.
- “ 29 – Nice day.
- “ 30 – Nice warm day.

July 1 – Very warm

- “ 2 – Very warm. 88.
- “ 3 – Very warm. 90.
- “ 4 – Very warm.
- “ 5 – Very warm.
- “ 6 – Very warm.
- “ 7 – Awful hot. 85.
- “ 8 – Very warm. 85 in shade.
- “ 9 – Nice day. Some cooler.
- “ 10 – Nice day, cool, showered some.
- “ 11 – Fine day.
- “ 12 – Warm, nice day.
- “ 13 – Nice warm day.
- “ 14 – Nice day. Thunder shower.
- “ 15 – Very warm. 90.
- “ 16 – Very hot.
- “ 17 – Very hot.
- “ 18 – Very hot. 90.
- “ 19 – Little cooler.

- “ 20 – Nice day. Rained some.
- “ 21 – Warm. Nice day.
- “ 22 – Partly cloudy. Cooler.
- “ 23 – [no weather record]

July 24 – [no weather record]

- “ 25 – Nice day.
- “ 26 – Nice day.
- “ 27 – Nice day.
- “ 28 – Nice Day.
- “ 29 – Day hot.
- “ 30 – Warm day.
- “ 31 – Warm day.

August 1 – Warm day.

- “ 2 – Warm day.
- “ 3 – Nice day.
- “ 4 – Nice day.
- “ 5 – Clear, sunny, warm.
- “ 6 – Clear, sunny.
- “ 7 – Clear sunny.
- “ 8 – Clear sunny.
- “ 9 – Clear warm.
- “ 10 – Clear, sunny, nice day.
- “ 11 – Clear sunny, nice day.
- “ 12 – Clear, warm.
- “ 13 – Clear, sunny.
- “ 14 – Nice day, clear, sunny.
- “ 15 – Nice day. Warm.
- “ 16 – Nice day.
- “ 17 – Warm, sunny, nice day.
- “ 18 – Nice day.
- “ 19 – Nice day.
- “ 20 – Warm sunny.
- “ 21 – Rained some.
- “ 22 – Rained about all day.
- “ 23 – Clear sunny.
- “ 24 – Clear cool, nice day.
- “ 25 – Nice cool day.

[No weather records from August 26 - September 1 inclusive]

September 2 – Nice day.

- “ 3 – Nice day.
- “ 4 - 5 [no weather records]
- “ 6 – Nice day.

- “ 7 – Nice day.
- “ 8 – Nice day.
- “ 9 – Nice day.
- “ 10 – Nice day.

September 11 – Nice day.

- “ 12 – Nice day.
- “ 13 - 19 [*no weather records*]
- “ 20 – Nice day.
- “ 21 – Nice day.
- “ 22 – [*no record*]
- “ 23 – Nice day.
- “ 24 – Nice day.
- “ 25 – Nice day.
- “ 26 – Nice day.
- “ 27 – Rained some in night.
- “ 28 – Nice day.
- “ 29 – Nice day.
- “ 30 – Nice day. Warm.

October 1 – Nice day.

- “ 2 – Nice day.
- “ 3 – Cloudy, started to rain at night. Bad lightnings.
- “ 4 – Cold rainy day.
- “ 5 – Nice day. Cool.
- “ 6 – Clearing up.
- “ 7 – Dark cloud. Rained. Thunderstorm.
- “ 8 – Nice day. Cool.
- “ 9 – Nice day. Turning colder.
- “ 10 – Cold frosty night.
- “ 11 – Nice day.
- “ 12 – Nice day.
- “ 13 – Partly cloudy. Windy.
- “ 14 – Nice sunny day.
- “ 15 – Cloudy, colder.
- “ 16 – Nice day. Sunny
- “ 17 – Nice day.
- “ 18 – Cold. Ground froze some.
- “ 19 – Nice day.
- “ 20 – Partly cloudy. Cold. Snowed some.
- “ 21 – Cloudy. Snowed some. Cold wind.
- “ 22 – Partly cloudy.
- “ 23 – Rained some, then cleared.
- “ 24 – Partly cloudy.
- “ 25 – Clear colder.
- “ 26 – Clear, colder, frosty night.

- “ 27 – Cloudy.
- “ 28 – Cold. Dark.
- “ 29 – Snowed, rained. Bad day.
- “ 30 – Cold dreary day. Snow melted some.

October 31 – Nice day.

November 1 – Warmer.

- “ 2 – Nice day.
- “ 3 – Cold cloudy day. Froze some.
- “ 4 – Clear. Cold.
- “ 5 – Cloudy, cold.
- “ 6 – Cold, cloudy, rained some.
- “ 7 – Dark cloudy day.
- “ 8 – Clear day.
- “ 9 – Partly cloudy, froze some.
- “ 10 – Dark, cloudy, snowed 3 inches.
- “ 11 – Dark cloudy day.
- “ 12 – Dark cloudy day. Snow flurries all day.
- “ 13 – Clear cold.
- “ 14 – Cold, clear. Nice day.
- “ 15 – Partly cloudy, warmer.
- “ 16 – Rainy dark day.
- “ 17 – Cool clear day. Sunny.
- “ 18 – Clear cold. Freezing some.
- “ 19 – Clear, nice day.
- “ 20 – Clear, sunny.
- “ 21 – Clear, cool, nice day.
- “ 22 – Partly cloudy.
- “ 23 – Dark cloudy day.
- “ 24 – Dark rainy day.
- “ 25 – Clear, partly sunny.
- “ 26 – Partly cloudy, mild.
- “ 27 – Cloudy, rained some.
- “ 28 – Partly cloudy, clearing at night.
- “ 29 – Clear, sunny, nice day.
- “ 30 – Nice day.

December 1 – Clear cold, wind blowing.

- “ 2 – Nice day, sunny.
- “ 3 – Nice day. Skating on mill pond.
- “ 4 – Cold, clear.
- “ 5 – Cloudy.
- “ 6 – Snowed, blowed, rough day. About 8 inches.
- “ 7 – Cloudy. Plowing out roads. Cleared at night.
- “ 8 – Dark day. Plowing roads.

- “ 9 – Clearing.
- “ 10 – Warm. Cloudy. Snow melting.
- “ 11 – Dark. Cloudy.
- “ 12 – Dark. Cloudy.
- December 13 – Misty, raining.
- “ 14 – Nice clear warm day.
- “ 15 – Cloudy, foggy.
- “ 16 – Clear, nice day.
- “ 17 – Partly cloudy, snowed some.
- “ 18 – Clear, frosty day.
- “ 19 – Clear, frosty, no snow. Roads good.
- “ 20 – Clear, nice day. No snow.
- “ 21 – Clear cool, no snow. 1 above zero last night.
- “ 22 – Clear, nice day. No snow on yet.
- “ 23 – Partly cloudy. No snow.
- “ 24 – Rained some. Sleet, snowed and cleared off. Mild.
- “ 25 – Cloudy day. Warm. Only about 2 inches snow.
- “ 26 – Cloudy. Froze some. Quite icy roads.
- “ 27 – Not much snow yet.
- “ 28 – Turning colder, clear. Good roads.
- “ 29 – Sunny, clear. Not zero yet.
- “ 30 – Clear, sunny, about zero weather. No snow.
- “ 31 – Clear, nice day. 2 below zero in morning.

1953

- January 1 - Nice clear day, 2 below zero.
- “ 2 - Nice warm day.
- “ 3 - Cloudy morning, soft snow until 3pm. Rain at night.
- “ 4 - Clearing up, sunny, turning colder w/ snow flurries.
- “ 5 - Zero. Mill ran all day.
- “ 6 - Nice day, no snow yet (4" in woods), about zero weather. Mill ran.
- “ 7 - Cold, clear. Mill ran.
- “ 8 - Cold, clear. No snow yet. Mill ran.
- “ 9 - Nice day, partly cloudy. No snow yet. Mill ran.
- “ 10 - Nice day. No snow yet. Good roads, mill ran.
- “ 11 - Rain all day.
- “ 12 - Extremely icy. Worst in years.
- “ 13 - About 1" of snow afternoon. Very slippery.
- “ 14 - Cloudy, snowed some. Very icy.
- “ 15 - Cloudy all day. Getting warmer.
- “ 16 - Some rain, warm. Very slippery.

- “ 17 - Cold & clear all day. Very icy & slippery.
- “ 18 - Snowed 4". Turning warmer @ 5pm, still cloudy.
- “ 19 - Nice, warm day.
- “ 20 - Nice, warm, sunny day.

January 21 - Nice, sunny day. A little colder.

- “ 22 - Nice day, no snow yet.
- “ 23 - Very nice weather, clear & sunny. No snow, good roads.
- “ 24 - Rain all day. Roads icy, good on pavement.
- “ 25 - Light rain all day. Dark & cloudy. Ice broke up in Creek.
- “ 26 - Cold, harsh wind all day. Water drying up. Colder at night.
- “ 27 - Clear, cool day. No snow, ground bare.
- “ 28 - Snow all day ~ 5". Rain in the evening.
- “ 29 - Clear, cool day. **Moon Eclipse**.
- “ 30 - Nice, sunny day. Just above zero.
- “ 31 - Warm, cloudy. Snow ~ 1".

February 1 - Rain until 9am. About 3" of snow after. Windy, turning colder & freezing @ 6pm.

- “ 2 - Coldest day of the year, 4 below zero. Wind all day.
- “ 3 - Cloudy, about 2" snow.
- “ 4 - Cloudy morning, clear and warmer afternoon.
- “ 5 - Nice, warm, sunny day.
- “ 6 - Nice, warm sunny day.
- “ 7 - Rain all day. Very icy & slippery roads.
- “ 8 - Dark day. Getting a little cooler, water raising in creek.
- “ 9 - Snowed overnight until noon, ~ 8". Warmer & clearing up in evening, windy.
- “ 10 - Harsh wind all day.
- “ 11 - Nice day, windy.
- “ 12 - Partly cloudy.
- “ 13 - Partly cloudy, warm.
- “ 14 - Clear, sunny, nice day.
- “ 15 - Cloudy all day, snow starting at 4pm.
- “ 16 - Cold, windy day.
- “ 17 - Sunny, clear day.
- “ 18 - Nice, clear day. Colder.
- “ 19 - Nice, clear & sunny day.
- “ 20 - Clear, sunny until 4pm, cloudy after.
- “ 21 - Hard rain all day. All snow gone.
- “ 22 - Clear, sunny day. Harsh wind, getting colder.
- “ 23 - Nice, clear day. Windy.
- “ 24 - Nice day, little cloudy.
- “ 25 - Nice sunny day.
- “ 26 - Cloudy, warm.
- “ 27 - Cloudy, misty day.
- “ 28 - Cloudy all day. Wet snow during evening, turning colder at 6pm.

March 1 - Nice day. Harsh wind. Cold & clear.

“ 2 - Cold, windy day. Zero weather.

“ 3 - Nice day.

“ 4 - Snow 3". Rain during evening, snow melting quickly.

March 5 - Clear, sunny day. Windy & quite cold, snow melting quickly.

“ 6 - Nice day, colder.

“ 7 - Clear, cold day. Windy. Mill froze up with ice.

“ 8 - Nice day. Quite cold.

“ 9 - Nice, clear day. Around zero.

“ 10 - Clear, cold day. Windy. Zero weather, **coldest day this Winter**. Mill ran all day.

“ 11 - Nice sunny day. Warmer. Mill ran.

“ 12 - Partly cloudy, warmer. Mill ran all day.

“ 13 - Cloudy day. Snowed all day. Mill ran all day.

“ 14 - Cloudy day. Misty until noon. Colder in the evening. Mill ran.

“ 15 - Nice day. Roads getting bare.

“ 16 - Snowed all day, ~ 5". Mill ran all day.

“ 17 - Partly cloudy, warmer. Mill ran.

“ 18 - Clear, sunny day. Snow melting.

“ 19 - Clear, sunny day.

“ 20 - Partly cloudy

“ 21 - Clear, nice day. Snow melting quickly. Mill ran.

“ 22 - Clear, warm day. Snow melting.

“ 23 - Very nice day. Mill ran all day.

“ 24 - Partly cloudy, cooler. Mill ran. Yard getting muddy.

“ 25 - Dark day, drizzling rain. Warm. Water on ice in creek, yard muddy, roads cleared.

“ 26 - Rainy day. Iced jammed up under mill. Colder at night, mill down.

“ 27 - Rainy day. Dark & cloudy. Mill still down from ice.

“ 28 - Dark, cloudy day. Thick ice, water level high, mill not running.

“ 29 - Dark, cloudy day. Creek full. 3" ice, still up on flats.

“ 30 - Hard rain all day. Water up under mill, ice ran out of creek. Water still raising at

6pm.

“ 31 - Dark, cloudy day. Creek very high. Ice ran all day from up river. Mill all in water.

April 1 - Dark cloudy day. Water falling slowly. Mill still down.

“ 2 - Rain all night and day. Mill down.

“ 3 - Rained hard at night. Nice sunny day (first in 9). Water back to normal. Mill down.

“ 4 - Nice, sunny & warm day. Water at standstill. Tried to run mill. Two men drowned

last night going over dam in canoe.

“ 5 - Nice, sunny, summer-like day. Water level fell.

“ 6 - Cloudy during morning, cleared at noon. Water falling, none in creek. Mill ran.

“ 7 - Nice day. Water fell ~ 1". Ice all out of pond.

“ 8 - Clear, warm day. Drying up some in the evening. Mill ran.

“ 9 - Nice day. Water down to normal. Ice all out of pond.

“ 10 - Partly cloudy. Colder.

“ 11 - Cold, rainy day. Mill ran until evening.

- “ 12 - Partly cloudy all day.
- “ 13 - Dark day, colder. Mill ran.
- “ 14 - Snow/Rain all day. Harsh wind, Mill ran 2 hours.
- “ 15 - Cold, windy day. Mostly clear.
- “ 16 - Nice, clear day.

April 17 - Rained hard overnight. Snowed some in morning. Mill ran ½ day. Rained hard again starting 7pm.

“ 18 - Dark day until noon. Snow blew. Cleared, became colder at night. Mill down most of day.

“ 19 - Partly cloudy. Warmer, sun out in evening. Drying up some.

“ 20 - Some snow/rain, cold & muddy.

“ 21 - Rained some/showers.

“ 22 - Nice sunny day. Yard dried up some.

“ 23 - Dark, cloudy day. Rained hard starting at 3pm, thunder & lightning storm, clearing up at 7pm. Mill ran.

“ 24 - Clear, sunny day. Mill ran.

“ 25 - Clear, sunny day, warmer.

“ 26 - Rainy day.

“ 27 - Dark, rainy day.

“ 28 - Cold day, drizzling rain. Mill ran.

“ 29 - Nice, clear day.

“ 30 - Nice, sunny day.

May 1 - Nice, clear day until noon, then cloudy. Mill ran.

“ 2 - Nice, sunny day. Dried up fast.

“ 3 - Nice sunny day.

“ 4 - Nice summer day. Dried up quickly. Mill ran.

“ 5 - Nice, clear day. Summer weather. Mill ran.

“ 6 - Nice day. Mill ran.

“ 7 - Nice day, warm.

“ 8 - Nice, warm summer day. Mill ran.

“ 9 - Nice summer day. Very warm 72° F.

“ 10 - Nice warm day.

“ 11 - Nice day, cold morning. Mill ran.

“ 12 - Rained a little until noon, clearing up after.

“ 13 - Rained all day. Mill ran.

“ 14 - Dark, cloudy day. Mill ran.

“ 15 - Rained all day. Mill ran.

“ 16 - Partly cloudy. Rain from last night dried up. Mill ran.

“ 17 - Partly cloudy, cold wind.

“ 18 - Cold, rainy day. Mill down due to holiday.

“ 19 - Dark, cloudy day, dried up some. Mill ran.

“ 20 - Nice, sunny day, drying up after rainy period. Mill ran.

“ 21 - Nice, warm day. Mill ran.

“ 22 - Some rain in morning, cloudy day. Mill ran.

- “ 23 - Clearing up, getting cooler. Some rain in morning, windy.
- “ 24 - Nice, sunny day. Harsh wind, **worst in years.**
- “ 25 - Wind eased off. Sunny, cold morning. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - Nice, warm day.
- “ 27 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.

May 28 - Nice, clear day.

- “ 29 - Nice day. Cool & sunny.
- “ 30 - Nice day. Mill ran.
- “ 31 - Nice, cool day.

June 1 - Cool, sunny day. Mill ran.

- “ 2 - Partly cloudy, some rain. Mill down. Cold at night, furnace on.
- “ 3 - Nice day. Mill ran.
- “ 4 - Cold frost last night. Mill ran.
- “ 5 - Cool, partly cloudy. Mill ran.
- “ 6 - Dark, light rain all day. Mill ran.
- “ 7 - Rain all afternoon.
- “ 8 - Nice sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 9 - Dark, cloudy day. Thunder showers, hard rain. Mill ran.
- “ 10 - Cold, windy day. Mill ran.
- “ 11 - Cool day. Mill ran.
- “ 12 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.
- “ 13 - Nice, warm day. Mill ran.
- “ 14 - Nice day.
- “ 15 - Nice day, getting warmer. Mill ran.
- “ 16 - Nice day, very warm. Mill ran.
- “ 17 - Warm day. Mill ran. Leveled up yard.
- “ 18 - Nice day. Mill ran.
- “ 19 - Very hot. **Warmest day yet.** Mill ran.
- “ 20 - Nice, warm day. Mill ran.
- “ 21 - Nice day, bit cooler.
- “ 22 - Showers in the morning, clear at noon.
- “ 23 - Clear, sunny day. Windy. Mill ran.
- “ 24 - Clear day, windy, cooler.
- “ 25 - Cool, clear day. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - Nice day, showers in morning. Mill ran.
- “ 27 - Clear, warm day. Windy.
- “ 28 - Nice, sunny day. Warm.
- “ 29 - Nice, sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 30 - Nice day. Mill ran.

July 1 - Nice day. Mill down.

- “ 2 - Nice, sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 3 - Rained some overnight. Clear at noon, harsh wind. Mill ran.
- “ 4 - Clear, sunny day. Windy.

- “ 5 - Nice, cool day.
- “ 6 - Partly cloudy, cooler.
- “ 7 - Clear, sunny day.
- “ 8 - Showers.
- “ 9 - Showers, cooler.

July 10 - Clear, sunny day.

- “ 11 - Nice, clear day.
- “ 12 - Nice day.
- “ 13 - Partly cloudy, 2 hours of rain. Mill ran.
- “ 14 - Cloudy morning. Clear at noon. Mill ran.
- “ 15 - Nice day. Mill ran.
- “ 16 - Nice day, quite warm. Mill ran.
- “ 17 - Very hot ~ 80° F. **Warmest day yet.**
- “ 18 - Very warm.
- “ 19 - Very warm. **Hottest day yet.** Nice day @ lake.
- “ 20 - Cloudy all day. Rain starting @ 6pm. Mill ran.
- “ 21 - Cloudy, muggy day. Some rain at night. Mill ran.
- “ 22 - Warm, clear. Mill ran.
- “ 23 - Cloudy, some rain. Mill ran.
- “ 24 - Dark, cloudy. Little rain.
- “ 25 - Nice, cool day. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - Nice day, windy. (*Old Home Week*)
- “ 27 - Showers. Mill down.
- “ 28 - Sunny day, showers in evening.
- “ 29 - Rained some in evening. Mill down.
- “ 30 - Nice day. Mill down.
- “ 31 - Nice day, turning cooler. Mill down.

August 1 - Nice day, cold. Mill down.

- “ 2 - Cool day.
- “ 3 - Clear, cool day. Mill down.
- “ 4 - Cool day. Mill down.
- “ 5 - Some rain in morning. Cool. Mill down.
- “ 6 - Nice day. Mill down.
- “ 7 - Nice day, warmer. Mill down.
- “ 8 - Nice, cool day.
- “ 9 - Warm day.
- “ 10 - Partly cloudy. Mill ran.
- “ 11 - Nice day, cooler. Mill down.
- “ 12 - Warmer. Mill down.
- “ 13 - Nice day, very warm. Mill down.
- “ 14 - Some rain last night, warm day. Mill down.
- “ 15 - Cooler day.
- “ 16 - Nice, cool day. Mill ran.
- “ 17 - Nice, cool day. Mill ran ½ day.

- “ 18 - Nice, cool day.
- “ 19 - Cool day. Some rain in evening.
- “ 20 - Nice, cool day.
- “ 21 - Nice day. Mill ran.
- “ 22 - Nice, cool day. Mill ran.

August 23 - Partly cloudy. Showers around 5pm.

- “ 24 - Dark, cloudy day. Some rain. Mill ran.
- “ 25 - Nice, clear day. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - Some rain.
- “ 27 - Dark, cloudy day. Mill ran.
- “ 28 - Nice day, quite warm.
- “ 29 - Warm day.
- “ 30 - Very warm day. **Hottest Weather this summer.**
- “ 31 - Very warm day.

September 1 - Nice day, cooler.

- “ 2 - Nice day.
- “ 3 - Nice day, some cooler, getting dry.
- “ 4 - Nice day, very warm, 80F in shade.
- “ 5 - Very warm day.
- “ 6 - Warm day, partly cloudy.
- “ 7 - Cloudy until noon, rain after, clearing off and getting cooler at night.
- “ 8 - Nice cool day.
- “ 9 - Nice cool day.
- “ 10 - Nice day.
- “ 11 - Nice day.
- “ 12 - Nice cool day.
- “ 13 - Partly cloudy, cooling down. Rained hard in afternoon.
- “ 14 - Partly cloudy, cool. Rained hard at night.
- “ 15 - Nice cool day.
- “ 16 - Nice cool day.
- “ 17 - Rained some overnight (previous night), dark day.
- “ 18 - Nice sunny day. Cooler.
- “ 19 - Nice cool day.
- “ 20 - Partly cloudy, misted at times.
- “ 21 - Dark day. Rained all afternoon.
- “ 22 - Cooler today.
- “ 23 - Nice day, first frost last night.
- “ 24 - Nice clear day, cold night. Saw ice.
- “ 25 - Nice sunny day.
- “ 26 - Nice day.
- “ 27 - *No weather entry*
- “ 28 - Nice day.
- “ 29 - Nice day, colder night.
- “ 30 - Nice day.

October 1 - Nice day.

- “ 2 - Nice day, nice weather.
- “ 3 - Nice day.
- “ 4 - Nice day, rained evening/night.

October 5 - Nice cool day.

- “ 6 - Rained some at 5pm, finished before night.
- “ 7 - Dark day, snowed 2", drizzled at night.
- “ 8 - Dark day, snow gone.
- “ 9 - Cool day.
- “ 10 - Cold cloudy day.
- “ 11 - Nice clear day.
- “ 12 - Nice day.
- “ 13 - Nice day, cold night.
- “ 14 - Nice warm day.
- “ 15 - Nice warm day.
- “ 16 - Nice day.
- “ 17 - Nice warm day.
- “ 18 - Nice warm day.
- “ 19 - Nice warm day.
- “ 20 - Nice warm day.
- “ 21 - Nice clear day.
- “ 22 - Nice warm day.
- “ 23 - Nice warm day.
- “ 24 - Nice warm day.
- “ 25 - Nice warm day, getting cooler toward night.
- “ 26 - Cloudy and rainy all day.
- “ 27 - Clear and cooler.
- “ 28 - Clear sunny day.
- “ 29 - Cloudy, rained a little after noon.
- “ 30 - Rainy day, cleared off after dinner, getting cooler.
- “ 31 - Clear cool day.

November 1 - Cold cloudy day, started to rain at 5pm.

- “ 2 - Cold drizzly day, spit snow all day.
- “ 3 - Cold drizzly day.
- “ 4 - Getting colder at night, clearing off.
- “ 5 - *No weather entry*
- “ 6 - Cold day. Pond froze over night.
- “ 7 - Dark cold day, started to rain at 5pm.
- “ 8 - Cloudy day, warmer. Cleared off overnight.
- “ 9 - Cool day.
- “ 10 - Nice clear day. Sunny.
- “ 11 - Nice day, clear and quite warm.
- “ 12 - Nice warm day.

- “ 13 - Cool clear day.
- “ 14 - Warm, clear day.
- “ 15 - Cold, dark day. Rained some.
- “ 16 - Clear, nice day.
- “ 17 - Snowed a little overnight (previous). Cleared off and warm by noon.

November 18 - Nice warm day. Pond has thawed.

- “ 19 - Nice warm day, lovely day.
- “ 20 - Very warm day, warmest day is years for this time of year. Put logs up over side

of mill.

- “ 21 - Cloudy all day. Getting cooler.
- “ 22 - Dark cloudy day.
- “ 23 - Rained most of day, warm rain.
- “ 24 - Nice warm day.
- “ 25 - Dark and rainy day.
- “ 26 - Clearing up, cooler.
- “ 27 - Nice day, warm and clear.
- “ 28 - Nice day, cooler.
- “ 29 - Nice, bright day. Sunny and cold. Froze some last night.
- “ 30 - Nice warm day. Last hunting day.

December 1 - Nice day, froze some last night.

- “ 2 - Nice clear day, getting colder. Ground freezing some.
- “ 3 - Nice warm day.
- “ 4 - Nice day. Started to rain some later in day.
- “ 5 - Rained hard until noon. Cleared up and got cooler.
- “ 6 - Nice day, warm.
- “ 7 - Rained hard all night (previous) and until noon. Then cleared and cooled off.
- “ 8 - Nice warm day. Ground is bare. Pond is clear and creek is running high.
- “ 9 - Dark cloudy day. Still warm, no snow yet.
- “ 10 - Rained hard all day.
- “ 11 - Cloudy, ground not frozen yet.
- “ 12 - Clear, getting milder.
- “ 13 - Nice warm day. Didn't freeze much last night. Clearing today, no snow yet.
- “ 14 - Cold cloudy day. Snowed most of day. First snow storm, about 4".
- “ 15 - Blown off snow melted. Some warmer.
- “ 16 - Nice clear day. Freezing some. Pond froze today but creek still open.
- “ 17 - Nice clear day. Ground freezing up now, pond frozen but creek still running.
- “ 18 - Nice sunny day. Cold and clear. Freezing ground some. Creek still running

but pond all frozen over.

- “ 19 - Nice sunny day. Zero weather. Ground freezing up.
- “ 20 - Cold and clear. Below 0F.
- “ 21 - Cloudy day, rained some.
- “ 22 - Snowed some, rained some today. Nasty day.
- “ 23 - Cleared off today. Getting colder. Cleared roads with tractor.
- “ 24 - Cold clear day.

- “ 25 - Dark day, getting warmer.
- “ 26 - Nice warm day.
- “ 27 - Snowed about 2" last night. Blew last night, today clearing off and colder.
- “ 28 - Snowed some, about 2". Turning milder.
- “ 29 - Nice warm day. Snowed some. Ground not frozen yet.
- December 30 - Nice warm day. Thawing. Ground wet and unfrozen.
- “ 31 - Nice clear day, getting colder. No snow yet but roads are freezing up some.

1954

January 1 - Nice cool day. Zero weather.

- “ 2 - Nice clear day. Below zero weather this morning.
- “ 3 - Snowed some.
- “ 4 - Some snow & rain. Clearing off roads with tractor.
- “ 5 - Cloudy all day.
- “ 6 - Rained all day, still rainy & dark at night.
- “ 7 - Dark, cloudy day. Cooling down at night.
- “ 8 - Nice day. Very cold & windy. Very little snow.
- “ 9 - Cold day, 6°F below zero.
- “ 10 - Very cold day, about 6" of snow. (Light snow previous night)
- “ 11 - Very cold day, 12°F below zero this morning.
- “ 12 - About 10" of snow. Windy all day.
- “ 13 - Clear day. Wind blowing snow around. Plowed roads, zero weather at night.
- “ 14 - Cold day, 12°F below zero morning. Clear & sunny.
- “ 15 - Nice day, warmer. Good roads.
- “ 16 - Partly cloudy, warmer.
- “ 17 - About 4" of snow over night (previous). Windy starting at 8am, awfully rough day, low visibility from snow flying, roads filled up. Turning colder with zero weather at night.
- “ 18 - Very cold day, 20°F below this morning. Plowing roads today.
- “ 19 - Nice, clear day. Tractor out to woods for first time since storm.
- “ 20 - Cloudy all day. Misted in evening, started plowing road to Kilmarnick.
- “ 21 - Rained some. Lost most snow, roads slushy & slippery.
- “ 22 - Cold morning, 5°F below zero, roads slippery. Good trucking.
- “ 23 - Nice, clear day. Good trucking. 15°F below zero in morning.
- “ 24 - Nice, sunny day. Much warmer, above zero.
- “ 25 - Nice, warm day. Good trucking.
- “ 26 - Dark & cloudy, almost rained. Thawing & getting warmer.
- “ 27 - Dark, cloudy day. About 2" of snow in afternoon.
- “ 28 - Snowed about all day. Windy, drifty rough day. Cooling down at night.
- “ 29 - Cold, windy day. Snow drifts on roads.
- “ 30 - Cold morning, 15°F below zero. Wind starting at noon. Snow starting at 3pm.
- “ 31 - Clear day, cold. Some wind.

February 1 - Cold morning, 15°F below zero, clear all day.

“ 2 - Dark, cloudy day. Light snow all day. Cleared road with tractor.

“ 3 - Warm day, cloudy. Snow up to knees in woods.

“ 4 - Dark day, some rain in morning.

“ 5 - Dark day. Snow & rain.

February 6 - Partly cloudy day. Not freezing much.

“ 7 - Partly cloudy, getting colder. Snow flurries.

“ 8 - Clearing off today. Sun came out in evening. Good trucking.

“ 9 - Nice, clear day.

“ 10 - Nice, warm day. Good trucking.

“ 11 - Nice day. Clear & sunny. Good trucking. Cooling down at night.

“ 12 - Cold day. Harsh wind. Cooling down quickly in evening, cold night

expected.

“ 13 - Cold day, 18°F below zero. Strong wind all day.

“ 14 - Awful cold previous night, 20°F below. Warming up towards evening, beginning to look like snow.

“ 15 - Warmer today, clear until noon. Cloudy after. Rain at 6pm.

“ 16 - Warm day, thawed some all day. Good trucking. Turning cooler towards night.

“ 17 - Snow all day. Still snowing and windy at 9pm.

“ 18 - Worst storm in three years. 15" of snow last night. Roads blocked up. No work, shoveling all day.

“ 19 - Nice day, sunny & warm. Snow melted some. Plowed road to Kilmarnick.

“ 20 - Lovely day, sunny. Good trucking.

“ 21 - Nice, warm day. Sunny & very mild. Snow melting fast.

“ 22 - Rained about all day. Very foggy. Snow melted a lot today.

“ 23 - Cold previous night. Partly cloudy today. Water drying up.

“ 24 - Snowed about 6" over previous night. Bad weather, cleared off at 4pm.

“ 25 - Dark day, rained some. Warm. Good trucking.

“ 26 - Nice, sunny day. Thawing.

“ 27 - Warm day, snow melting fast.

“ 28 - Nice, sunny day. Warm. Bare roads. Thawing fast today. Got car stuck in snow.

March 1 - Nice day. Warm & sunny. Snow melting fast. **Laid woodsmen off.**

“ 2 - Rainy day, snow melting fast.

“ 3 - Nice, sunny day. Snow melting fast. Clearing out road to house.

“ 4 - Rained hard previous night. Cleared off about 9am. Put motor in Mill. Turning colder at night. Thawed much previous night.

“ 5 - Nice day, clear & colder. Not much thawing.

“ 6 - Partly cloudy today. Colder, didn't thaw much.

“ 7 - Dark day, thawed some. Hill still icy. Tire chains on car.

“ 8 - Nice day, clear. Thawed some.

“ 9 - Nice, sunny day. Thawed some. Mill down for cold.

“ 10 - Snowed about all day. Wet storm, about 2". Mill down for cold.

- “ 11 - Snow flurries, colder today. Clearing off towards evening.
- “ 12 - Cold, windy day. 6°F above zero last night. Wind blew all day. Not much thawing.
- “ 13 - Clear, sunny day. Good trucking. Some thawing.
- “ 14 - Dark day, warmer. Not much thawing.
- “ 15 - Dark & cloudy most of day. About 1" of snow previous night.
- “ 16 - Windy, cold day. Clear. Not much thawing.
- “ 17 - Sunny, windy day. Thawing some, good trucking.
- “ 18 - Cold, windy day. Not much thawing.

March 19 - Nice, sunny day. Some thawing.

- “ 20 - Snowy & windy all day, turning to rain at dark. Nasty day.
- “ 21 - Dark, cloudy. Thawed some. Woods slushy & wet.
- “ 22 - Dark, cloudy day. Thawed some. Cold night.
- “ 23 - Clear, nice day. Snow melting fast.
- “ 24 - Nice, sunny day. Snow melting some. Ice still strong over creek.
- “ 25 - Nice, sunny day.
- “ 26 - Dark, cloudy day. Some snow.
- “ 27 - Cold, clear & windy day. Cold night expected. Ice solid over creek.
- “ 28 - Nice day, cool. Thawed some, roads good.
- “ 29 - Dark day, misty. 1" of snow previous night. Turning colder towards evening.
- “ 30 - Snowy & windy today. About 4" of snow. Cleared up at 6pm, getting colder.
- “ 31 - Coldest morning for time of year. 10°F below zero in places. Nice, clear day,

snow melted some in evening. Winter weather.

April 1 - Nice, clear day. Freezing cold weather previous night.

- “ 2 - Clear, sunny. Cold wind. Ice still solid over creek.
- “ 3 - About 3" of snow previous night. Strong wind all day, very cold. Awful nasty day.

Getting colder towards night.

- “ 4 - Very cold day. Will be cold night for time of year. Roads good.
- “ 5 - Clear, sunny day. Quite cold. Warming up towards night.
- “ 6 - Dark day, warmer. Rain starting at 5pm. Thawed some, ice still in creek.
- “ 7 - Nice, warm day. First day this spring, getting mill ready. Ice still in creek.
- “ 8 - Some rain, ice ran out of creek around 11pm, water not very high.
- “ 9 - Nice day, turned colder previous night. Started mill today, sawing soft wood. Ice still

in pond.

- “ 10 - Nice, sunny day. Cool. Ice still solid in pond. Mill ran today. Yard drying up.
- “ 11 - Dark, cloudy day. Some rain, roads good. Snow going away some. First Robin

sighted.

“ 12 - Cold day, windy. Ice still in pond. Creek running clear but not very high. Stream drying up fast. Snow still up in woods, fields bare.

“ 13 - Dark, cloudy day. Snow flurries, rained some. Mill ran, ice still in pond. Creek quite clear, but water low. St. John River pretty well cleared out.

“ 14 - Cloudy most of the day. Misted some turning into snow flurries at night. Water low in creek. Ice still in pond. Mill running.

“ 15 - Nice day, clear & sunny. Dried up some today. Mill ran.

“ 16 - Dark, cloudy. Snow flurries, rainy at times. Mill down for Good Friday.

- “ 17 - Hard rain all day, mill down. Water running in creek, ice still in pond.
- “ 18 - Hard rain previous night, stopped 9am this morning. Creek raised fast today, up under mill at noon. Still raining at dark, clearing up in evening.
- “ 19 - Nice, clear day. Warmer. Water fell some in creek but still fairly high. Mill down. (Probably for holiday)
- “ 20 - Nice, sunny day. Warmest yet. Water falling at about 1" in 5 hours. Up under mill yet, mill down today.
- “ 21 - Nice, warm day. Mill down. Water dropped 6".
- “ 22 - Nice warm day. Started mill up again. Water still under mill, not falling very fast.
- April 23 - Thunder-storm previous night. Nice, cool day today. Creek raised up again, mill down. River high & still raising.
- “ 24 - Nice day, cool & windy. Ground froze last night. Water in creek falling, mill down.
- “ 25 - Rain drizzled all day. Cool. Creek fell last night. Roads good. Ice still in lake, lot of snow in woods. **Daylight savings time started.**
- “ 26 - Nice day, cool & windy. Mill ran today. Yard drying up well. Mill ran.
- “ 27 - Nice, sunny day. Freezing previous night. Water falling fast in creek now. Mill ran.
- “ 28 - Nice, cool day. Clear. Mill ran. Water down to normal. Drying up fast now. Mill ran.
- “ 29 - Nice day, warm. Drying up fast. Creek down to summer level now. Mill ran.
- “ 30 - Nice, warm day. Mill ran.

May 1 - Nicest day yet, warm. Ice out of the lake. Mill ran.

- “ 2 - Dark day, rained some. Roads good.
- “ 3 - Nice day, clear & sunny. Mill ran.
- “ 4 - Dark day, rained some in evening. Mill ran.
- “ 5 - Dark, cloudy day. Rained all afternoon. Mill ran.
- “ 6 - Dark day, drizzling all day. Mill ran.
- “ 7 - Dark, cloudy day. Mill ran.
- “ 8 - Cloudy day. Mill ran.
- “ 9 - Cold day. Dark.
- “ 10 - Hard rain all day. Mill down.
- “ 11 - Rained some until noon. Mill ran. Water rose much, still rising by night.
- “ 12 - Dark & cloudy. Getting cooler towards night. Mill ran. 8th day in a row of cloudy weather.
- “ 13 - Nice, clear day. First in a week or more. Mill ran.
- “ 14 - Clear, warm. First summer day. Mill ran.
- “ 15 - Very warm, mill ran.
- “ 16 - Started to rain around 4pm. Still raining at dark.
- “ 17 - Cooler today. Thunderstorm in evening. Mill ran.
- “ 18 - Nice, cool day. Mill ran.
- “ 19 - Clear day, cool. Mill ran.
- “ 20 - Cool day, mill ran.
- “ 21 - Cloudy today, rain starting at 7pm. Mill ran.
- “ 22 - Dark, cold day. Some rain previous night. Mill ran.
- “ 23 - Cloudy day until noon. Clearing off and cooling down.

- “ 24 - Clear, sunny day. Quite warm after dinner.
- “ 25 - Dark, cloudy day. Rained all (previous) night and most of day. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - Cool, clear day. Mill ran, drying up some.
- “ 27 - Clear, sunny day. Strong wind all day. Mill ran.
- “ 28 - Clear until noon. Getting windy after. Rain starting at 5pm. Mill ran.
- “ 29 - Clear morning. Cloudy in evening. Rain starting at 6pm. Mill ran. **Awful wet**

spring.

“ 30 - Cleared up this morning, hard rain during previous night. Warmer afternoon. Water rose in creek last night.

- “ 31 - Nice day, first in two weeks. Mill ran.

June 1 - Dark, cloudy day. Cool. Mill ran. Rain starting in the evening.

“ 2 - Hard rain all of previous night. Rained most of day. Mill ran. Awful wet, still raining at 9pm. Cold.

- “ 3 - Cloudy all day. Rain stopped at 7am. Mill ran. It has been a long wet spell.

“ 4 - Mill ran.

“ 5 - Cloudy weather. Mill ran.

“ 6 - Cleared up some. Cool weather.

“ 7 - Cool day, partly cloudy. Rained hard last night. Mill ran. Still awful wet. Yard muddy.

“ 8 - Nice, cool day.

“ 9 - Nice day, clear day, first in two weeks. Mill ran.

“ 10 - First summer day. Mill ran.

“ 11 - Nice, cool, clear day. Mill ran.

“ 12 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.

“ 13 - Nice day.

“ 14 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.

“ 15 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.

“ 16 - Nice day. Mill down.

“ 17 - Nice summer day. Mill down.

“ 18 - Nice, warm day. Mill down.

“ 19 - Very warm day. Mill ran after dinner.

“ 20 - Nice, warm day.

“ 21 - Warm day, about 80°F. Mill ran

“ 22 - Very warm day. Mill ran.

“ 23 - Rained about all day. Thunderstorm last night. Mill ran.

“ 24 - Dark, cloudy day until evening. Mill ran.

“ 25 - Clear, cool day. Mill ran.

“ 26 - Warm day. Mill ran.

“ 27 - Hard rain this morning. Lightning storm tonight.

“ 28 - Hard rain (thunderstorm) all previous night. Creek very muddy, raised 2ft today.

Worst storm in years. Mill down.

“ 29 - Some rain. Creek high, awfully bad weather. Mill down. Road washed out in Meductic.

- “ 30 - Partly cloudy, some rain. Mill ran. Creek still high.

July 1 - Dark, cloudy day. Mill ran after dinner.

“ 2 - Partly cloudy day. Creek still high. Awful wet. Worst rain in years, bad storm.

Mill ran.

“ 3 - Clear and cool. Mill ran.

“ 4 - Nice summer day. Cool and clear. First nice day for a week.

“ 5 - Nice day, cool. Mill ran.

“ 6 - Nice cool day. Mill ran.

“ 7 - Cloudy, thunderstorm today. Clearing up at supper time. Mill ran.

“ 8 - Nice day. Mill ran.

“ 9 - Nice cool day. Mill ran.

“ 10 - Nice cool day. Woods are awful wet.

“ 11 - Nice summer day.

July 12 - Nice summer day. Warm.

“ 13 - Rain until noon. Showers at night. Awful wet summer. Mill down.

“ 14 - Nice day. Clear and sunny.

“ 15 - Nice cool day.

“ 16 - Nice cool day.

“ 17 - Nice summer day.

“ 18 - Nice cool day.

“ 19 - Nice day, sunny until 6pm then showers. Bad lightning storm.

“ 20 - Clear today and warm. Mill ran.

“ 21 - Dark and cloudy. Big shower around 5pm, rained then all night. Mill ran after dinner.

“ 22 - Dark rainy day. Water raising in creek, water looking awfully muddy.

“ 23 - Showers with clear intervals all day. Awful wet time.

“ 24 - Nice cool day. Mill ran.

“ 25 - Rained all day, awful wet weather.

“ 26 - Dark and cloudy day. Mill ran.

“ 27 - Clear day so far.

“ 28 - Warm day. Mill ran.

“ 29 - Warm day.

“ 30 - Dark day. Rained some.

“ 31 - Clear and cool.

August 1 - Dark cloudy day. Raining some. Bad thunderstorm at night.

“ 2 - Nice sunny day. No rain.

“ 3 - Nice cool day. Clear, no rain.

“ 4 - Rained all day. Didn't work or run mill for awful wet weather. Creek was high.

“ 5 - Partly clear, with showers. Cool. Mill ran after dinner.

“ 6 - Mill ran for awhile. Shut down early for wet weather.

“ 7 - Clear and cool.

“ 8 - Nice day. Cool and clear.

“ 9 - Clear day. Mill down.

“ 10 - Rained hard after dinner.

- “ 11 - Rainy nasty day. Not doing much around mill.
- “ 12 - Cold rainy day. Awful bad weather to work.
- “ 13 - Clear some of day, showers in afternoon. Water high in creek. River high.
- “ 14 - Clear sunny day.
- “ 15 - Clear, cool.
- “ 16 - Nice day. Warm and clear.
- “ 17 - Big showers last night. Cold and windy today.
- “ 18 - Nice summer day. First day it's been fine for two months.
- “ 19 - Nice day, clear and cool.
- “ 20 - Big shower today. Cool day.
- “ 21 - Nice day. Cool.
- “ 22 - Nice summer day. Drying up some now.
- “ 23 - Nice day. Warm. First summer weather this year.
- “ 24 - Rain in morning, then cleared off after dinner.

August 25 - Clear sunny day. Warm.

- “ 26 - Rained last night until about 9am.
- “ 27 - Clear day.
- “ 28 - Clear most of day.
- “ 29 - Nice summer day.
- “ 30 - Nice summer day.
- “ 31 - Awful bad storm. Wind knocked down trees and power. Very hard rain.

September 1 - Cleared off after storm.

- “ 2 - Nice day.
- “ 3 - Rained some, windy.
- “ 4 - Nice, cool day.
- “ 5 - Nice day.
- “ 6 - Nice day.
- “ 7 - Nice day.
- “ 8 - [No weather entry]
- “ 9 - Nice day.
- “ 10 - Nice day.
- “ 11 - Pounding rain all day, still raining hard at dark.
- “ 12 - **Big flood tore office away. Worst flood in years.**
- “ 13 - Clearing up after flood, some rain. County in bad shape.
- “ 14 - Dark day.
- “ 15 - Nice, warm day.
- “ 16 - Nice day.
- “ 17 - Nice day. Water falling fast.
- “ 18 - Nice day, water down in creek. Started to move office back. [*Which the flood took*]
- “ 19 - Nice day, sunny & warm. Clouding up at dark.
- “ 20 - [No weather entry]
- “ 21 - Nice, cool day.
- “ 22 - Some rain.

- “ 23 - Cold day. Quiet around mill.
- “ 24 - Nice day.
- “ 25 - Some rain in morning, and starting again in evening. Awful rainy weather.
- “ 26 - Clearing off in morning, nice afternoon.
- “ 27 - Rain up until noon. Clearing up and cool in afternoon.
- “ 28 - Rain again this morning, clearing off after dinner.
- “ 29 - Nice, clear day.
- “ 30 - Rain all day. Awful rainy weather this year.

October 1 - Nice, sunny day.

- “ 2 - Rain all day, cold.
- “ 3 - Rain all day. Awful wet. Water in lake very high.
- “ 4 - Rain again. Awful bad weather.
- “ 5 - Nice, clear day. Windy.

October 6 - Nice day, cool and getting colder.

- “ 7 - Cold, windy day. Worked some around mill.
- “ 8 - *[No weather entry]*
- “ 9 - *[No weather entry]*
- “ 10 - *[No weather entry]*
- “ 11 - Rain all day. Mill down.
- “ 12 - Rainy, drizzly day.
- “ 13 - Rained hard overnight [previous]. Cleared off around noon.
- “ 14 - Nice, warm day. Mill ran.
- “ 15 - Nice day. Fixed up mill.
- “ 16 - Rain again. Fixed motor in mill.
- “ 17 - Rained all of [previous] night. Cloudy & dark today.
- “ 18 - Clear, cool day, drying up some. Mill ran.
- “ 19 - Nice day, clear & sunny. [Put storm windows on]
- “ 20 - Nice day.
- “ 21 - Cool day. Awful muddy.
- “ 22 - Rain all day. Awful muddy.
- “ 23 - Clear, cool day. Awful wet.
- “ 24 - Nice, clear day. Windy. Drying up some.
- “ 25 - Nice, clear day. Windy.
- “ 26 - Nice day.
- “ 27 - Dark, cold day. Rain starting at noon.
- “ 28 - Woods awful wet.
- “ 29 - Cloudy, some frost overnight [previous]. Working tractor on road.
- “ 30 - Rain today, still raining at dark. Awful bad weather.
- “ 31 - Nice, clear day.

November 1 - Rain starting at 8am, turning into some snow at noon. Nasty day.

- “ 2 - Clear, sunny day. Awful wet.
- “ 3 - Dark day, hard rain all day. Awful bad weather.
- “ 4 - Cold, rainy day. Water raised in creek, awful bad weather.

“ 5 - Cool, partly cloudy.
“ 6 - Nice day, clear and cool.
“ 7 - Nice, sunny day. Clear & cool, some frost last [previous] night.
“ 8 - Nice day, some frost last night.
“ 9 - Cold day, windy. Cold & clear towards night.
“ 10 - Nice day, clear & cool. Some frost last night.
“ 11 - Nice day, little warmer. Good working in woods.
“ 12 - Clear, cold day. Drying up fast. Some frost on ground today, cold night anticipated.

“ 13 - Partly cloudy, more frost last night. Drying up good in woods.
“ 14 - Dark & cloudy, rain starting at noon. Wind starting hard after dinner, ground thawing out.

“ 15 - Nice, clear day. Frosty. Good working in woods.
“ 16 - Nice day, frosty.

November 17 - Warmer today, thawing the ground. Slippery roads.

“ 18 - Cloudy all day, some frost last night.
“ 19 - Dark, cloudy day. Some rain, ground all thawed out.
“ 20 - Rain all day.
“ 21 - Rain all day. Awful wet again.
“ 22 - Clearing off today.
“ 23 - Cloudy all day.
“ 24 - Dark, cloudy day. Not much frost last night. No snow yet.
“ 25 - Cloudy all day. Ground still not frozen up.
“ 26 - Dark, cloudy day. No snow yet, drying up some again. Good working in woods today.

“ 27 - Nice, clear day. Some frost last night, good working in woods.
“ 28 - **Snow today** ~ 2". First snow this fall, roads slippery in morning.
“ 29 - Snow all day amounting to around 8". Bad roads, cloudy & dark.
“ 30 - Cloudy all day. Bad effects of last day's heavy snow.

December 1 - Cooler, frost last night. Scraped road [with tractor]. Dirty working in woods.

“ 2 - Nice day. Freezing up some.
“ 3 - Nice, cool day. Freezing up some. Good working in woods.
“ 4 - Nice day, some frost last night. Drying up a lot.
“ 5 - About 3" of snow, turning cooler in the evening. Ice in pond, creek froze over from factory up.

“ 6 - Cold day, zero [°F] weather this morning, still cold at night. Road was scraped.

“ 7 - About 8" of snow last night, turning into rain at 8am, rain all day melting snow quickly. Bad roads.

“ 8 - Clear day, some frost last night. Roads rough and slippery. Used tractor to plow road, heavy snow.

“ 9 - Road all cleared out. Dark & cloudy day, awful nasty in woods, messy snow & water.

“ 10 - Hard rain all day, nasty day. Thawed out roads some.

“ 11 - Cold, blustery day. About 3" of snow last night, some drifted over roads.
 “ 12 - Nice day, sunny all day. Some frost last night, roads good.
 “ 13 - Nice, sunny day. Frosty. Frost last night, cleared out some more roads w/
 tractor.
 “ 14 - Nice day. Cold [previous] night, zero [°F] weather. Roads freezing up.
 “ 15 - Rain all day, taking down snow. Roads icy & slippery.
 “ 16 - Cloudy all day. Snow flurries, getting colder tonight. Snow settled much
 yesterday.
 “ 17 - Nice, clear day. Frost last night, getting colder tonight. Snow off bushes
 today.
 “ 18 - Dark, cloudy day. Spit snow in morning, turning into raining at 5[pm].
 Raining hard at night. Awful slippery after dark. Getting thawed out again.
 “ 19 - Rain all of [previous] night up until noon, melting snow significantly.
 Ground bare in some places. Awful icy on back roads. Cooling down in evening.
 “ 20 - Dark & cloudy. Wet, heavy snow starting at noon. Very wet under foot
 lately.
 “ 21 - About 8" of snow, rough afternoon. Roads packed heavily with snow,
 tough driving.
 December 22 - Snow stopped at noon, about 8" of heavy snow. Awful weather, roads filled up.
 Cloudy day, creek not frozen over, water up high.
 “ 23 - Cloudy & cold day. Roads not very good.
 “ 24 - Clear, cool day.
 “ 25 - Cold, clear day. Getting colder at dark.
 “ 26 - Dark, cloudy day. Cold previous night, another storm is anticipated tonight.
 “ 27 - Dark day, warmer.
 “ 28 - Snow starting this morning amounting to about 4" by supertime. Bad
 weather to work in woods.
 “ 29 - About 8" of snow [over previous night], clearing off today. Plowing out
 woods. Bad storm last night.
 “ 30 - Snow/hail most of day. Road plowed out to woods. Awful hard driving.
 “ 31 - Nice, sunny day, not very cold. Roads poor, river still open & creek running
 up above mill. Pond frozen over.

1955

January 1 - Very cold day, 22 below zero.
 “ 2 - Another cold day, 15 below zero this morning.
 “ 3 - Not so cold today.
 “ 4 - About 5" of snow last night. Snow sticky.
 “ 5 - Spit snow all day.
 “ 6 - Hard snow all day. Tough driving.
 “ 7 - Cold [previous] night. Harsh wind today, blowing snow off road.
 “ 8 - About 6" of snow last night. Turning warmer today, rain most of day and turning
 warmer at dark.

“ 9 - Hard rain all day, melting snow quickly. Much water around, logs could not be hauled.

“ 10 - Still raining today.

“ 11 - Still dark & cloudy, raining. Snow disappearing quickly.

“ 12 - Dark, cloudy day. Thawing. Logs still cannot be hauled.

“ 13 - Still raining today. Snow melting, yard mostly bare. Roads soft.

“ 14 - Still raining today. Worst thaw in years.

“ 15 - Still raining today, colder. Roads slippery, snow melting some.

“ 16 - Dark, cloudy day. No rain.

“ 17 - Little cooler, hauling logs.

“ 18 - Cloudy day. Not very good hauling.

“ 19 - Roads poor, tough hauling.

“ 20 - Dark & cloudy weather, bad trucking.

“ 21 - Dark, cloudy day.

“ 22 - Cloudy day again. Weather not freezing much, roads getting better.

“ 23 - Sunny day, starting to cloud up at dark.

“ 24 - Snowed and blew all day. Rough day.

“ 25 - Snow flurries all day. Warm, not freezing much. Bad trucking.

January 26 - Nice day, clear & mild. Roads fair, no frost in ground.

“ 27 - Clear & sunny day.

“ 28 - Nice, sunny day. Zero last night, roads better today.

“ 29 - Warmer today, about 2" of snow. Cloudy tonight.

“ 30 - Partly cloudy & warm. Good trucking.

“ 31 - Clear & sunny day. About 6" of snow last night.

February 1 - Nice, clear day. 20 below zero this morning.

“ 2 - Cloudy day, mild.

“ 3 - Partly cloudy, snow flurries. Cooling down towards night.

“ 4 - Nice day.

“ 5 - Clearing off around noon. Warming up after dinner.

“ 6 - Nice, clear day.

“ 7 - Snowy & windy all day. About 10" of snow.

“ 8 - Cleared off today, warmer. Plowed out road, big storm yesterday.

“ 9 - Nice sunny day. Cleared snow out of yard.

“ 10 - Nice sunny day, below zero this morning.

“ 11 - Nice clear day.

“ 12 - Rough day, snowstorm. About 4" of snow.

“ 13 - Clear, warmer.

“ 14 - Partly cloudy.

“ 15 - Nice, warm day.

“ 16 - Clear all day. Windy & getting colder. Roads muddy.

“ 17 - Clear, sunny day. Road getting better.

“ 18 - Zero last night. Clear and sunny day.

“ 19 - About 2" of snow last night. Clearing up this morning, cooler day.

“ 20 - Nice, clear day. Zero this morning.

- “ 21 - Nice, clear day.
- “ 22 - Nice, clear day. Zero weather.
- “ 23 - Nice, clear & sunny. Zero weather at night.
- “ 24 - Nice, clear day. Cold, 10 below zero this morning.
- “ 25 - Cloudy all day. Spit snow, started to rain some at dark.
- “ 26 - Cloudy, windy day. Sleet storm last night, very slippery conditions.
- “ 27 - Clear, windy day. Roads very slippery, tough driving.
- “ 28 - Clear, cool day. Windy.
- “ 29 - Nice, cool day. Nights are cold & frosty.

March 1 - Nice, clear day, warmer.

- “ 2 - Clear, sunny day.
- “ 3 - Cloudy, warmer. Some rain this morning.
- “ 4 - Spit some snow. Warm. Clearing off towards night.
- “ 5 - Cool (previous) night, zero.
- “ 6 - Nice, clear day. Zero weather this morning.
- “ 7 - Cloudy, snow about 4".
- “ 8 - Dark, snowy day. About 10" of snow. Rough day for time of year.

March 9 - Stopped snowing this morning. 14-15" total snowfall, blew all day. Roads poor.

- “ 10 - Nice, sunny day.
- “ 11 - Clear & sunny until dark. Some rain at night.
- “ 12 - Clearing off today. Turning colder.
- “ 13 - Nice, sunny day. Cold previous night.
- “ 14 - Some snow.
- “ 15 - Cold & clear. Windy, about 3" of snow last night.
- “ 16 - Cold & clear, 16°F below zero morning.
- “ 17 - Cold & clear day. About 6" of snow last night. Rough day.
- “ 18 - Nice, clear day. Cold last night.
- “ 19 - 20°F below zero this morning. Clear, sunny day. Warmer towards night.
- “ 20 - Nice, clear day. Warmer, thawing some.
- “ 21 - Nice, sunny day. Warmer, thawing some.
- “ 22 - Nice, clear day. Thawing some.
- “ 23 - Nice, clear & sunny days and nights. More thawing today. **Working on Mill**

today.

- “ 24 - Nice, clear day. Colder.
- “ 25 - Nice, clear day. No thawing, cold night anticipated.
- “ 26 - Nice, clear day. Cold, and cold night expected. **Started Mill today.**
- “ 27 - Cold, clear day. Mill ran.
- “ 28 - Cold, clear day. Windy. Mill ran.
- “ 29 - Clear all day. Mill ran.
- “ 30 - Cloudy all day. Spit snow. Mill down.
- “ 31 - About 5" of snow last night. Nasty day, clearing up at noon. Mill ran.

April 1 - Nice, clear day. Warmer, snow melting.

- “ 2 - Clear, sunny day. Snow melting but still covering ground. Mill ran.

- “ 3 - Dark, cloudy day. Warm, snow melting quickly. Mill ran.
- “ 4 - Cloudy & warmer. Some rain after dinner, thawing quickly. Mill ran.
- “ 5 - Hard rain last night. Clearing off this morning, snow melting quickly. Mill ran.
- “ 6 - Nice, sunny day. Warm. Some thawing. Mill ran.
- “ 7 - Nice, clear day. Cold previous night. Snow disappearing slowly. Mill ran.
- “ 8 - Clear morning, Clouding up towards evening, snow at night.
- “ 9 - About 4" of snow last night. Nasty day up until noon. Mill ran.
- “ 10 - Cloudy all day. Snow melting, ice is still in creek. Mill ran.
- “ 11 - Cloudy all day. Mill ran.
- “ 12 - Clear, cool day. Ice still up in creek. Mill ran.
- “ 13 - Clear & sunny day. **Ice in creek went out today.** Mill ran.
- “ 14 - Clear all day. Much thawing, creek low, ice about all gone. Ice still in pond and ice running in river.
- “ 15 - Nice & sunny day. Warmest day yet [this year]. Snow going away some.
- “ 16 - Rained all day. Cold rain. Mill ran ½ day.
- “ 17 - Cloudy all day. Water raised up in creek. Mill ran.
- “ 18 - Clear & sunny day. Creek fell some, not up very high yet.
- “ 19 - Rainy morning. Water fell some last night to about normal. Ice still in pond. Dirty day. Mill ran.
- April 20 - Cleared off around noon. Cool day. Creek filled up some, to about normal. Mill ran.
- “ 21 - Clear & sunny day. Drying up some, creek filling up, ice about gone in pond. Mill ran.
- “ 22 - Rained/snowed some morning. Cold, nasty day.
- “ 23 - Clear up until noon. Snow & rain starting at 3pm. Mill ran.
- “ 24 - Cold previous night, about 2" of snow. Cold, nasty day. Mill ran.
- “ 25 - Nice, clear day. Ground froze last night. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - [no entry]
- “ 27 - Nice, clear day. Warmest day yet [this year]. Mill ran.
- “ 28 - Cloudy, rainy day. Cold. Mill ran ½ day.
- “ 29 - Nice & sunny day up until 6pm, rain after. Much snow around lake, ice still in lake.
- “ 30 - Clear all day. Some rain later on. Mill ran.

May 1 - Nice, clear day. Windy. Mill down due to holiday.

- “ 2 - Nice, clear day, nicest yet. Mill ran.
- “ 3 - Clear & cool. Creek low for time of year. Mill ran.
- “ 4 - Partly cloudy. Rain starting at 4pm. Mill ran.
- “ 5 - Clear & sunny day. Drying up some. Mill ran.
- “ 6 - Clear & sunny day. Cold, windy.
- “ 7 - Clear & sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 8 - Clear, cold day. Ice froze 1" thick overnight. Windy. Mill ran.
- “ 9 - Clear & sunny day, warmer. Creek down low now. Mill ran.
- “ 10 - Cold, windy day. Cold weather for time of year. Mill ran.
- “ 11 - Nice summer day. Warmest day yet.
- “ 12 - Partly cloudy day, not very cold. Mill ran.
- “ 13 - Nice, cool & sunny day.

- “ 14 - Cold day. Rain starting at 4pm. Mill ran.
- “ 15 - Nice, warm day. Mill ran.
- “ 16 - Dark, rainy day. Mill ran.
- “ 17 - Nice, sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 18 - Clear & sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 19 - Clear & sunny day, cool weather. Mill ran.
- “ 20 - Nice, sunny day. Cold for time of year.
- “ 21 - Nice, clear day. Mill down.
- “ 22 - Nice, warm day. First warm day yet. Mill ran.
- “ 23 - Cold, dark day. Rain all day. Spit snow at supper time. Mill ran.
- “ 24 - Clear & sunny day, cool. Frost last night. Mill ran.
- “ 25 - Coldest day in years. Ice froze in ponds. Mill ran.
- “ 26 - Clear, cool day. Some warmer. Mill ran.
- “ 27 - Dark, rainy day. Cold rain continuing throughout night.
- “ 28 - Dark, rainy day. Cold. Mill ran.
- “ 29 - Nice, warm day. Warmest day yet. Mill ran.
- “ 30 - Cloudy all day. Mill ran.
- “ 31 - Dark, cloudy day. Mill ran.

June 1 - Dark day until noon. Mill ran.

- “ 2 - Nice, clear day. Warm. Mill ran.
- “ 3 - Nice day, clear and warm.
- “ 4 - Dark day until noon, then clearing off and warming up. Mill ran.
- “ 5 - Clear all day. Mill ran.
- “ 6 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.
- “ 7 - Clear & sunny day. Warm. Mill ran.
- “ 8 - Cold, rainy day. Cold day for time of year. Mill ran.
- “ 9 - Awfully cold day for time of year. Hard rain after dinner. Mill ran.
- “ 10 - Cold, dark day. Rain starting around noon. Furnace on.
- “ 11 - Hard rain all of last night, ending at noon today. Cold, nasty weather. Mill ran.
- “ 12 - Nice, sunny day. Mill ran.
- “ 13 - Nice summer day. Mill ran.
- “ 14 - Clear, sunny day. Very warm, 80°F. Mill ran.
- “ 15 - Nice sunny day, dried up some, best day for day's. Worked tractor on Kilmarnick

road today. Men out today peeling pulp. Load 6x6 hard wood in car today.

June 16 - Finished loading 6x6 today. Nice cool day. Sunny. Was out to Richmond looking at Blue ground today.

June 17 - Nice summer day. Men out peeling pulp today. Planed lumber today.

“ 18 - Very warm day. Men out to woods peeling pulp. Loaded some lumber on truck today. Delivered some around town.

June 19 - Very warm day. Down to lake. Nice summer day.

“ 20 - Warm up till 3 o'clock then hard big thunder shower. Took 2x6 up to Bells to be split and planed. Men out to woods.

June 21 - Nice cool day. Loading track ties today. Men out to woods peeling pulp today.

“ 22 - Cloudy about all day. Planed some lumber, finished up car of ties this morning. Men out to woods peeling pulp today.

June 23 - Cloudy day up till noon then cleared off. Men went out to woods today. Men barked (?) Ties, piled up lumber.

June 24 - Nice sunny day. Not very warm. Men out to woods today. Planed 2x8 today, going to load it in car tomorrow. Barked some ties in morning.

June 25 - Nice clear day. Planed 2x8 loaded one car started on another.

“ 26 - Partly cloudy day. Rained a little after dinner.

“ 27 - Nice warm sunny day. Finished up cars of 2x8 today. Men out to woods today. 4 loads of logs came in today.

June 28 - Nice day, very warm. Planed some lumber, took up some to Lakeville for government. Started to build hen house today. Men out to woods today.

June 29 - Very warm day. Worked at hen house today. Men out to woods peeling pulp.

June 30 - Very warm day. Men still out to woods.

July 1 - Very warm day. Out to woods after dinner. Men still peeling pulp. Finished up hen house. Moved hens over tonight.

July 2 - Warm in morning then rained at noon. Men worked half day. Getting cooler.

July 3 - Nice cool day. Down to Lake today.

July 4 - Warm day. Was out to woods after dinner. Ken Gibson and Frank working down to mill.

July 5 - Warm and clear. Started to build tool house today. Men out to woods.

July 6 - Clear warm day. Working at tool house. Men out to woods. Warm weather.

July 7 - Clear warm day. Men out to woods. Building tool shed. Planed some boards.

July 8 - Very warm day. 90. Hot day. Men out to woods. Planed some lumber.

July 9 - Awful warm day. 92 in shade. Planed some 2x4 this morning. Water awful low in creek. Ran mill after dinner.

July 10 - Awful hot day. 95 in shade. Worst day in years. Down to lake. Hardly stand the heat.

July 11 - Cooler today. Wind blowed. Nice day. Run mill today. Two loads of logs came in today.

July 12 - Lovely summer day. Mill run today. Took tractor out to Kirkland to work on road. Moved some stuff over to house tonight.

July 13 - Nice sunny day. Warmer. Mill run.

July 14 - Nice warm day. Mill run.

July 15 - Rained some today. First rain for 3 weeks. Mill run. Sold some lumber.

July 16 - Rained about all day. Planed lumber today. Still raining some at dark.

July 17 - Showered some today.

July 18 - Planed lumber today.

July 19 - Nice cool day. Sent 5 men out to woods today.

July 20 - Nice day. Out to woods where men are peeling pulp.

July 21 - Rained some in night, cleared off in morning. Men out to woods.

July 22 - Cloudy day, rained some after dinner. Men out to woods.

July 23 - Partly cloudy.

July 24 - Nice clear cool day.

July 25 - Nice summer day, not too warm.

July 26 - Rained some today.

July 27 – Clear sunny day.
July 28 – Nice day.
July 29 – Nice clear day.
July 30 – Nice cool day.
July 31 – Warm day.

August 1 – Warm day. Men finished peeling pulp today.
August 2 – Rained some in morning, then cleared and was fine.
August 3 – Nice cool day.
August 4 – Nice day, warm. Working around mill. 3 loads of logs came in today.
August 5 – Warm clear. Loading ties. Afternoon nice weather. 4 loads of logs came in today.
August 6 – Clear nice day. Finished loading ties. 3 loads of logs came in today.
August 7 – Went down to lake after dinner. Rained about eight o'clock. Big shower.
August 8 – Nice cool day. Wind blowed quite hard. Run mill today. Sawed all Bass wood. Made 1x6 boards. Two loads of logs came in today.
August 9 – Nice summer day. Mill run. 3 loads of logs came in today.
August 10 – Nice summer day. Mill run. 2 loads of logs came in today.
August 11 – Clear up till noon then rained hard all afternoon. Mill run half day sawing hardwood. 2 loads of logs came in today.
August 12 – Nice sunny day. Quite warm. Mill run sawing hardwood. Planed some 2x4 today.
August 13 – Nice summer day. Mill run. Got about all sawed out tonight. Planed some today.
August 14 – Warm sunny day.
August 15 – Summer weather. Warm. Planing lumber today. 3 loads of logs came in today.
August 16 – Dark day. Started to rain about noon. Planed lumber.
August 17 – Dark cool day, Planed lumber. Sold some lumber today over to Atlas.
August 18 – Nice day. Planing lumber today. 2 loads of [logs] came in today.
August 19 – Planing lumber. Nice weather. Warm.
August 20 – Very warm day. Planing lumber. Sold some today. 3 loads of logs came in today.
August 21 – Hot day.
August 22 – Planed some. Big storm after dinner. Rained awful hard. Blowed down trees. 2 loads of logs came in today.
August 23 – Run mill today. Nice day. 4 loads of logs came in today.
August 24 – Nice day. 3 loads of logs today.
August 25 – Clear nice day. Planed some lumber today. 4 loads of logs came today.
August 26 – Clear up till noon then showers. Run mill sawing out ties.
August 27 – Cloudy today. Big showers last night. Sawing hard wood today.
August 28 – Cold day. Started to rain about noon. Wind blowed.
August 29 – Cool day, Cleared off after dinner. Mill run. Sawed hard wood today. 3 loads of logs came in today.
August 30 – Nice cool day. Run mill ½ day. Then piled up lumber. 4 loads of logs came in today.
August 31 – Cloudy day. Rained some. Mill run. Sawed soft wood. 4 loads of logs came in today.

September 1 – Nice cool day.
September 2 – Nice sunny day. 4 loads of logs came in today.

September 3 – Nice sunny day. Mill run all day. Sawed soft wood. 4 loads of logs came in today.
September 4 – Nice warm day.
September 5 – Nice day. Put some 2 foot wood down cellar today. Getting cloudy at supper time.
September 6 – Mill run today. Nice weather. 4 loads of logs came in today.
September 7 – Nice cool day. Mill run. Sawed hard wood. 6 loads of logs came in today.
September 8 – Mill run. Sawed soft wood. 4 loads of logs came in today.
September 9 – Mill run. Sawed hard wood. Nice day.
September 10 – Planed some lumber today. Barked ties. Rained some.
September 11 – Nice day. Partly cloudy.
September 12 – Rained some all day.
September 13 – Clear sunny day. Out to Weston, looked at piece of ground. Mill run. Sawed soft wood.
September 14 – Nice day. Cool. Mill run. Sawed hard wood.
September 15 – Nice clear day till noon then showered some. Mill run. Got all logs sawed that was in yard.
September 16 – Clear sunny day. Planed some lumber for Atlas Plywood. Was down to woods after dinner on Craig lot looking at wood.
September 17 – Clear sunny day. Planed some lumber. Trucked it over to Houlton.
September 18 – Nice day. Up to see power dam today.[i.e., the Beechwood Dam, then newly built]
September 19 – Dark cloudy day. Moved out to camp. Started to cut some logs after dinner. Woods dry. Had dinner out to camp.
September 20 – Dark cloudy day. Rained hard after dinner. Took team [i.e., horses] out to woods afternoon. Men didn't work after two oclock.
September 21 – Out to woods today yarding logs with one horse. Fixed up hovel [i.e., a shelter for horse(s)] Dark cold windy day.
September 22 – Clear sunny day. Big frost last night.
September 23 – Nice sunny day. Started to yard pulp at noon today. 1 horse yarding logs.
September 24 – Dark cloudy about all day. Men worked all day. Nice working in woods. Ground dry.
September 25 – Nice day.
September 26 – Nice day. Heavy frost last night. Out to woods today. Yarding logs and pulp.
September 27 – Nice warm day. Out to woods. Nice working in woods.
September 28 – Rained some today. Men didn't work. Took hay out to camp. Hauled in two loads of logs.
September 29 – Clear sunny day. Out to camp. Finished up new camp today.
September 30 – Partly cloudy today. Out to woods. Nice weather to work in woods. Dry fall so far.

October 1 – Rained some in night. Cleared off about 8 oclock.
October 2 – Nice sunny day. Drying up some after showers yesterday.
October 3 – Nice sunny day. Frosty night.
October 4 – Partly cloudy. Nice weather.
October 5 – Clear nice day. Out to woods all day.
October 6 – Nice sunny day. Froze some last night.

October 7 – Rained some all day. Put on some of storm windows today.
October 8 – Rainy day.
October 9 – Nice day.
October 10 – Nice warm day. Was out to camp all day. Boys were out too. Yarding pulp today with 3 horses. Two loads of logs came in today.
October 11 – Nice warm day. Was out to woods. Hauled in load of logs. Nice in woods. 3 loads came in today.
October 12 – Nice fall day. Out to woods yarding pulp with 3 horses today. Hauled in load of logs from out there.
October 13 – Nice day. Sunny warm. Men worked in woods. Five loads of logs came in today. Eddy Thornton got a deer out to woods today.
October 14 – Nice day. Partly cloudy. 3 loads of logs came in today.
October 15 – Nice sunny day. Out to camp. Hauled 1 load of logs out there today. Still yarding pulp. 4 loads of logs came in today.
October 16 – Nice day. Getting cooler.
October 17 – Cloudy all day. Started to rain about five o'clock. Was out to camp all day. Hauled two loads of logs from out there.
October 18 – Dark cloudy about all day. Rained some last night. Out to camp.
October 19 – Nice day. Out to woods.
October 20 – Nice day.
October 21 – Rainy day. Men didn't work. Didn't go out to camp today.
October 22 – Clear sunny day. Out to camp. Men worked. Moved horses in to mill tonight. Going to saw some tomorrow. Left some out to woods to work.
October 23 – Nice sunny day.
October 24 – Cloudy all day. Started up mill today. Sawed soft wood.
October 25 – Mill run. Cold windy day.
October 26 – Cold dark day. Mill run.
October 27 – Dark cold day. Mill run sawing soft wood.
October 28 – Nice day. Froze quite hard last night. Wind blowed some today. Five loads of logs came in today.
October 29 – Nice warm day. Mill run sawing softwood.
October 30 – Dark cloudy day. Warm. Nice fall weather. Dry.
October 31 – Dark cloudy about all day.

November 1 – Dark cloudy day.
November 2 – Cloudy all day.
November 3 – Cloudy about all day.
November 4 – Cloudy about all day. Finished up logs tonight. Took out the booms today.
November 5 – Rained some today. Planed some lumber. Men didn't work out to woods. Took horses out to camp tonight.
November 6 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some.
November 7 – Dark cloudy weather. Went out to camp today. 4 horses yarding up logs today.
November 8 – Still dark and cloudy. Rained some today. Loading ties today on Valley track.
November 9 – Cleared off today. Was out to camp for dinner. Loading ties today.
November 10 – Clear cool day. Finished up ties today.

November 11 – Rained and snowed some. Men didn't work in woods today.
November 12 – Cleared off today. Men worked in woods.
November 13 – Clear nice day. Frosty night.
November 14 – Dark cloudy day. Started to snow at noon. Snowed about 1 inch. Rained some at five o'clock. Men worked in woods.
November 15 – Nice day. Froze ground some last night. Wind blowed all day. Men worked in woods.
November 16 – Cloudy about all day. Was out to camp. Going to snow tonight. Men worked in woods today.
November 17 – Snowed about 2 inches last night then rained up till noon, getting colder at dark. Nasty day. Men didn't work in woods today.
November 18 – Cold windy day. Clear. Was out to camp today. Was over on own ground today. Good working in woods today. Ground froze some last night.
November 19 – Nice clear day. Cool day. Froze last night. Mill pond froze over now.
November 20 – Dark cloudy day. Wind blowed. Cold. Snow flurries today.
November 21 – Nice clear day. Froze hard last night. Good working in woods.
November 22 – Nice sunny day. Out to camp. Good working in woods.
November 23 – Clear sunny day.
November 24 – Nice day. Sunny. Cold night. Good working in woods.
November 25 – Cold and clear.
November 26 – Clear cold day. Out to woods today.
November 27 – Nice sunny day. Froze some more last night.
November 28 – Dark day. Out to camp. Men worked.
November 29 – Dark cloudy day. Rained last night. Made roads awful slippery.
November 30 – Nice clear day. Roads slippery.

December 1 – Nice sunny day. Was out to camp. Roads still slippery.
December 2 – Cold and clear. Creek all froze up. Good skating on pond.
December 3 – Nice clear day.
December 4 – Clear sunny day.
December 5 – Snowed about five inches last night. Loading ties today. Men worked in woods ½ day.
December 6 – Clear cold day. Windy.
December 7 – Nice day. Very cold almost zero weather.
December 8 – Nice clear day. 8 above zero last night.
December 9 – Cold night. Zero. White frost last night.
December 10 – Nice day. Cool last night.
December 11 – Nice sunny day. Cool night. Frosty.
December 12 – Cloudy day. Spit snow. About 4 inches on ground now. Woods froze up now.
December 13 – Cloudy about all day. Good weather for working.
December 14 – Dark cloudy day. Perfect weather in woods.
December 15 – Snowed a little all day. About 3 inches came.
December 16 – Still snowing and blowing today. About 4 more inches last night. Getting colder toward night.
December 17 – Clear cold day.

December 18 – Nice clear day. Cold night.
December 19 – Clear cold day.
December 20 – Very cold night and day. Below zero. Wind blown.
December 21 – Very cold day. 15 below. Wind blown hard.
December 22 – Cold day. Below zero.
December 23 – Still cold. Clear weather. Brought horses in from camp today.
December 24 – Getting warmer today. Started to snow about noon.
December 25 – Warmer today. Snowed some today then turned colder towards night. Wind blown.
December 26 – Cold today. About zero this morning. Windy still cold at night.
December 27 – Not so cold today.
December 28 – Nice winter day. Clear.
December 29 – Nice clear day. 10 below zero this morning. Ground froze down about 6 inches in thick woods.
December 30 – Snowed a little all day. Warmer. Blowed some too.
December 31 – Cold night. 15 below this morning. About 10 inches of snow in woods ground. Very dry.

1956

January 1 – Very cold day. 22 below zero.
January 2 – Another cold day. 15 below this morning.
January 3 – Not so cold today. Out to camp today.
January 4 – Snowed 5 inches last night. Turned warm. Snow sticky. Out to woods all day.
January 5 – Spit snow all day. Out to camp all day. Got 8 loads of logs out of there today.
January 6 – Snowed hard all day. Still snowing at dark. Out to woods. 3 loads today. Hard going.
January 7 – Turned colder in night. Blowed hard today.
January 8 – Snowed about 6 inches last night, blowed, then turned warmer today and rained some all day. Still warm at dark.
January 9 – Rained hard all day. Snow melting fast. Lot of water around. Couldn't haul logs today.
January 10 – Still raining today. Can't haul logs. Men not working.
January 11 – Still dark and cloudy raining some yet. Snow going away fast. Raining at dark.
January 12 – Dark cloudy day. Thawed some all day. Men not working in woods. Can't haul logs.
January 13 – Still raining today. Men not working. Snow melting fast. Yard about all bare now. Roads soft.
January 14 – Still raining today. Can't haul logs. Worst thaw in years. Loading cedar ties to go to Houlton this morning.
January 15 – Still raining today. Colder. Out to camp today. Roads slippery. Snow melting some.
January 16 – Dark cloudy day. Didn't rain any today.
January 17 – A little cooler today. Hauled logs from camp today. 16 loads of logs came in today.
January 18 – Cloudy all day again. Hauled logs from camp today. Not very good hauling.
January 19 – Out to camp today. Roads bad. Hard to haul logs. Water every place. Sun not out yet.

January 20 – Dark cloudy weather. Bad trucking out to camp.
January 21 – Dark cloudy day. Hauled logs out from camp. Got tractor out of brook today. 10 loads of logs came in today.
January 22 – Cloudy day again. Was out to camp. Mild weather not freezing much.
January 23 – Sunny day. Out to woods all day. Got six loads out there today. Started to cloud up at dark.
January 24 – Snowed and blowed all day. Hauled 1 load from camp. Still snowing and blowing at dark. Rough day.
January 25 – Snow flurries all day. Warm. Not freezing much.
January 26 – Nice day. Clear about all day. Mild. Roads fair. No frost in ground.
January 27 – Clear sunny day. Hauled logs from camp today. Started to haul pulp from there too.
January 28 – Nice sunny day. Zero last night.
January 29 – Turned warmer today. Snowed about 2 inches. Cloudy at dark tonight.
January 30 – Partly cloudy warm. Good trucking today. 15 loads of logs came in today.
January 31 – Clear sunny day. Snowed about 6 inches last night. 15 loads came in today.

February 1 – Nice clear day. 20 below zero this morning.
February 2 – Cloudy day. Mild. Hauled logs from camp. 15 loads of logs came in today.
February 3 – Partly cloudy. Snow flurries. Getting some colder tonight. 16 loads of logs today.
February 4 – Out to camp today. Nice day. Ground soft.
February 5 – Snowed some last night. Cleared off about noon. Warmer after dinner.
February 6 – Nice clear day. Hauled logs from camp. Got tractor stuck again. Hauling out logs with team.
February 7 – Snowed blowed all day. About 10 inches.
February 8 – Cleared off today. Warmer. Hauled 2 loads from camp. Ploughed out road. Big storm yesterday.
February 9 – Nice sunny day. Cleared snow out of yard today.
February 10 – Nice sunny day. Below zero this morning.
February 11 – Nice clear day. Hauled logs from camp. 2 more loads left. Breaking up camp Monday. 14 loads of logs today.
February 12 – Snowing and blowing today. Rough day. About 4 inches of snow fell.
February 13 – Clear warmer. Cleaned up logs at camp. Moved out today.
February 14 – Partly cloudy.
February 15 – Nice warm day.
February 16 – Clear all day. Wind blowed, getting some colder. Roads muddy.
February 17 – Clear sunny day. Zero.
February 18 – Zero last night. Clear and sunny.
February 19 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Cleared up this morning. Cooler today.
February 20 – Nice clear day. Zero this morning.
February 21 – Nice clear day.
February 22 – Nice clear day. Zero weather.
February 23 – Nice clear sunny day. Zero weather at night.
February 24 – Nice clear day. Cold. 10 below zero this morning.
February 25 – Cloudy all day. Spit snow. Started to rain some at dark.
February 26 – Cloudy windy day. Sleet storm came last night. Awful slippery.

February 27 – Clear windy day. Awful slippery going today.
February 28 – Clear day. Cool wind blew some.
February 29 – Nice cool day. Nights are cold and frosty.

March 1 – Nice clear day. Some warmer.
March 2 – Clear sunny day.
March 3 – Cloudy warmer, rained a little this morning. Put booms out today.
March 4 – Spit snow some today. Warm. Cleared off towards night.
March 5 – Cool night. Zero. Nice clear day.
March 6 – Nice clear day. Zero weather this morning.
March 7 – Cloudy snowed about 4 inches.
March 8 – Dark snowy day. About 10 inches of snow fell today. Rough day for time of year.
March 9 – Stopped snowing this morning. 14 or 15 inches fell then blowed all day. Roads bad.
March 10 – Nice sunny day. Roads getting cleared out.
March 11 – Clear, sunny till dark, then rained some in night.
March 12 – Cleared off today. Turned colder.
March 13 – Nice sunny day. Cold last night.
March 14 – Snowed a little today.
March 15 – Cold and clear. Wind blowed. Snowed about 3 inches last night.
March 16 – Cold clear. 16 below zero this morning.
March 17 – Cold blowy day. Snowed about 6 inches last night. Rough day.
March 18 – Nice clear day. Cold last night.
March 19 – 20 below zero this morning. Clear sunny day. Warmer towards night.
March 20 – Nice clear day. Warmer. Thawed some today. Went over 1,000,000 feet of logs in yard today.
March 21 – Nice sunny day. Thawed some. Warmest day yet.
March 22 – Nice clear day. Thawed some today.
March 23 – Nice clear sunny day. Cold nights. Thawed some today.
March 24 – Nice clear day. Colder. Snow didn't melt much today.
March 25 – Nice clear day. Cold. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be cold night.
March 26 – Nice clear day. Cold. Going to be cold tonight. Started mill today.
March 27 – Cold clear day. Didn't thaw much today.
March 28 – Cold clear day. Mill run. Didn't thaw much too cold and windy.
March 29 – Clear all day.
March 30 – Cloudy all day. Spit snow about all day.
March 31 – Snowed 5 inches last night. Nasty day till noon then started to clear.

April 1 – Nice clear day. Warmer weather. Melted snow some today.
April 2 – Clear sunny day. Mill run. Snow melted some today; lots around yet.
April 3 – Dark cloudy day. Warm. Snow melted a lot today.
April 4 – Cloudy warmer; rained some after dinner. Thawed a lot today.
April 5 – Rained hard last night. Cleared off this morning, Mill run. Snow melted a lot today.
April 6 – Nice sunny day. Mill run. Snow melted some today. Ice still in yet.
April 7 – Nice clear day. Cold night. Mill run. Snow going away slowly.
April 8 – Clear in morning. Clouds up at night. Started to snow.

April 9 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. Was nasty day till noon. Mill run.
April 10 – Cloudy about all day, Snow melted some. Ice still in creek.
April 11 – Cloudy about all day. Mill run.
April 12 – Clear cool day. Didn't thaw much. Mill run. Ice still in creek yet.
April 13 – Clear sunny day. Mill run. Ice in creek went out today.
April 14 – Clear about all day. Thawed quite a lot. Creek low yet ice about all gone. Still in pond.
Ice run in river.
April 15 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day yet. Snow going away some.
April 16 – Rained about all day. Still raining at dark. Cold rain.
April 17 – Cloudy about all day. Mill run. Water raised up in creek today.
April 18 – Clear and sunny about all day. Creek fell some today. Not up very high yet.
April 19 – Rained about all morning. Dirty day. Mill run. Water fell some last night. About normal run. Ice still in pond.
April 20 – Cleared off about noon. Cool day. Mill run. Creek fell some today. About normal now.
April 21 – Clear sunny day. Mill run. Dried some today. Creek fell some today. Ice about gone in pond.
April 22 – Rained, snowed some this morning. Cold nasty day.
April 23 – Clear up till noon. Started to snow and rain at 3 o'clock.
April 24 – Cold night. Snowed about 2 inches then turned cold. Nasty day by times.
April 25 – Nice clear day. Cold. Ground froze last night.
April 26 – [no entry]
April 27 – Nice clear day. Warmest day yet.
April 28 – Cloudy rained about all day. Cold.
April 29 – Ice still in lake. Nice sunny day up till 6 o'clock then started to rain. Lots of snow down to lake.
April 30 – Clear cold day. Mill run. Creek raised some today. Rained last night.

May 1 – Nice clear day. Wind blew hard.
May 2 – Nice clear day. Nicest day yet.
May 3 – Clear and cool. Creek low for time of year.
May 4 – Partly cloudy, started to rain at four o'clock.
May 5 – Clear sunny day. Dried up some today.
May 6 – Clear sunny day. Cold. Windy.
May 7 – Clear sunny day.
May 8 – Clear cold day. Froze ice inch thick last night. Wind blew.
May 9 – Clear sunny. Warmer. Creek down low now.
May 10 – Cold windy day. Cold weather for time of year.
May 11 – Nice summer day. Warmest day yet.
May 12 – Partly cloudy today. Not very cold.
May 13 – Nice day. Cool and sunny out. To brook fishing. Got 8 trout.
May 14 – Cold day, Started to rain about 4 o'clock.
May 15 – Nice day. Warm today.
May 16 – Dark rainy day.
May 17 – Nice sunny day.

May 18 – Clear and sunny.
May 19 – Clear sunny day. Cool weather.
May 20 – Nice sunny day. Cold for time of year.
May 21 – Nice clear day.
May 22 – Nice warm day. First warm day yet.
May 23 – Cold dark day. Rained about all day. Spit snow at supper time.
May 24 – Clear sunny day. Froze ice last night. Cool day.
May 25 – Coldest day in years. Ice froze in ponds.
May 26 – Clear cool day. Some warmer.
May 27 – Dark rainy day. Cold rain. Rained all night.
May 28 – Dark rainy day. Cold.
May 29 – Nice day. Warm. Warmest day yet.
May 30 – Cloudy about all day.
May 31 – Dark cloudy day.
June 1 – Dark day till noon then came out hot.
June 2 – Nice clear day. Warm.
June 3 – Nice day clear and warm.
June 4 – Dark till noon then cleared off. Warm.
June 5 – Clear all day,
June 6 – Nice summer day.
June 7 – Clear sunny day. Warm.
June 8 – Cold rainy day. Cold day for time of year.
June 9 – Cool day. Awful cold for time of year. Rained hard after dinner.
June 10 – Started to rain again about noon. Cold dark day. Raining at dark. Cool day. Furnace fire on.
June 11 – Rained hard all night and up till noon today. Cold nasty weather.
June 12 – Nice sunny day.
June 13 – Nice summer day.
June 14 – Sunny clear day. Very warm. 80 today.
June 15 – Warm all day till supper time then big shower.
June 16 – Clear and sunny.
June 17 – Cool day.
June 18 – Nice day. Cold and windy.
June 19 – Nice sunny day.
June 20 – Nice sunny day.
June 21 – Clear sunny day.
June 22 – Clear sunny day.
June 23 – Clear day. Warm.
June 24 – Partly cloudy today. Nice weather for time of year.
June 25 – Rained hard in morning. Cleared off at noon.
June 26 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed hard.
June 27 – Clear sunny day.
June 28 – Clear day. Quite warm.
June 29 – Clear all day. Cool weather.
June 30 – Nice clear summer day.

July 1 – Clear sunny day.
July 2 – Rained hard last night. Cleared off before noon.
July 3 – Nice clear day.
July 4 – Clear cool day.
July 5 – Nice clear day. Cool.
July 6 – Clear sunny day.
July 7 – Dark rainy day.
July 8 – Dark day. Awful cool weather for time of year.
July 9 – Dark cool rainy day. Put fire on in furnace.
July 10 – Cold drizzly day.
July 11 – Nice sunny day.
July 12 – Nice warm day.
July 13 – Nice warm clear day.
July 14 – Rained hard last night. Rained some all day.
July 15 – Nice clear day.
July 16 – Clear cool day.
July 17 – Nice day.
July 18 – [no weather recorded]
July 19 – Nice weather.
July 20 – Nice day. Quite warm.
July 21 – Nice warm day.
July 22 – Dark cloudy day.
July 23 – Nice clear day.
July 24 – [no weather record]
July 25 – Big storm after supper.
July 26 – Nice summer day.
July 27 – Nice sunny day.
July 28 – Clear and sunny till about 4 oclock then had big shower.
July 29 – Cool day.
July 30 – Clear cool day.
July 31 – Clear sunny day.

August 1 – Clear today till noon. Nice weather for Old Home Week.
August 2 – Cool day.
August 3 – Nice cool day.
August 4 – Clear cool day.
August 5 – Nice warm day. Down to Lake. Nicest day down there yet.
August 6 – Warm today.
August 7 – Clear sunny today.
August 8 – Clear warm day.
August 9 – Clear sunny day. Warm.
August 10 – Rained all day.
August 11 – Dark day.
August 12 – Nice clear day.

August 13 – Cloudy all day. Poor weather.
August 14 – Rained some in morning.
August 15 – Nice day.
August 16 – Nice day.
August 17 – Nice day. Warm.
August 18 – Warm day.
August 19 – Rained hard this morning. Cleared off cool.
August 20 – Cool sunny day.
August 21 – Nice summer day. Cool.
August 22 – Clear cool day.
August 23 – Dark day. Rained some.
August 24 – [no weather record]
August 25 – Cool day.
August 26 – Cool day. Wind blowed hard.
August 27, 28, 29 – [no entries]
August 30, 31, Sept 1, Sept 2, Sept 3 – [on trip in NS & NB – “good weather all the time”]

September 4 – [no weather record]
September 5 – Nice weather, sunny all day.
September 6 – [no weather record]
September 7 – [no weather record]
September 8 – [no weather record]
September 9 – Nice sunny day. Cool.
September 10 – Nice sunny day. Frost last night.
September 11 – Cool dark day. Rained some after dinner.
September 12 – Clear all day. Rained last night some.
September 13 – Clear sunny day.
September 14 – Dark day. Warm. Started to rain after supper.
September 15 – Clear all day.
September 16 – Clear most all day.
September 17 – Rained some today. Cold.
September 18 – Dark cold day. Wind blowed hard.
September 19 – Clear warmer today.
September 20 – Rained at noon.
September 21 – Clear cold day.
September 22 – Cold windy day.
September 23 – Nice clear cool day.
September 24 – Cloudy all day.
September 25 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some all day.
September 26 – Clear cool day. Big frost last night. 4 loads of logs today.
September 27 – Nice sunny day. 2 loads of logs today.
September 28 – Nice sunny day. Cold nights. 3 loads of logs came today.
September 29 – Clear sunny day.
September 30 – Nice sunny day.

October 1 – Rained about all day.
October 2 – Clear most of day.
October 3 – Clear windy day. Colder.
October 4 – Clear day. Windy.
October 5 – Clear sunny day.
October 6 – Clear nice day. Put wood in cellar today. Got 11 cords in now.
October 7 – Started to rain this morning. Colder. Looks to be a bad day.
October 8 – Nice clear sunny day.
October 9 – Clear cool day. Put wood over in shed today.
October 10 – Nice day.
October 11 – Nice day. Cold. Wind blowed hard.
October 12 – Clear sunny day.
October 13 – Clear warmer.
October 14 – Nice warm day.
October 15 – Nice sunny day.
October 16 – Very warm day. About 70. Had thunder storm after supper.
October 17 – Nice clear day. Warm.
October 18 – Windy, cooler. 2 loads of logs today.
October 19 – Clear cool day. 2 loads of logs today.
October 20 – Nice clear day. 2 loads of logs today.
October 21 – Clear warm day. Nice weather.
October 22 – Nice warm day. 2 loads of logs.
October 23 – Rained some all day then rained hard all night.
October 24 – Windy cold day.
October 25 – Cold night. Froze ground some.
October 26 – Clear sunny day. Cold night.
October 27 – Cool night. A little warmer today. Pond had a little ice on it this morning.
October 28 – Nice day. Sunny.
October 29 – Nice sunny day.
October 30 – Nice day. Moved out to camp today. Took out boom logs.
October 31 – Nice sunny day.

November 1 – Nice day. Took horses out to camp today.
November 2 – Nice weather. Bought new chain saw today.
November 3 – Nice day. Men started to cut logs today.
November 4 – Nice warm day.
November 5 – Nice warm day. Out to camp this morning. Yarding with 2 horses today. 1 load came in from camp today.
November 6 – Nice day.
November 7 – Nice day.
November 8 – Nice warm day.
November 9 – Cooler today. Partly cloudy.
November 10 – Snowed a little today. 3 loads of logs today.
November 11 – Cold day. Froze ice in pond last night. Coldest night yet.
November 12 – Rained some about all day.

November 13 – Snowed and rained up till noon. Tonight getting colder.
November 14 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night. 3 loads of logs today.
November 15 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some.
November 16 – Dark rainy day. Still dark and cloudy.
November 17 – Nice sunny day.
November 18 – Snowed about 4 inches today. Wind blowed. Nasty afternoon.
November 19 – Cold clear day. Didn't thaw much. Down to funeral today, snow all along road.
November 20 – Dark day. About 2 inches of snow in woods.
November 21 – Dark day. Warmer. Started to rain at 3 oclock.
November 22 – Cloudy day, rained hard last night.
November 23 – Spit snow today. Getting colder.
November 24 – Snowed some last night. Wind blowed hard today. Cleared off after dinner.
November 25 – Clear sunny day. Coldest night yet. About 1 inch of snow on ground. Pond froze over.
November 26 – Started to snow at noon. Nasty afternoon. Snowed about 4 inches by dark.
November 27 – Dark day. Bad weather for woods work.
November 28 – Went out to woods today. Bad going.
November 29 – Dark day.
November 30 – Clear sunny day. Pond all froze over.

December 1 – Clear cold day. Freezing up some.
December 2 – Clear sunny day. Colder.
December 3 – Clear cold day. Woods freezing up some. 10 above zero last night.
December 4 – Nice cool day. Froze hard today. 4 loads of logs came in today.
December 5 – Below zero last night.
December 6 – Dark cloudy day.
December 7 – Dark day. Warm. Thawed some.
December 8 – Turning colder today. Awful slippery.
December 9 – Cloudy day. Snowed about 3 inches last night. Cold.
December 10 – Clear day. Cold.
December 11 – Mild day. Thawed a lot. 11 loads of logs came in today.
December 12 – Rained hard all night. Cleared off in morning. Nice warm day. Snow all gone. Bare ground.
December 13 – Started to snow this morning. Snowed about 3 inches. 6 loads of logs today.
December 14 – Cold day. About zero this morning. 3 loads of logs today.
December 15 – Clear cold about all day. 6 loads of logs came in today.
December 16 – Rained some last night. Warm thawing, cleared off about noon. Some snow on ground yet.
December 17 – Nice warm day.
December 18 – Cold blowy day. Snowed about 2 inches. 6 loads of logs came in today.
December 19 – Cold night. 5 below zero. Snowed some till noon then cleared.
December 20 – Clear about all day. 6 loads today.
December 21 – Nice warm day.
December 22 – Cold day. Zero weather. 10 loads today.
December 23 – Cloudy all day. Cold night. Froze hard.

December 24 – Cloudy all day. Spit wet snow about 2 inches. Warm. 7 loads of logs today.
December 25 – Cloudy day. Warm. Snowed a little this morning.
December 26 – Cold clear day. 11 loads of logs today.
December 27 – Cold morning. 5 below zero. Coldest morning yet. 8 loads of logs today.
December 28 – Snowed about 6 inches today.
December 29 – Snowed some all day. About 1 foot deep now. 7 loads of logs today.
December 30 – Big storm. 11 inches fell last night. Wind blew hard. Roads in bad shape.
December 31 – [no entry]

1957

January 1 – Cold day. Zero all day, clear and cold. Hauled 8 loads of logs from camp. Still yarding with 5 horses. Snow about foot deep in woods.
January 2 – Cold all day. 15 below zero this morning. 8 loads of logs from camp today. Going to be another cold night.
January 3 – Cold day. 15 below zero last night. Got warmer towards night. 7 loads from camp today.
January 4 – Cloudy all day. Snowed about 1 inch. Warmer. 15 loads came all together.
January 5 – Cold day. About zero weather.
January 6 – Cold day. 20 below zero this morning. Stayed cold all day. Clear and sunny.
January 7 – Zero this morning. Spit snow after dinner. Got warmer towards night.
January 8 – Cold blustry day. Snowed about 2 inches last night then blowed all day. 5 loads from camp today.
January 9 – Dark day. Spit a little snow. Hauled logs from camp. 9 loads from camp. 4 loads from farmers.
January 10 – Cold day. Raw wind.
January 11 – Awful cold day. 15 below zero. 20 loads of logs came in today.
January 12 – Warmer today. 8 loads of logs from camp. 6 below zero this morning.
January 13 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Blowed up till about noon then cleared off cold. Going to be another cold night.
January 14 – Awful cold day. 30 below. Most places up to 40 below. 6 loads from camp.
January 15 – Awful cold day. Worst day yet. 31 below zero this morning. Some places more than that. 8 loads from camp. 4 loads other places. Awful cold for tractor. 500M in yard now.
January 16 – Cloudy all day. Zero weather. Lot better working. 9 loads from camp today. 4 more from other places. Snowing at dark.
January 17 – Not so cold today. Snowed 6 - 7 inches last night. Cleared off this morning. 5 loads come from camp. 2 loads other places. Getting cold at dark.
January 18 – 30 below zero this morning. Awful cold snap. Trucks all hard to get going this morning. 5 loads from camp today.
January 19 – 22 below zero this morning. 15 days of cold weather. 7 loads from camp today.
January 20 – Cold morning. Awful frosty. Got warmer after dinner. Looks like more snow.
January 21 – Cloudy all day. Getting milder. 6 loads from camp today. 11 loads all told.
January 22 – Warm today. Rained a little after dinner. 6 loads from camp. 11 loads all told. Snow went a lot today.
January 23 – Rained hard all night. Took off snow a lot. Turned colder towards night. Blowing

hard mostly all day. 2 loads of logs today.

January 24 – Colder today. Roads bad. 2 loads of logs today.

January 25 – Roads still bad. Milder today. 4 loads of logs today.

January 26 – Clear today. Not very cold. Hauled 1 load of logs from camp. Roads getting better.

January 27 – Clear nice winter day. Going to be colder tonight.

January 28 – Cold about all day. 8 loads from camp today. Roads good. 3 loads from Donald Wright camp.

January 29 – Dark all day. Snowed about 1 inch. Cold, zero weather. 9 loads from camp today. 6 from other places.

January 30 – Cold and clear. 15 below this morning. Going to be cold night. 12 loads from camp today. 20 loads of logs all together today.

January 31 – Clear nice day. Roads good. 11 loads from camp today. 6 loads from other places.

February 1 – Clear cold day. Zero weather. 12 loads from camp today. 5 loads from other places.

February 2 – Clear day. Cold morning, 15 below. 21 loads of logs came in today.

February 3 – Nice winter day.

February 4 – Warm today. Partly cloudy. 11 loads from camp today. 9 loads from other places.

February 5 – Colder today. 12 loads from camp today. 7 loads from other places.

February 6 – Nice clear day. 8 below zero this morning. 9 loads from camp today. 9 from other places. Good trucking, no snow to bother yet.

February 7 – Warm and clear day. 11 loads from camp today. 9 loads from other places. Zero weather this morning.

February 8 – Clear day. Wind blowed some. Zero weather. 8 loads from camp today. 4 loads from other places.

February 9 – Dark cloudy about all day. 12 loads from camp today. 9 loads from other places.

February 10 – Snowed about 5 inches last night. Warm up till noon then clearing off colder.

February 11 – Clear cold day. 11 loads from camp. 8 loads from other places. Cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold tonight.

February 12 – Cold night. 10 below zero this morning. Cold all day. Wind blowed some all day. 9 loads from camp. 5 loads from other places.

February 13 – Very cold night. 15 below, clear about all day. 12 loads from camp today. 11 loads from other places.

February 14 – Spit snow all day, about 2 inches. 12 loads from camp today. 6 from other places.

February 15 – Dark about all day. Mild. 11 loads from camp today. 9 from other places. 1 load from camp today had 2500 ft, another over 2400.

February 16 – Partly cloudy day. Warm. Finished hauling logs out to camp today. Moved all out tonight. 15 loads of logs came today. Hauled in load of wood from out there.

February 17 – Snowed about 6 inches today. Warm getting colder towards night.

February 18 – Wind blowed hard all day. Snow drifted. 6 loads of logs came in today.

February 19 – Clear most all day. Wind blowed hard. 8 loads of logs came today.

February 20 – Dark about all day. Nice weather. Warm. 8 loads of logs came in today.

February 21 – Clear most of day. 13 loads of logs today.

February 22 – Nice sunny day. Warm. Thawed some all day. 12 loads of logs came in today.

February 23 – Nice day. Warm. Thawed some today. 15 loads of logs came in today.

February 24 – Colder today. Wind blowed. Didn't thaw much today.

February 25 – Spit snow today about 3 inches. 14 loads of logs today.
February 26 – Dark cloudy day. Hailed some last night. 6 loads of logs today.
February 27 – Rained some till noon, then cleared off colder.
February 28 – Nice day. Clear. 10 below zero this morning. Cold wind blowed. Awful icy after rain. 9 loads of logs came in today. Finished putting out booms today.

March 1 – Cold dark day. Started to snow after noon. 6 loads of logs today.
March 2 – Snowed about 5 inches last night. Cleared off today. 3 loads of logs came today.
March 3 – Cold dark day till noon, then sunny.
March 4 – Cold night. Zero. 4 loads of logs today.
March 5 – Cold night. Below zero this morning. Sunny about all day. 3 loads of logs today.
March 6 – Nice sunny day. Warmer. Thawed some. 2 loads of logs today.
March 7 – Nice sunny day. Warm. Thawed some. 2 loads of logs today. Got mill running today. Sawed up two logs. Works good.
March 8 – Warm sunny day. Thawed a lot today. 3 loads of logs today.
March 9 – Rained all day. Big thaw. 1 load of logs today. Snow went down a lot.
March 10 – Dark day. Warm. Thawed some all day.
March 11 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed hard. Didn't thaw much today.
March 12 – Warm today. Cloudy. Thawed a lot in mill yard.
March 13 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Cleared off at noon. Warm snow. Melted fast. 3 loads of logs today.
March 14 – Dark most all day. Warm. Snow melted a lot today. 1 load of logs came in today.
March 15 – Nice day. Warm, sunny. Snow melted a lot today.
March 16 – dark day, rained some after dinner.
March 17 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some.
March 18 – Cold clear day.
March 19 – Cold night. Froze ground hard. Nice clear day.
March 20 – Dark cloudy all day. Thawed some.
March 21 – Clear till about noon then snowed about 2 inches.
March 22 – Clear day. Snow melted off today.
March 23 – Clear sunny day. Going to freeze hard tonight.
March 24 – Clear sunny day. Windy.
March 25 – Froze hard last night. Clear and sunny today, cold wind all day.
March 26 – Clear sunny day. Wind didn't blow so hard today. Thawed some. Snow melting some every day.
March 27 – Nice clear day. Cold wind blowed. Sunny. Melted some. Nice weather for time of year.
March 28 – Cold night. Sunny all day. Cool wind blowed.
March 29 – Cold night. 10 above this morning. Cool wind blowed all day. Ice still solid in creek. Started to thaw some.
March 30 – Cold clear day. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be cold night.
March 31 – Nice clear day. Wind blowed some.

April 1 – Nice clear day. Warm. Thawed some. Ice still in creek yet. Thawing out some on the shore. Nice weather for the time of year.

April 2 – Rained all day. Snow melted some all day. Ice getting thin in creek.
April 3 – Cold day. Wind blowed hard. Going to be cold tonight for time of year. Ground froze hard last night, didn't thaw any today.
April 4 – Cold windy day. Blowed hard till supper time. Getting a little warmer.
April 5 – Warmer today. Cloudy about all day. Going to be a storm tonight.
April 6 – Snowed about 1 inch last night then rained all day.
April 7 – Dark day up till noon then sun came out. Wind blowed some all day. Ice about all gone in creek from mill down. Just thawing away. Ice awful thin this spring.
April 8 – Nice clear day. Froze hard last night. Ice all out of creek tonight, still in pond.
April 9 – Started to snow and blow at noon. By supper time about 6 inches fell. Nasty day after dinner.
April 10 – Clear sunny day. Looked like winter day this morning. Blowed hard all day. Snow melted some.
April 11 – Nice clear day. Windy.
April 12 – Clear till noon. Warmer. Started to rain a little at 5 o'clock.
April 13 – Cold clear day. Creek low for time of year. Ice still in pond.
April 14 – Clear sunny day. Didn't thaw much. Too cold. Ice still in pond.
April 15 – Nice sunny day. Cold in morning. Froze hard last night.
April 16 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day this spring. Ice still in pond. Creek low, ice all gone as far as you can see.
April 17 – Clear and partly cloudy. Warm. Nice day to work. Yard dry for time of year. Creek low, so far ice still in pond, going away slowly.
April 18 – Clear sunny day. Warmest day yet..
April 19 – Nice clear day. Warm all day. Ice about all gone in pond.
April 20 – Rained about all day.
April 21 – Clear about all day. Warm till noon then got colder. Windy. Nice weather for time of year.
April 22 – Clear sunny day. Water in creek normal up under mill. Ice gone in pond.
April 23 – Clear sunny day.
April 24 – Clear sunny day.
April 25 – Cloudy colder today. Water in creek down to normal.
April 26 – Dark most of day. Cool.
April 27 – Dark about all day. Warmer.
April 28 – Rained a little last night. Warm rain. Nice weather for time of year. Snow about all gone in fields now.
April 29 – Clear cold day. Water raised a little in creek today. Down to normal run yet.
April 30 – Cold, windy. Going to be cold tonight.

May 1 – Cold dark day. Spit snow for about 2 hours today.
May 2 – Cold day. Wind blowed hard. Spit snow after dinner.
May 3 – Cold again today. Snowed some last night.
May 4 – Clear day. Some warmer.
May 5 – Nice sunny day.
May 6 – Nice summer day. Warmest yet. Creek down low now. Never was high.
May 7 – Nice sunny day. Water in creek down to summer low now.

May 8 – Warm day. Over 70. Warm for time of year. Warmest day in years for May 8.
May 9 – Nice sunny day. Not as warm.
May 10 – Dark day. Rained after dinner. Rained some all night.
May 11 – Clear sunny day. Warm. Nice weather. Yard dry.
May 12 – Nice sunny day. Leaves coming out on trees fast now.
May 13 – Nice day. Sunny. Warm.
May 14 – Nice sunny day. Warmer today.
May 15 – Rained hard this morning.
May 16 – Clear off cold. Wind blowed hard all day. Very cold for time of year.
May 17 – Cold night. Froze ice in pails and ponds last night. Wind blowed hard all day.
May 18 – Nice day. Cool. Wind blowed. 5 loads of logs came in today.
May 19 – Nice sunny day.
May 20 – Clear about all day.
May 21 – Nice sunny day.
May 22 – Nice sunny day.
May 23 – Dark day. Rained some after dinner. Mowed lawn tonight for the first time.
May 24 – Nice day. Warm, rained last night.
May 25 – Nice sunny day. Wind blowed hard all day.
May 26 – Clear sunny all day.
May 27 – Dark day. Rained some last night.
May 28 – Rained some all day.
May 29 – Nice cool day.
May 30 – Nice day.
May 31 – Nice day. Warm.

June 1 – Nice warm day.
June 2 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy. Rained hard after 3 oclock.
June 3 – Nice sunny day.
June 4 – Cloudy some today. Cool.
June 5 – Nice day, clear and cool.
June 6 – Nice clear day.
June 7 – Cold dark day.
June 8 – Clear and cold today. Big frost last night.
June 9 – Nice day.
June 10 – Nice day.
June 11 – Nice day.
June 12 – Nice sunny day.
June 13 – Nice clear day.
June 14 – Clear about all day. Showered some after dinner.
June 15 – Nice day. Warm.
June 16 – Very warm day. About hottest day yet. 85 most all day.
June 17 – Cooler today.
June 18 – Nice day.
June 19 – Nice day. Cooler today.
June 20 – Nice day. Rained last night for a while.

June 21 – Nice day. Warm.
June 22 – Rained some this morning. Cleared off before dinner.
June 23 – Very warm day. 90 in shade.
June 24 – Not so warm today. About 80.
June 25 – Cloudy about all day. Rained hard at noon.
June 26 – Dark day. Cool.
June 27 – Dark cloudy.
June 28 – Dark cloudy. Over 1,000,000 ft out now.
June 29 – Dark all day. Cool, good for working.
June 30 – Clear about all day. Showered at 6 o'clock. Wind blowed hard all day.

July 1 – Dark about all day. Cool weather.
July 2 – Dark day. Windy. Cold for time of year.
July 3 – Clear sunny.
July 4 – Clear warm day. 2 loads of logs came in today.
July 5 – Rained some today.
July 6 – Clear sunny.
July 7 – Clear cool most of day.
July 8 – Nice sunny day. Warm.
July 9 – Clear till noon then got cloudy; started to rain at suppertime.
July 10 – Rained in morning. Cleared off about noon. Big storm after supper. Wind blowed. Bad storm.
July 11 – Cleared off today. Cool. Wind blowed.
July 12 – Clear all day.
July 13 – Clear nice day.
July 14 – Clear day. Thundered some after supper.
July 15 – Nice day. Cool.
July 16 – Nice cool day.
July 17 – Nice day. Cool.
July 18 – Nice day. Sunny, warm.
July 19 – Nice day.
July 20 – Warm day.
July 21 – Nice day. Warm.
July 22 – Rained hard about all day.
July 23 – Dark day. Rained some all day.
July 24 – Clear today.
July 25 – Nice day.
July 26 – Clear warm day.
July 27 – Clear, warm.
July 28 – Nice day. Cool, sunny.
July 29 – Cool sunny day.
July 30 – Rained hard in morning. Cleared about 1 o'clock.
July 31 – Clear most of day. Rained a little after supper.

August 1 – Nice day after dinner cleared off warm.

August 2 – Dark cloudy about all day. Showery.
August 3 – Clear all day.
August 4 – Clear about all day till suppertime then had big shower.
August 5 – Clear cool day.
August 6 – Clear nice day.
August 7 – Clear sunny day.
August 8 – Nice day quite warm.
August 9 – Warm day.
August 10 – Cloudy most of day.
August 11 – Nice day.
August 12 – Nice warm day.
August 13 – Nice day. Cool.
August 14 – Dark day, rained some this afternoon.
August 15 – Nice clear day.
August 16 – Nice day. Cool.
August 17 – [no recorded weather]
August 18 – Nice sunny day.
August 19 – Clear sunny day.
August 20 – Nice day.
August 21 – Nice cool day.
August 22 – Clear sunny day.
August 23 – Nice day.
August 24 – Nice day. Quite warm.
August 25 – [no weather record]
August 26 – Dark day.
August 27 – Nice day.
August 28 – Cold night. Almost frost.
August 29 – Nice day. Cool.
August 30 – Nice day.
August 31 – [no weather record]

September 1 – Nice day.
September 2 – Nice day.
September 3 – Dark day. Rained some all day.
September 4 – Cloudy by times, rained and thundered after supper.
September 5 – [no weather record]
September 6 – Nice day. Cool.
September 7 – Cool, nice day.
September 8 – Cool about all day.
September 9 – Cool sunny day.
September 10 – Nice day.
September 11 – Nice day.
September 12 – Dark day.
September 13 – Dark day, rained some last night.
September 14 – Nice sunny day.

September 15 – Nice sunny day.
September 16 – Clear up till noon, then clouded over. Big shower at supper time. Rained some all night.
September 17 – Clear sunny all day.
September 18 – Nice clear day.
September 19 – Nice day.
September 20 – Nice sunny day.
September 21 – Quiet day.
September 22 – Nice warm day.
September 23 – Clear about all day.
September 24 – [no weather record]
September 25 – Cool day. Nice.
September 26 – Cool day.
September 27 – Nice cold and windy.
September 28 – Nice day. Not so cold.
September 29 – Nice day, warm and clear.
September 30 – Nice day. Warmer.

October 1 – Nice day.
October 2 – Clear cool day.
October 3 – Nice cool.
October 4 – Nice day. Warm.
October 5 – [no weather record]
October 6 – Nice clear day. Warm.
October 7 – [no weather record]
October 8 – Nice day, warm and sunny.
October 9 – Nice warm day.
October 10 – Nice day. Warm.
October 11 – Nice day.
October 12 – Nice clear day. Took out booms today.
October 13 – Nice clear day. Cool last night. Froze ice in pail.
October 14 – Nice day.
October 15 – Nice warm day.
October 16 – Warm sunny day.
October 17 – Nice warm day.
October 18 – Little cloudy today. Rained a little this morning.
October 19 – Cloudy all day. Started to rain at 4 o'clock.
October 20 – Cold dark day. Rained some after supper.
October 21 – Cold night. First one yet.
October 22 – [no weather record]
October 23 – Cloudy a little warmer.
October 24 – Rained about all day.
October 25 – Cold day.
October 26 – Clear cool day.
October 27 – Nice clear day. Very cold all day. Going to be cold tonight.

October 28 – Nice day. Froze hard last night.
October 29 – Cold clear day.
October 30 – Warmer today.
October 31 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some.

November 1 – Dark about all day. Warm.
November 2 – Rained all night and all day. Still raining at dark.
November 3 – Rained all day and all night. Dull dark day.
November 4 – Raining again all day.
November 5 – Colder today. Partly cloudy.
November 6 – Nice day. Cool.
November 7 – Nice clear day.
November 8 – Clear about all day.
November 9 – Rained hard last night. Stopped at noon.
November 10 – Dark cloudy day, turning colder at dark.
November 11 – Nice day. Cold wind. Froze ground some last night.
November 12 – Clear cool day. Nice weather.
November 13 – Nice warm day.
November 14 – [no weather record]
November 15 – Rained hard all day.
November 16 – Dark cloudy day.
November 17 – Rained hard all day.
November 18 – Cold dark day.
November 19 – Rained hard all day. Awful wet time.
November 20 – Stopped raining about noon today. Awful wet spell.
November 21 – Clear today.
November 22 – Nice clear day.
November 23 – Cold night. Froze ground some last night.
November 24 – Cloudy. Snowed some last night.
November 25 – Cold clear day. Going to be cold night.
November 26 – Clear cold day. 5 above zero last night. Froze pond over. Going to be cold tonight again.
November 27 – Cold night. 5 above zero. Wind blew all day. 2 inches of ice in pond tonight.
November 28 – Nice day. Warmer.
November 29 – Rained all day.
November 30 – Rained all night. Started to snow at dark.

December 1 – Snowed hard last night. About 8 inches fell. Cleared off about noon. Blowed hard all day. Snow wet and heavy.
December 2 – Cold day. Wind blowed.
December 3 – Cold clear day. Zero last night.
December 4 – Cold night. Zero. Going to be cold tonight again.
December 5 – Clear cold day. Creek froze over last night.
December 6 – Dark cloudy about all day. Started to snow at dark, still snowing at bedtime.
December 7 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. Dark and cloudy day, started to rain some at

dark. Turning warmer.

December 8 – Dark cloudy day. Rained about all night. Snow melted some.

December 9 – Dark day. Warm. Started to snow about noon.

December 10 – Dark cloudy day. Rained a little all day.

December 11 – Nice day. Cleared off this morning warm. Ice ran out of creek after dinner.

December 12 – Snowed about 8 inches wet snow last night. Rained some this morning. Nasty weather. Awful sloppy going. Creek raised up today.

December 13 – Colder today. Froze hard last night.

December 14 – Warmer today. Spit snow about all day.

December 15 – Cloudy most all day.

December 16 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed about 2 or 3 inches.

December 17 – Clear about all day. Some colder.

December 18 – Nice day. Zero weather this morning.

December 19 – Dark day. Turning warmer towards night.

December 20 – Warm day. Snow about all gone. Started to rain at dark. Rained all night.

December 21 – Rained hard all day. Creek raised up high. Never was like that yet for the time of year.

December 22 – Cleared off cooler today. Sun came out. Had to pull some of the logs back out of the water this morning. Creek up to spring freshet. Ice didn't go out of pond. Unusual weather for time of year.

December 23 – Clear sunny day.

December 24 – Clear about all day. Mild weather for time of year. No snow in sight anywhere.

December 25 – Clear cool day. No snow for Christmas.

December 26 – Dark cloudy day. Not very cold, looks like weather in November.

December 27 – Cold drizzly day. Spit snow at dark. Creek raised some today.

December 28 – Colder today. Froze some last night. Creek running wide open. Never seen it so high and mild for time of year.

December 29 – Clear till noon then started to snow. About 1 inch by dark, then started to rain. Some funny weather for time of year.

December 30 – Clear about all day. Not very cold. Hardly freezing weather. Creek still wide open. Warm weather for time of year.

December 31 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy.

1958

January 1 – Snowed some till noon then rained till 7 o'clock. Warm.

January 2 – Clear about all day. Turned colder by noon. Going to be cold night.

January 3 – Cold day, about zero. Woods drying out good. Going to be cold night.

January 4 – Cold day, about 10 below last night; cold all day. Good thing to freeze up woods. Going to be cold night.

January 5 – Clear cold day. Got a little warmer after dinner. Good weather to freeze up the woods.

January 6 – Clear about all day. Warmer. Woods all froze up.

January 7 – Dark day. Spit snow some.

January 8 – Big storm, 12 inches fell anyway. Roads all bad. Very heavy snow. Hard to move.

Streets in bad shape; hard going. Wind blowed hard all day.

January 9 – Clear cold day. About zero this morning.

January 10 – Clear cold day. 11 below last night.

January 11 – Cloudy all day. Not so cold. Spit snow some today.

January 12 – Clear cold day. Below zero. Wind blowed all night.

January 13 – Cold clear day.

January 14 – Nice clear day. About zero this morning.

January 15 – Dark day. Started to snow at noon. Bad storm, still snowing and blowing at nine oclock. Going to be bad tonight.

January 16 – Bad storm last night. Turned warmer today, started to rain at noon. Still raining at dark.

January 17 – Rained all night and all day. Water all around. Very wet day.

January 18 – Warm day, about 40 above. Snow melted a lot. Woods in bad shape. Still dark and cloudy at dark.

January 19 – Clear most of day. Froze some last night.

January 20 – Colder today, about zero. Wind blowed all day. Going to be colder tonight.

January 21 – Nice sunny day. About zero this morning but got sunny and warm after dinner.

January 22 – Dark cloudy day, rained and sleet all afternoon. Awful slippery time. Bad weather.

January 23 – Dark and cloudy about all day. Snowed a little this morning. Not very cold. Poor weather for logging.

January 24 – Dark and cloudy all day. Woods not froze any yet.

January 25 – Dark cloudt day. Out to woods today. Mud and water all over. No frost yet.

January 26 – Dark cloudy day. Warm.

January 27 – Cloudy all day. Spit snow most of day. Warm for time of year.

January 28 – Dark again today. Warm. Didn't freeze a bit last night.

January 29 – Nice day, clear and sunny.

January 30 – Dark cloudy day. Spit snow.

January 31 – Snowed about all day, still snowing at dark. About 4 inches fell today. Warm. Roads bad. Snow soft and slippery.

February 1 – Dark cloudy day. Warm. About 35 above all day. January was a warm month. No frost in woods yet.

February 2 – Dark cloudy day; snowed about all day, about 3 or 4 inches fell by dark. Still snowing some at 7 oclock.

February 3 – Dark cloudy about all day. Wind blowed hard all day. Roads drifted some.

February 4 – Clear sunny day. 8 below zero last night. Going to be cold tonight again.

February 5 – Clear about all day. 5 below zero this morning.

February 6 – Clear cool day, about zero last night.

February 7 – Nice day, about zero.

February 8 – Dark day. Snowed about 2 inches last night; started to rain a little about 2 oclock, still raining and blowing at dark.

February 9 – Rained about all night, cleared off about 9 oclock this morning, getting a little colder.

February 10 – Zero weather today. About a foot of snow in woods.

February 11 – Clear sunny day, 5 below zero this morning.

February 12 – Cold morning. 10 below zero; got warmer when sun got up.
February 13 – Dark about all day. 10 below zero this morning.
February 14 – Snowed about 2 inches last night then started to blow. Awful rough day; hard to see for snow blowing.
February 15 – Cold and clear all day. Wind didn't blow much today.
February 16 – Clear till noon, then got cloudy. Started to snow about 7 o'clock, going to be a bad storm by looks now.
February 17 – Clear all day. Warmer. Snowed about 1 inch last night.
February 18 – Dark about all day. Not very cold, about 10 above zero this morning.
February 19 – Dark cloudy day. Spit snow about all day.
February 20 – Clear about all day. Wind blowed hard.
February 21 – Clear most of day. A little warmer.
February 22 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 1 inch today.
February 23 – Clear about all day, cold frosty night.
February 24 – Nice sunny day.
February 25 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 5 inches today; snowed, blowed quite a lot today.
February 26 – Clear sunny day; snow not very deep; about 18 inches deep in woods.
February 27 – Clear about all day, warmer.
February 28 – Dark about all day. Warmer. Started to snow and blow about 7 o'clock; going to be bad night.

March 1 – Dark cloudy day. Blowed hard all day. Snowed about 8 inches; rough day.
March 2 – Dark cloudy day. Warm. A little fine snow falling at supertime.
March 3 – Dark about all day. Thawed a lot today.
March 4 – Nice warm day, a little cloudy. Thawed some. Good working in woods; snow not very deep, can walk around in it easy.
March 5 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed hard. Warm. Thawed a lot.
March 6 – Nice warm day. Thawed a lot today.
March 7 – Dark cloudy all day, spit wet snow.
March 8 – Dark cloudy day, spit snow about all day.
March 9 – Dark till about noon, then got sunny by times.
March 10 – Clear sunny day. Snow melted a lot today.
March 11 – Dark cloudy day, rained some after dinner. Snow melted a lot today.
March 12 – Dark cloudy all day, rained, snowed some. Nasty day.
March 13 – Dark day till noon then sun came out. Put booms out today.
March 14 – Dark cloudy about all day. Snow melted some; not as much as yesterday.
March 15 – Dark, cloudy. Started to snow before noon; snowed all day, still snowing at 8 o'clock; about 6 inches has come already. Bad night if it keeps on.
March 16 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed 6 or 7 inches last night. Wet heavy snow. Roads are heavy going today.
March 17 – Clear all day. Snow melted some. Big storm for time of year.
March 18 – Nice clear day. Snow melted some.
March 19 – Nice sunny day. Snow melted some today; last snowfall getting down a lot.
March 20 – Nice clear day. Snow melted some today.
March 21 – Dark cloudy about all day. Started to snow at supper time; going to be nasty night.

March 22 – Snowed wet all day, about 4 inches fell. Awful sloppy going.
March 23 – Dark about all day; thawed some today.
March 24 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day yet.
March 25 – Dark most all day. Warm. Thawed a lot; started to rain at supper time.
March 26 – Nice warm day. Rained some last night. Snow melted a lot today.
March 27 – Clear sunny day. Snow melted a lot around yard today.
March 28 – Clear sunny day.
March 29 – Clear sunny day. Snow melted a lot. Yard dried up a lot today.
March 30 – Warm sunny day. Snow going away some every day. Ice all out of creek up as far as you can see. Pond still there yet. Ice thin this spring.
March 31 – Rained some in morning, then cleared off.

April 1 – Clear sunny day.
April 2 – Dark day. Wind blowed hard all day.
April 3 – Clear sunny day. Water in creek low for time of year. Ice in pond yet.
April 4 – Clear sunny day. Yard drying up good for time of year.
April 5 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day yet. Put forms in pond today. Ice thawing out of pond up above mill tonight. Drying up good for time of year.
April 6 – Nice clear warm day.
April 7 – Snowed about 5 inches last night and up till noon. Nasty day.
April 8 – Dark about all day. Colder today. Snow still on ground yet that came yesterday.
April 9 – Clear about all day. Ice still in pond above mill.
April 10 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed some all day.
April 11 – Clear sunny day. Froze quite hard last night.
April 12 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed about all day. Nasty. Wet snow fell about 2 or 3 inches during day.
April 13 – Clear about all day. Snow melted away some today.
April 14 – Nice warm day. Snow melted some today. Ice in pond yet up above mill.
April 15 – Clear warm day. Dried up a lot today. Ice still in pond getting black and thin now.
April 16 – Nice warm day. Yard drying good. Ice in pond going out today. Still quite solid yet in places. Creek raised some today.
April 17 – Nice warm day. Water raised in creek last night up in under wood carrier today. Ice gone all out of pond now. Yard dried all up good. Took off some of storm windows tonight.
April 18 – Nice warm day. Creek raised last night up under slab saw now. Raised slow today.
April 19 – Windy day. Cooled today. Water raised in creek last night up under mill this morning.
April 20 – Clear day till supper time then started to rain. Cooler today. Creek fell some today.
April 21 – Clear sunny day. Creek on a stand still today. Fell some over weekend.
April 22 – Rained about all day. Creek raised today. Still raining at dark.
April 23 – Big rain last night. Creek started to raise fast this morning. Had to move everything. Water up to Pat's house by 4 o'clock. Fixed booms around logs, hauled lumber away from bank. Took motor out of mill. Still raising at 12 o'clock at night. Big freshet.
April 24 – Water started to fall a little at 7 o'clock this morning; running down back of mill now. St John River up bank high, still raising.
April 25 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed. Creek falling slowly, still up high. St John River away up yet. Island park almost covered. Water over road in Grafton.

April 26 – Clear all day. Wind blowed hard. Cold day. Water fell in creek a lot today.
April 27 – Nice sunny day. Water dropped last night.
April 28 – Dark cool day. Put motor back in mill.
April 29 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some. Creek down to normal again. River falling fast too.
April 30 – Clear and sunny today. Wind blowed hard all day. Water raised a little in creek today.

May 1 – Cool day. Heavy frost last night. Water fell some in creek last night.
May 2 – Cold day. Wind blowed hard. Water fell in creek today. Going to be cold tonight.
May 3 – Nice clear day. Wind didn't blow so hard today.
May 4 – Cold clear all day.
May 5 – Clear cold day. Froze ice last night.
May 6 – Nice clear day. Froze ground some last night.
May 7 – Dark cloudy day. Rained a little this morning.
May 8 – Dark cloudy day. Rained all night and all day hard. Still raining at dark.
May 9 – Clearing off today. Water raised in creek today.
May 10 – Clear sunny day, wind blowed hard. Water fell in creek last night.
May 11 – Nice sunny day. Wind blowed some. Drying up good after rain.
May 12 – Clear sunny, warmer today.
May 13 – Nice day, warmer.
May 14 – Clear about all day, started to rain some after supper.
May 15 – Nice day, clear and cool.
May 16 – Nice clear day.
May 17 – Clear sunny day.
May 18 – Nice sunny day.
May 19 – Cloudy about all day.
May 20 – Clear sunny day. Warmer today
May 21 – Clear sunny day.
May 22 – Nice clear day.
May 23 – Clear sunny day.
May 24 – Nice clear day.
May 26 – Clear about all day.
May 27 – Clear warm day.
May 28 – Cloudy most of day, rained some in morning.
May 29 – Dark cloudy day, showers about all day.
May 30 – Clear day.
May 31 – Clear sunny day.

June 1 – Cold windy day, rained some all day.
June 2 – Rained hard all night and up till noon.
June 3 – Nice clear day.
June 4 – Clear sunny day.
June 5 – Cool today.
June 6 – Cold windy day; still cold at dark.
June 7 – Heavy frost last night. Clear cool day.
June 8 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy; started to rain about 3 oclock.

June 9 – Nice clear day. Cold morning
June 10 – Nice cool day. Heavy frost last night.
June 11 – Nice day, cool.
June 12 – Clear sunny day; warmer.
June 13 – Nice sunny day.
June 14 – Rained some.
June 15 – Dark cold day. Furnace fire on all day. Wind blowed all day.
June 16 – Dark cold rainy day. Awful cold for time of year.
June 17 – Clear cool day.
June 18 – Clear cool day, showers at supper time.
June 19 – Nice day. Warmest day yet.
June 20 – Nice warm day.
June 21 – Clear sunny day.
June 22 – Rained some today. Big shower after supper.
June 23 – Clear cool all day.
June 24 – Nice sunny day. Warm today.
June 25 – Nice cool day. Rained a little last night.
June 26 – Cold dark day. Rained about all day. Cold weather for time of year.
June 27 – Rained last night big shower. Cool weather for time of year.
June 28 – Cool clear day.
June 29 – Nice sunny day.
June 30 – Clear sunny day up till 5 oclock then it started to rain. Awful shower, bad lightning too.

July 1 – Sunny warm about all day, started to shower a little after supper.
July 2 – Sunny about all day.
July 3 – Nice sunny day, cool.
July 4 – Nice summer day.
July 5 – Nice sunny day.
July 6 – Nice sunny day.
July 7 – Cloudy about all day.
July 8 – Clear sunny day.
July 9 – [no weather record]
July 10 – Warm day.
July 11 – [no weather record]
July 12 – Nice day, cool.
July 13 – Clear sunny day, warm.
July 14 – [no weather record]
July 15 – Clear all day.
July 16 – Clear up till 3 oclock then rained some.
July 17 – Rained hard in night, cleared off this morning. Cold windy day.
July 18 – Nice summer day.
July 19 – Cold dark day.
July 20 – Rained hard all night, cleared off about noon.
July 21 – Clear about all day.

July 22 – Nice summer day.
July 23 – Warm day. Hottest day yet this summer.
July 24 – Nice warm day.
July 25 – Nice sunny day, warm.
July 26 – Cold dark day, rained some all day.
July 27 – Rained hard last night.
July 28 – Dark cloudy day.
July 29 – Rained hard all day. Big rain for time of year. Water raised in creek today.
July 30 – Cleared off this morning.
July 31 – Nice summer day.

August 1 – Nice day.
August 2 – Nice summer day.
August 3 – Warm day.
August 4 – Dark cloudy day, thunderstorm after dinner.
August 5 – Nice summer day.
August 6 – Nice summer day, about 80 after dinner.
August 7 – Nice day, not so warm as yesterday.
August 8 – Warm and sunny most of day. Woods awful wet for time of year.
August 9 – Rained showers today, cold day for time of year.
August 10 – Clear cool day.
August 11 – Clear about all day; some small showers.
August 12 – Nice sunny day.
August 13 – Cool dark day, rained some.
August 14 – Nice warm day.
August 15 – Nice day, cool.
August 16 – Nice warm day.
August 17 – [no weather record]
August 18 – Rained some all day.
August 19 – [no weather record]
August 20 – [no weather record]
August 21 – [no weather record]
August 22 – Nice summer day.
August 23 – Nice cool day.
August 24 – Nice cool day.
August 25 – Rained last night and cloudy all day.
August 26 – Rained some again last night. Woods wet for time of year.
August 27 – Nice day, warm.
August 28 – Nice day, warm.
August 29 – Nice sunny day. Woods wet yet.
August 30 – Nice day.
August 31 – Nice day, warm day.

September 1 – Nice day.
September 2 – Nice day. Cold. Wind blowed all day.

September 3 – Nice day. Clear. Warm.
September 4 – Nice day. Cool.
September 5 – Nice day. Rained some last night.
September 6 – Nice cool day.
September 7 – Rained hard all night; still raining at supper time. Awful wet summer: rained two days a week.
September 8 – Cleared off this morning. Big rain. Creek raised some today.
September 9 – [no weather record]
September 10 – Rained hard all day. Ground awful wet for time of year.
September 11 – Clearing off today.
September 12 – Nice day. Cool night. Frost last night.
September 13 – Clear cool day.
September 14 – Nice day. Frost last night. Wind blowed all day, dried up the ground some.
September 15 – Nice warm day.
September 16 – Clear sunny day.
September 17 – Clear all day.
September 18 – Rained a little all day.
September 19 – Nice cool day.
September 20 – Clear nice day.
September 21 – Nice sunny day.
September 22 – Rained some all day.
September 23 – Nice sunny day. Warm.
September 24 – Nice warm day.
September 25 – Nice warm day.
September 26 – Nice day, warm.
September 27 – Dark day, rained some after dinner.
September 28 – Dark cloudy day.
September 29 – Nice day, sunny and cool.
September 30 – Clear all day; started to cloud up at dark.

October 1 – Rained about all day.
October 2 – Clear sunny day.
October 3 – Nice sunny day.
October 4 – Clear sunny day, getting cooler toward night. Looks if there would be rainy night.
October 5 – Dark, cloudy, started to rain at 9 oclock, rained up till 3 oclock, cleared off colder then.
October 6 – Clear cold day. Froze ice last night.
October 7 – Nice clear day.
October 8 – Nice sunny day, warmer.
October 9 – Nice sunny day.
October 10 – Nice day. Very warm for time of year.
October 11 – Cloudy about all day. Rained hard last night. Wind blowed. After dinner rained some.
October 12 – Cold day. Spit a few flurries of snow. Cleared off at noon.
October 13 – Dark cold day.

October 14 – Warmer today.
October 15 – Nice day. Warmer.
October 16 – Dark cloudy about all day. Started to rain at supper time. Thundered and lightning at dark.
October 17 – [no entry]
October 18 – [no entry]
October 19 – Cold dark day. Took boom out today.
October 20 – Rained about all day.
October 21 – Cold night last night. Froze ground hard.
October 22 – Nice day. Cold night.
October 23 – Nice warm day. Put storm windows on today.
October 24 – Rained hard about all day.
October 25 – [no weather record]
October 26 – Nice clear day. Froze ground some last night.
October 27 – Rained a little all day.
October 28 – Rained about all day.
October 29 – Rained all day. Getting awful wet.
October 30 – Cleared off after dinner. Woods awful wet.
October 31 – Dark day. Rained some after dinner.

November 1 – Cold windy day. Going to be cold night.
November 2 – Nice day, cool night.
November 3 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night.
November 4 – Nice clear day.
November 5 – Dark most of day. Woods quite wet now.
November 6 – Dark day. Rained a little.
November 7 – Nice clear day.
November 8 – Cool clear day. Drying up some, getting colder tonight.
November 9 – Dark all day, started to snow at dark some. Going to be nasty night.
November 10 – Dark day. Snowed some last night in places, mostly back on the hills.
November 11 – Snowed some today, clearing off after dinner; getting colder.
November 12 – Clear about all day. Rained some last night. Woods getting wet.
November 13 – Nice day. Colder. Woods wet.
November 14 – Dark cloudy day, started to snow about noon then turned warmer. Rained some at dark.
November 15 – Dark cloudy day, rained some last night, took most of the snow off. Warm all day.
November 16 – Nice clear day. Froze some last night.
November 17 – Dark day. Started to rain at dark.
November 18 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark.
November 19 – Rained hard all night and up till noon today.
November 20 – Nice day. Cooler.
November 21 – Rained last night and up till noon today. Lot of rain for time of year.
November 22 – Nice clear day. Froze ground last night. Got colder all day.
November 23 – Clear cold day. Froze ground hard last night. Started to cloud up at dark.

November 24 – Nasty day. Started to snow this morning, snowed a little all day.
November 25 – Cold and clear about all day.
November 26 – Cold last night. 10 above zero. Clouded up at noon and started to snow and by dark was raining.
November 27 – Rained hard last night till 11 o'clock then cleared off cold and windy.
November 28 – Cold cloudy day.
November 29 – Snowed and rained last night. Blowed hard in night, cleared off cold this morning.
November 30 – Cold clear day. Going to be a cold night.

December 1 – Cold night. Zero this morning. Cold all day.
December 2 – Cold day. Zero today.
December 3 – Cold night. Below zero some this morning.
December 4 – [no weather record]
December 5 – Warm today. Rained some last night.
December 6 – Rained and sleet storm last night. Spit snow all day.
December 7 – Cold windy day. Going to be cold night. Blowed hard in night.
December 8 – Cold day, wind blowed hard. Zero weather. Going to be cold night.
December 9 – Cold day.
December 10 – Very cold day. Below zero. Wind blowed.
December 11 – Cold again all day. 4 below zero this morning. 10 below in some places.
December 12 – Cold day. 3 below zero. Cloudy after dinner.
December 13 – Cold today again. Zero. Has been cold for 8 days now, zero and below every day.
December 14 – Nice sunny day. Cold, zero weather. Woods freezing up.
December 15 – Not so cold today, started to snow a little at noon, snowed about 2 inches, stopped up pretty well by supper time.
December 16 – Cold day. Snowed after dinner.
December 17 – Cold day. Below zero this morning.
December 18 – Cold day. Snowed about 5 inches before night.
December 19 – Cold day. Zero again today. Been zero weather for two weeks. Clear cold days.
December 20 – Cold windy day. Zero and wind blowing. Going to be cold night.
December 21 – Very cold night, 20 below zero. Stayed cold all day, going to be cold again tonight. Been a long cold spell for Dec.
December 22 – Very cold night, 20 below most places, some as low as 25. A little warmer tonight.
December 23 – Snowed a little today; a lot warmer today.
December 24 – Nice clear day, cold, about zero weather.
December 25 – Cold clear day. 10 below zero this morning.
December 26 – Cold clear day. 8 below zero this morning.
December 27 – Cold day. Zero weather.
December 28 – Spit snow some today. Warmer.
December 29 – Warmer today.
December 30 – Nice day, warm, turning a little colder at dark.
December 31 – Colder today. About zero all day.

1959

January 1 – Nice winter day. Zero this morning.

January 2 – Dark day. Started to snow at noon. Snowed about 4 inches at supper time. Warmer today.

January 3 – Snowed about 8 inches yesterday and last night.

January 4 – Warmer today. Partly cloudy.

January 5 – Very cold day, zero and awful windy. Wind still blowing hard at dark. Snow drifted bad today.

January 6 – Very cold day, below zero. Wind blowed hard all day. Roads are plugged up in back places. Men didn't work today, too cold and windy. Going to be cold night.

January 7 – Clear cold windy day, not as bad as yesterday. Wind fell some at dark.

January 8 – Clear cold day.

January 9 – Clear cold day.

January 10 – Not so cold today.

January 11 – Clear most of day. A lot warmer today.

January 12 – Nice day, warmer.

January 13 – Nice clear day. Not very cold.

January 14 – Nice sunny day. About zero this morning.

January 15 – Cloudy about all day.

January 16 – Cloudy all night, snowed about 3 inches. Started to rain at noon, still raining at dark, getting warmer.

January 17 – Rained hard all night, took snow down a lot. Turning colder towards night. Mild day for time of year.

January 18 – Nice sunny day, froze some last night. Not very cold yet.

January 19 – Clear about all day. Zero this morning.

January 20 – Nice clear day. Not very cold. About zero this morning.

January 21 – Dark cloudy day. Spit snow a little. Quite a lot warmer.

January 22 – Rained some all day; sleet storm last night. Was awful slippery this morning.

January 23 – Colder today. Roads slippery but drying up good.

January 24 – Cold clear day. Zero weather.

January 25 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Was out to camp today, roads very slippery. Had to put chains on car to get up the hill.

January 26 – Cold day. 15 below zero this morning in places. Stayed cold all day.

January 27 – Cold night, 20 below and more in places.

January 28 – Clear sunny day, 6 below zero this morning.

January 29 – Nice day. Zero this morning. Got warmer toward night.

January 30 – Warm misty day. Started to rain about 10 o'clock, then quit till about 5 o'clock. Still raining some at dark

January 31 – Cold windy day. Awful icy going.

February 1 – Very cold day. Below zero all day. Getting colder tonight. Going to be very cold night.

February 2 – Cold day. 12 below zero this morning. Got some warmer before night.

February 3 – Nice day, warmer, above zero today.

February 4 – Snowed some last night then turned to rain this morning. Rained up till 2 o'clock. Roads are icy again.

February 5 – Nice day. Not very cold.

February 6 – Clear cold day, wind blowed hard after dinner.

February 7 – Cold day, windy. 12 below this morning.

February 8 – Cold blustry day. Snowed about an inch last night then blowed all day. Drifted some in places.

February 9 – Very cold night. 20 below zero. Some places 25-.

February 10 – Cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed about all day. Snowed about 1 inch last night.

February 11 – Cold day. Clear. Wind blowed some.

February 12 – Clear all day. About zero weather this morning.

February 13 – Nice day. Warmer.

February 14 – Clear sunny day. Warmer. Above zero this morning.

February 15 – Snowed about 5 inches last night, then cleared off windy. Snow blowed all over. Drifting hard in fields.

February 16 – Cold night, 20 below zero in places; got warmer towards night.

February 17 – Clear sunny day. Warmer.

February 18 – Snowed a little all day about 2 inches fell.

February 19 – Snowed about 15 inches last night, blowed hard all day. Roads in bad shape; streets all plugged up. Worst storm for a long while.

February 20 – Cold windy day. Below zero all day. Wind blowed, snow drifted bad. Going to be very cold night.

February 21 – Zero weather most of day. Roads are getting quite well ploughed after storm.

February 22 – Cold night, below zero. Clear day, windy. Been a rough week, lots of snow and cold.

February 23 – Cold morning. 20 below in town, some places 25 below.

February 24 – Very cold night. 20 below zero this morning. Been a very cold winter. Zero weather most of the time.

February 25 – Cold night again. 20 below in places. Got some warmer at noon.

February 26 – Nice sunny day. 10 below zero this morning.

February 27 – Nice sunny day. Below zero this morning. Snow 3 ft deep in woods.

February 28 – Nice sunny day. 10 below zero this morning.

March 1 – Nice sunny day. About 30 above zero today. Nicest day for a long time. Been a long cold snap. Below zero every day about.

March 2 – Nice sunny day. Thawed a lot today.

March 3 – Cloudy most of day. Thawed some after dinner.

March 4 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed 8 inches heavy snow today.

March 5 – Cleaning up yard after snow storm.

March 6 – Dark cloudy day, started to snow and blow after dinner. Wild afternoon.

March 7 – Cleared off this morning. Got warmer. Nasty night, sleeted and blowed hard.

March 8 – Cold windy day.

March 9 – Below zero this morning. Didn't thaw much today.

March 10 – Cold morning. 15 below zero in places.

March 11 – Very cold morning. 15 below in places. Long cold spell for time of year.
March 12 – Very cold morning, 15 below. Stayed cold all day till supper then started to snow and blow. Going to be a bad night.
March 13 – Snowed about 10 inches and blowed all night. Roads are about stopped up today.
March 14 – Clearing up after storm.
March 15 – Warmer today. Wind didn't blow, clear about all day. Lot of snow around now.
March 16 – Snowed and sleeted and rained some up till noon then cleared off.
March 17 – Clear cool day, wind blowed hard all day; didn't thaw much today.
March 18 – Cold night, zero this morning.
March 19 – Below zero again last night. Got warmer at noon. A long cold spell for March.
March 20 – Warmer today. First day like spring yet.
March 21 – Cooler today, cloudy. Snow not going away much.
March 22 – Rained last night, snowed this morning, blowed and drifted; nasty day, clearing off tonight cold. Going to be cold night.
March 23 – Awful windy day, 5 above zero this morning. Nasty day, didn't thaw any today.
March 24 – Nice day, sunny, blowed quite hard all day.
March 25 – Nice day, warmest day yet.
March 26 – Nice clear day. Froze hard last night, got warmer at noon. Lot of snow around yet; no bare spots yet.
March 27 – Colder today. Didn't thaw much.
March 28 – Cold windy day. Didn't thaw much today. Cold spring, snow not going away much.
March 29 – Froze hard last night, cold night for last of March. Sunny all day, thawed some after dinner.
March 30 – Clear sunny day. Warmest day yet. Snow melted a lot today. Bare spots in yard today, first for a long time.
March 31 – Nice warm day, clear and sunny. Snow melted a lot today. Plane came down on ice in front of mill today, stayed a little while.

April 1 – Nice warm day. Snow melted a lot today. A lot of snow around yet.
April 2 – Cloudy about all day. War, snow melted a lot today. Ice still solid in creek.
April 3 – Started to rain last night, rained up till noon today. Water in cellar today, most we have had yet. Snow melted a lot today. Clearing off after dinner, cooler.
April 4 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain after dinner, rained hard all the afternoon. Ice raised up in creek still solid yet.
April 5 – Cloudy till noon, then got sunny the rest of day. Snow melted a lot today. Ice in creek run out up as far as mill after dinner. Some big cakes left in it yet, not all gone.
April 6 – Dark rainy day. Ice went out up as far as the turn in creek at noon; water fell some when it went.
April 7 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed some this morning. Creek up quite high but not bad yet. Ice still solid in pond. Bad jams up above here.
April 8 – Snowed a little. Nasty day. Water in creek on a stand still.
April 9 – Nice sunny day. Water fell some in creek today.
April 10 – Nice clear day. Creek about on even run, not too high.
April 11 – Dark cloudy day, snowed a little and rained. Water about same in creek today.
April 12 – Snowed about 1 inch last night, cleared off sunny about noon. Creek about normal

run. Was out to Red Bridge where ice was jammed. Ice all out to there now. Some still up there yet.

April 13 – Nice sunny day. Froze ground hard last night.

April 14 – Nice clear day. Some ice run today up above Red Bridge. Creek normal now. Ice still in pond.

April 15 – Cool day, clear about all day.

April 16 – Cloudy today, snowed a little, rained some.

April 17 – Dark, cloudy about all day. Creek down to normal run. Ice still in pond.

April 18 – Nice sunny day; got cloudy at dark; going to rain tonight.

April 19 – Nice summer day, warmest day yet this spring.

April 20 – Clear and cool all day, not so warm as yesterday.

April 21 – Colder today. Froze hard last night.

April 22 – Nice day, warmer. Ice started to go out of pond today. About half gone tonight.

April 23 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day yet. Ice about gone in pond now, just a little in upper end.

April 24 – Nice clear day, warm. Ice all gone out of pond today.

April 25 – Nice warm day. Creek raised some today. Normal run yet.

April 26 – Cloudy about all day, rained a little after dinner.

April 27 – Clear cool day.

April 28 – Nice day, clear and sunny.

April 29 – Dark about all day. Colder today.

April 30 – Dark day. Rained some most of day.

May 1 – Dark day, rained some today.

May 2 – Clear cool day.

May 3 – Dark day, rained a little all day. Cold wind blowed most of the day.

May 4 – Dark cold day.

May 5 – Clear warm today. Nice day.

May 6 – Nice warm day. Creek low for time of year.

May 7 – Clear sunny day. Cold windy all day, blowed hard all day.

May 8 – Cold windy day. Creek down to summer run.

May 9 – Clear sunny day. Water low in creek for time of year.

May 10 – Nice day. Warmest day yet.

May 11 – Dark most of day. Sprinkled a little by times.

May 12 – Warmest day yet.

May 13 – Very warm again today.

May 14 – Cloudy about all day, rained some after dinner.

May 15 – Dark cloudy day, cool.

May 16 – Nice clear day. Cool for time of year.

May 17 – Cold windy day.

May 18 – Nice clear cool day.

May 19 – Nice warm day.

May 20 – Warm day.

May 21 – Nice clear day, warm.

May 22 – Rained some last night then cleared off in morning; got warm this afternoon.

May 23 – Cool day, wind blowed hard all day.
May 24 – Dark day, rained a little.
May 25 – Nice sunny day. Heavy frost last night.
May 26 – Nice warm day.
May 27 – Nice clear day. Warm, about 80 in shade.
May 28 – Warm day.
May 29 – Cooler today.
May 30 – Rained some today, cleared off at supper time.
May 31 – Nice summer day. Was up to Beechwood for a drive after dinner. Pulp drive going over dam today.

June 1 – Dark cloudy day, rained some most of day.
June 2 – Clear day, not very warm.
June 3 – Nice day, clear, sunny and cool.
June 4 – Nice summer day, not too warm.
June 5 – Nice summer day. Warmer today.
June 6 – Cooler today, cloudy most of day, turning colder at supper time.
June 7 – Cold day, dark, cloudy, awful cold for time of year. Had furnace on today.
June 8 – Cold dark day, rained some.
June 9 – Rained hard last night, rained some all day.
June 10 – Cleared off cool at noon today.
June 11 – Nice summer day. Cold last night.
June 12 – Clear cool day.
June 13 – Cold dark day. Started to rain hard at 5 oclock.
June 14 – Dark cloudy day, rained hard by times.
June 15 – Cold dark cloudy day.
June 16 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold for time of year.
June 17 – Dark cloudy day.
June 18 – Rained some all day today.
June 19 – Dark cloudy again today.
June 20 – Cleared off about noon. Big rain last night; ground wet.
June 21 – Nice summer day.
June 22 – Cool day, showered some after dinner.
June 23 – Cold clear day.
June 24 – Nice clear sunny day.
June 25 – Nice day, cool weather.
June 26 – Cool day, rained a little in morning.
June 27 – [no weather record]
June 28 – Dark cloudy about all day.
June 29 – Rained last night and most of morning.
June 30 – Clear sunny day, wind blowed some today.

July 1 – Nice summer day.
July 2 – Rained some last night, showered all day. Cold too.
July 3 – Nice cool day.

July 4 – Nice sunny day.
July 5 – Warm day.
July 6 – Nice day, not as warm as yesterday.
July 7 – Nice day.
July 8 – Nice warm day.
July 9 – Nice warm day.
July 10 – Clear hot day.
July 11 – Rained some today.
July 12 – Nice warm day.
July 13 – Nice warm day.
July 14 – Nice day, rained some last night.
July 15 – Nice day, cooler today.
July 16 – Nice sunny day, very warm after dinner.
July 17 – Very warm day.
July 18 – Very warm day; awful hot working today.
July 19 – Cooler today, cloudy today, wind blowed a little all day.
July 20 – Cooler today.
July 21 – Very warm today, about 80.
July 22 – Very warm all day.
July 23 – Very warm day, 90 in places.
July 24 – A little cooler today.
July 25 – Cooler today, had a shower after dinner.
July 26 – A little cooler today.
July 27 – Hot again today.
July 28 – Very warm day. 90 most of places.
July 29 – Very warm today, 85 most places, turned a little cooler at dark.
July 30 – Warm day. Rained some last night, small shower.
July 31 – Cooler today.

August 1 – Rained some last night, cooler today.
August 2 – Cool day.
August 3 – Cool nice day.
August 4 – Nice day.
August 5 – Clear sunny day, quite warm.
August 6 – Nice summer day.
August 7 – A little cloudy by times today.
August 8 – Nice day.
August 9 – Dark about all day. Quite cool.
August 10 – Nice cool day, cloudy.
August 11 – Dark about all day. Rained some last night.
August 12 – Partly cloudy today.
August 13 – Nice sunny day.
August 14 – Nice sunny day.
August 15 – Partly cloudy day.
August 16 – Dark cloudy warm, sticky kind of day. Rained hard about supper time.

August 17 – Clear hot and showers today.
August 18 – Rained some all day. Big showers.
August 19 – Clear cooler today.
August 20 – Clear sunny day.
August 21 – Cloudy till noon; rained hard last night.
August 22 – Nice day, cool, wind blowed.
August 23 – Nice cool day.
August 24 – Cool clear day.
August 25 – Rained some last night, cleared off at noon.
August 26 – Dark day, rained some today.
August 27 – Clear about all day. Rains most every night.
August 28 – Rained some last night.
August 29 – Clear about all day.
August 30 – Nice warm day.
August 31 – Rained about all day.

September 1 – Rained hard last night and up till noon.
September 2 – Cool today, didn't rain very much.
September 3 – Rained about all day. Awful wet spell.
September 4 – Cleared off at noon. Rained all night.
September 5 – Clear sunny day; first in 10 days.
September 6 – Nice sunny day. Warm.
September 7 – Nice summer day.
September 8 – Nice warm day.
September 9 – Nice sunny day.
September 10 – Clear sunny day.
September 11 – Dark today, rained a little; got a lot cooler.
September 12 – Nice day. Cool.
September 13 – Nice sunny day. A lot cooler today.
September 14 – Cold night. Heavy frost, first one this fall. Going to be cold tonight again.
September 15 – Clear cool day.
September 16 – [no weather record]
September 17 – Clear sunny day.
September 18 – Nice clear day.
September 19 – Nice clear fall day.
September 20 – Nice day.
September 21 – Nice day, warm.
September 22 – Clear sunny day.
September 23 – Clear about all day.
September 24 – Clear about all day. Warm.
September 25 – Nice clear day. A lot cooler today; windy.
September 26 – Nice clear day.
September 27 – Nice day. Cool.
September 28 – Nice clear day.
September 29 – Nice clear day. Warm.

September 30 – Nice clear day. Cooler.

October 1 – Dark cloudy most of day.

October 2 – Nice day. A lot colder.

October 3 – Nice day.

October 4 – Warm nice day.

October 5 – Nice warm day.

October 6 – Nice warm day.

October 7 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at noon.

October 8 – Dark day, cleared off about noon.

October 9 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day.

October 10 – Nice cool day.

October 11 – Nice warm day.

October 12 – Cool clear day, rained some last night.

October 13 – Nice cool day; beginning to look like fall now.

October 14 – Nice cool day.

October 15 – Nice day, warmer today.

October 16 – Nice cool day.

October 17 – Dark cloudy about all day.

October 18 – Nice day, cool and sunny. Wind blowed some. Woods nice and dry for time of year.

October 19 – Snowed a little last night. Cold day, wind blowed hard all day.

October 20 – Cloudy about all day.

October 21 – Nice sunny day, cool, froze ground some last night.

October 22 – Nice day, cool clear.

October 23 – Dark day, started to rain a little after dinner.

October 24 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some last night.

October 25 – Rained hard last night and all day. Nasty day, still raining at seven oclock tonight. Creek rained fast today.

October 26 – Dark day, rained some.

October 27 – Nice clear day, wind blowed hard all day.

October 28 – Nice clear day. Windy.

October 29 – Clear cool day, wind blowed hard all day.

October 30 – Cool day. Woods awful wet.

October 31 – Cold nasty day. Snowed a little last night; started to rain at dark, still raining hard at nine oclock.

November 1 – Rained about all night; stopped about dark tonight. Getting awful wet.

November 2 – Clear about all day. Woods awful wet.

November 3 – Clear cool day.

November 4 – Nice day, warm.

November 5 – Mild cloudy day; rained a little by times.

November 6 – Rained hard last night; stayed dark and cloudy al day. Ground awful wet; rained some every day.

November 7 – Dark cloudy day; rained some all day, spit a little snow by times. Ground awful wet; not much change in weather yet.

November 8 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed a little last night, went off today.
November 9 – Cloudy all day. Dark dreary weather.
November 10 – Clear about all day.
November 11 – Nice clear day.
November 12 – Dark cloudy day, rained all afternoon.
November 13 – Clear about all day.
November 14 – Rained some this morning then cleared off.
November 15 – Rained hard last night; cleared off cool this morning. Getting colder at dark.
November 16 – Dark cloudy about all day. Rained some and sleet fell towards night. Roads slippery.
November 17 – Rained, sleeted last night. Dark all day, started to rain again about dark.
November 18 – rained, snowed last night; about 4 inches on ground this morning. Turned colder at noon; wind blowed. Nasty day.
November 19 – Nice day, cold, froze some last night.
November 20 – Clear cold day; froze hard last night.
November 21 – Quite cold last night; 15 above zero. Got cloudy after dinner, started to snow a little after dinner.
November 22 – Dark cloudy day, snowed some last night. Not so cold today.
November 23 – Dark cloudy all day.
November 24 – Rained hard last night. Dark day. Snow about all gone; still raining at dark.
November 25 – Rained all night and all day; still raining at supper time. Woods awful wet.
November 26 – Cold windy day; turned colder about 1 o'clock last night.
November 27 – Started to snow at noon; getting warmer at supper time then started to rain some.
November 28 – Rained all day; snow all gone. Warm today; forecast is to be cooler tomorrow. Creek high for time of year.
November 29 – Poured and rained last night till 12 o'clock then started to snow this morning at seven o'clock. Snowed about 8 inches. At supper time still dark and cloudy. Creek came up high last night; about on stand still tonight. Awful weather for time of year.
November 30 – Clear about all day. Some colder.

December 1 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night.
December 2 – Clear some off day, got cloudy after dinner.
December 3 – Warm again. Woods about all thawed out. Water, snow and mud. Bad yarding again.
December 4 – Dark cloudy warm.
December 5 – Cloudy, warm all day. Thawed out some today. Snow gone off in most places.
December 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm for time of year. Snow about all gone now. Grass still green in places yet.
December 7 – Nasty rainy day. Woods all thawed out again.
December 8 – Cloudy most of day. Woods still very bad. Going to be some cooler tonight.
December 9 – Clear all day. Drying up some.
December 10 – Clear all day. Got a lot colder today.
December 11 – Nice cool day. Froze up a lot last night.
December 12 – Cloudy all day; started to snow at noon hard. About 5 inches fell at dark. Nasty day. Going to be bad tonight.

December 13 – Rained hard till noon. Took snow down some. Nasty sloppy day.
December 14 – Clear sunny day.
December 15 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy. About 4 inches of stiff snow in woods.
December 16 – Snowed some today, wet snow.
December 17 – Clear about all day. Not very cold.
December 18 – Nice day, clear.
December 19 – Colder last night; froze up things some. Nice clear day.
December 20 – Cold clear day. Coldest day yet. Not zero weather yet.
December 21 – Clear cold day. 5 above zero last night, going to be colder tonight.
December 22 – Cold clear day. 5 below zero this morning.
December 23 – Clear cold day, about zero this morning.
December 24 – Clear cold day, about zero this morning.
December 25 – Nice clear cold day, above zero this morning. Sun shone all day; going to be cold again tonight.
December 26 – Snowed a little today, about 2 inches. Cloudy all day.
December 27 – Nice sunny day. Going to be cold tonight.
December 28 – Cloudy about all day. Snowed about 1 inch.
December 29 – Cloudy all day. Warmer. Started to snow at noon, about 5 inches fell up to supper time.
December 30 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 5 inches.
December 31 – Nice clear day.

1960

January 1 – Nice clear day, colder.
January 2 – Nice clear day.
January 3 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain this morning, rained hard all day, still raining at dark.
January 4 – Nice clear day, some colder today. Woods awful wet again. Brooks all running again.
January 5 – Clear about all day. Awful icy on hills, water coming out over road.
January 6 – Nice clear day. 5 above zero this morning.
January 7 – Cold day, clear. Wind blowed hard all day.
January 8 – Snowed about two inches last night and this morning.
January 9 – Very cold day. Zero. Wind blowed hard all day. Going to be very cold night.
January 10 – Very cold night. 20 below. Not as bad a day as Sat. Windy day.
January 11 – Cold day, about zero and windy.
January 12 – Nice sunny day. Warmer.
January 13 – Nice clear day. Warmer: above zero all day. Roads good now.
January 14 – Nice day. Warmer.
January 15 – Clear about all day. Warm day for time of year.
January 16 – Started to snow this morning about 5 o'clock. Snowed hard all day, about 15 inches fell. Cars all stopped up this morning. Awful bad day.
January 17 – Big snow storm, about 15 inches fell. Snowed up till noon then blowed hard till dark.
January 18 – Clear all day. Warmer.
January 19 – Dark cloudy day, started to snow about 9 o'clock, snowed all day, still snowing at

nine o'clock, about 2 inches fell now. Awful bad going.

January 20 – Snowed about 10 inches last night.

January 21 – Cloudy all day, spit snow: nasty day.

January 22 – Dark cloudy day, spit snow some.

January 23 – Clear about all day.

January 24 – Nice clear day, a little colder last night.

January 25 – Cold morning, below zero this morning.

January 26 – Clear about all day. Snowed a little in morning.

January 27 – Clear cool day.

January 28 – Cold morning. 15 below in places.

January 29 – Snowed about 6 inches last night.

January 30 – Colder today.

January 31 – Very cold morning. 20 below this morning. Clear all day, nice and sunny. Going to be cold night.

February 1 – Cold day. 20 below zero this morning.

February 2 – Dark cloudy day. Woods not froze any this year, too much snow.

February 3 – Clear about all day. Warmer.

February 4 – Nice warm day, sunny all day.

February 5 – Nice clear day.

February 6 – Dark cloudy day. Spit snow. Blowed hard and drifted.

February 7 – Dark cloudy day, thawed a lot today. Misty, didn't rain much. Snow settled a lot today.

February 8 – Clear about all day. Colder after dinner.

February 9 – Dark cloudy day. Spit snow all day.

February 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm day.

February 11 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at 5 o'clock, raining hard at dark.

February 12 – Rained hard last night. Wet up woods.

February 13 – Dark about all day.

February 14 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 2 inches this morning then started to rain, raining hard at dark.

February 15 – Snowed some this morning, turning colder after dinner.

February 16 – Clear sunny day. Froze a little last night.

February 17 – Clear sunny day.

February 18 – Thawing out bad.

February 19 – Big snow storm started at noon. Blowed hard.

February 20 – Snowed about 6 inches of snow. Wet snow. Wind blowed hard and drifted roads.

February 21 – Cloudy about all day. Snowed about 2 inches last night again.

February 22 – Dark cloudy day. Warm.

February 23 – Dark cloudy all day, spit fine wet snow.

February 24 – Dark cloudy day, snowed wet all day.

February 25 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow. Mild.

February 26 – Snow all day. Blowed. Nasty day for time of year.

February 27 – Another dark cloudy day. Snowed some all day, snow kind of soft.

February 28 – Partly sunny today, a little cooler. Warm weather for time of year.

February 29 – Clear sunny day. Froze some last night; about 10 above.

March 1 – Colder today, partly cloudy all day, didn't thaw any today.

March 2 – Clear about all day. Cold wind blowed most of day.

March 3 – Clear about all day. Quite cold this morning, a little above zero.

March 4 – Dark cloudy all day, snow flurries. Windy. Big storm in some places.

March 5 – Dark most of day. Not very cold.

March 6 – Dark day. Sun came out a little. Not very cold today.

March 7 – Not much sunshine today. Warmer, thawed some.

March 8 – Dark about all day, spit snow by times. Didn't thaw much.

March 9 – Clear about all day. Wind blowed hard.

March 10 – Cold day. Zero this morning. Going to be cool again tonight. Clear all day, sunny.

March 11 – Dark cloudy day. Spit snow some. Windy, blowed all day.

March 12 – Dark cloudy day, spit soft snow about all day. A little warmer tonight.

March 13 – Clear a while this morning then got cloudy again. Warmer today.

March 14 – Dark day. Wind blowed some. Didn't thaw much today.

March 15 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some today. Still cold in mornings.

March 16 – Clear cool day. Thawed some today. Snow don't melt much.

March 17 – Cold morning. Clear up till noon then got cloudy.

March 18 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. Dark about all day. Warmer, snow melted some after dinner.

March 19 – Cool about all day. Didn't thaw much.

March 20 – Clear sunny day. Nicest day for a long time. Snow settles a little days like today; lots of it yet.

March 21 – Nice clear day. Snow melted some today. Still a lot around yet.

March 22 – Dark cloudy day, snowed 2 or 3 inches last night, spit snow all day.

March 23 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Cleared off sunny after dinner, got cooler towards night.

March 24 – Clear about all day. Colder this morning.

March 25 – Cold nasty day, snowed and blowed up till noon then got cold.

March 26 – Cold morning. Zero. Wind blowed till noon.

March 27 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy.

March 28 – Clear sunny day. Cold morning, frosty.

March 29 – Cold clear all day. Not thawing much.

March 30 – Sleet storm last night. Awful slippery. Dark cloudy all day.

March 31 – Rained all night. Cold, froze as it came. Got warmer by noon fog settled in then got warmer. Snow melted some. Still foggy at dark.

April 1 – Stopped raining this morning, got a little colder. Thawed a lot today. Still a lot of snow around.

April 2 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day yet. Snow melted some.

April 3 – Quite warm today, partly cloudy. Snow going away a little every day; still a lot of it yet for time of year.

April 4 – Rained last night, stopped at noon. Sun came out for a while. Snow melted quite a lot after dinner.

April 5 – Rained hard all day, started in night. Snow going away some. Ice still solid in creek tonight.

April 6 – Cleared off this morning, rained hard all night. Water raised in creek today; ice started to run out from mill down this afternoon, turning colder at supper time. Snow settled down a lot; still deep yet; no bare spots yet.

April 7 – Cold night. Froze hard. Ice out of creek up above mill. Went out last night. Snow going away slowly.

April 8 – Nice sunny day. Snow melted some. Going away slowly. Ice out of creek up as far as you can see.

April 9 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain some at 6 o'clock. Snow going away slowly. Creek not very high yet.

April 10 – Cloudy up till noon, then cleared off. Thawed some all day. Ice in creek getting pretty well out, ran a little tonight. Ice in Saint John river still solid yet. River low for time of year.

April 11 – Cold last night. Froze ground hard. Clear and sunny all day. Thawed quite a lot after dinner. Ice in creek gone all out. Creek low for time of year.

April 12 – Nasty and drizzly morning, rained some, spit snow. Cleared off at supper time, going to be cooler tonight.

April 13 – Clear all day, quite cool, wind blowed.

April 14 – Snowed about 2 inches today. Nasty day.

April 15 – Clear about all day. Got some warmer after dinner. Snow melted some today. Ice went out of river today.

April 16 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day this spring. Snow melted a lot today.

April 17 – Clear for a while, then got cloudy. Wind blowed some today. Snow melted some; still lots yet.

April 18 – Dark cloudy day. Creek raised today, up about normal now.

April 19 – Cold windy day. Sunny all day. Water in creek high; stopped raising about noon.

April 20 – Clear cool day, not so cold. Dried up a lot today.

April 21 – Clear and warmer.

April 22 – Snowed about 2 or 3 inches last night. Nasty day, wet snow fell all day. Looks better tonight; ground still covered with snow at dark.

April 23 – Clear sunny day. Snow melted some today. Creek running about normal.

April 24 – Clear sunny day. Warmest day yet. Quite a lot of snow along road ditches yet, going away slowly.

April 25 – Clear warm day.

April 26 – Nice day. A little colder today. Wind blowed some.

April 27 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy.

April 28 – Nice clear warm day. Creek quite high yet. Snow going away easy.

April 29 – Clear nice day.

April 30 – Nice warm day. Snow going fast now.

May 1 – Clear and sunny most of day, started to cloud up at night. Snow about all gone in woods, just some in the thick places.

May 2 – Dark cloudy day, rained about all day.

May 3 – Nice clear day.

May 4 – Nice sunny day.

May 5 – Clear sunny day, warm today, about 73. Nice day.
May 6 – Clear sunny day. Very warm. About 75 degrees.
May 7 – Clear sunny day, not so warm.
May 8 – Nice sunny day, cooler. Ground drying up good. Not much snow in woods now, just a few spots in thick places. Leaves starting to come out on trees now.
May 9 – Partly cloudy today.
May 10 – Showered some today but clear most of day. Not as warm today.
May 11 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day.
May 12 – Dark cool day, rained some by times.
May 13 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day. Cold day.
May 14 – Rained hard all night and most of day.
May 15 – Cleared off this morning, rained hard all night.
May 16 – Dark day, rained some all day. Clearing some at supper time. Long wet spell. Creek not very high for so much rain.
May 17 – Clear today. Sun out most of day. Creek fell a lot today after the big wet spell. Trees are all about leaved out now. Grass nice and green now.
May 18 – Nice sunny day.
May 19 – Nice summer day. Creek down to ordinary run now.
May 20 – Nice sunny day. Quite warm for time of year.
May 21 – Clear sunny day.
May 22 – Nice sunny day.
May 23 – Nice sunny day.
May 24 – Nice sunny day.
May 25 – Clear, sunny all day.
May 26 – Nice sunny day. Warm today.
May 27 – Nice warm day.
May 28 – Warm day. 80.
May 29 – Very warm day. Over 80 today.
May 30 – Warm day, rained some last night, then got warm at noon.
May 31 – Nice summer ay. Not so warm.

June 1 – Rained some last night. Cloudy all day.
June 2 – Rained some all day.
June 3 – Nice clear cool day.
June 4 – Clear sunny day.
June 5 – Clear most of day. Had thunderstorm after dinner then cleared off. Rained some.
June 6 – Nice sunny day. Wind blowed some all day.
June 7 – Cool night, almost frost. Nice sunny day.
June 8 – Clear sunny day.
June 9 – Cool last night. Nice sunny day.
June 10 – Nice summer day.
June 11 – Clear warm day.
June 12 – Nice summer day.
June 13 – Nice summer day.
June 14 – Nice sunny day.

June 15 – Clear most of day. Cloudy after dinner, started to rain some at dark.
June 16 – Rained hard last night for a while. Dark most of day.
June 17 – Clear sunny day. Was warm after dinner.
June 18 – Nice day. Cooler today.
June 19 – Nice sunny day.
June 20 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some all day.
June 21 – Nice cool day.
June 22 – Clear up till noon. Had showers after dinner.
June 23 – Dark rainy day by times.
June 24 – Partly cloudy all day.
June 25 – Rained hard last night. Creek raised today.
June 26 – Nice summer day.
June 27 – Warm day.
June 28 – Warm day. About 80.
June 29 – Hot day.
June 30 – Nice day. Not as warm today.

July 1 – Nice summer day.
July 2 – Nice sunny day.
July 3 – Nice day.
July 4 – Rained some last night.
July 5 – Clear day up till noon then rained some.
July 6 – Nice cool clear day.
July 7 – Clear warm day.
July 8 – Clear warm day.
July 9 – Cloudy and showery all day, clearing off at supper time.
July 10 – Clear nice day.
July 11 – Clear sunny day, quite hot most of day.
July 12 – Nice day, quite warm. Shower last night.
July 13 – Clear about all day. Big thunder shower last night.
July 14 – Clear cool day.
July 15 – Clear summer day.
July 16 – Nice clear day. Warmer today.
July 17 – Cloudy about all day. Cool day. Rained a lot last night.
July 18 – Nice warm day.
July 19 – Dark most of day. Rained some after dinner.
July 20 – Rained some up till noon.
July 21 – Nice clear day. Wind blew from west hard.
July 22 – Clear nice day.
July 23 – Rained some up till noon.
July 24 – Clear cool day. Rained some last night again.
July 25 – Nice summer day.
July 26 – Nice summer day.
July 27 – Rained some this morning then cleared off hot.
July 28 – Nice day. Quite warm.

July 29 – Nice day. Not so warm.
July 30 – Cloudy about all day. Started to rain about supper time.
July 31 – Nice sunny day. Rained some last night.

August 1 – Nice clear day.
August 2 – Nice sunny day.
August 3 – Clear warm day.
August 4 – Clear warm day. Woods dry now.
August 5 – Clear sunny day.
August 6 – Nice summer day.
August 7 – Nice summer day. Quite warm.
August 8 – Dark cloudy, rained some by times.
August 9 – Clear nice sunny day, quite cool.
August 10 – Nice summer day.
August 11 – Nice summer day.
August 12 – Nice summer day.
August 13 – Very warm today, about 80.
August 14 – Clear sunny day. Warm.
August 15 – Nice summer day. Cooler.
August 16 – Nice clear day. Warmer today.
August 17 – Nice warm day. Awful dry.
August 18 – Warm day.
August 19 – Very warm day. Over 80 all day.
August 20 – Dark about all day. Rained some at five o'clock.
August 21 – Clear warm day.
August 22 – Clear warm day. Going to stay out of woods for awhile. Fire hazard is too bad.
August 23 – Clear and hot up till noon, then got cooler. Had quite a shower for a little while. Cooled off a lot then.
August 24 – Clear cool day.
August 25 – Clear cool day.
August 26 – Nice clear day. A little warmer today.
August 27 – Nice warm day.
August 28 – Nice sunny day.
August 29 – Nice day. Awful warm. Hottest day yet for it is so dry.
August 30 – Rained some last night then got cooler.
August 31 – Nice warm day.

September 1 – Cooler today.
September 2 – Nice cool day.
September 3 – Cool today.
September 4 – Cool day. Going to be cool night.
September 5 – Nice summer day.
September 6 – Heavy frost last night. Nice day, cool and clear.
September 7 – Nice day cool and sunny.
September 8 – Awful hot today.

September 9 – Awful hot today. Woods tinder dry.
September 10 – Rained a little this morning. Cooler today.
September 11 – Cool day, going to be cooler tonight.
September 12 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some all day. Going to be a bad storm tonight by the weather forecast.
September 13 – Clear sunny day. The rain storm last night blew down some trees.
September 14 – Nice sunny day. Cool weather.
September 15 – Nice cool day.
September 16 – Clear sunny day. Big frost last night. Cool morning.
September 17 – Clear, nice day. Frost last night.
September 18 – Nice clear cool day.
September 19 – Nice sunny day.
September 20 – Dark cloudy day, started raining about 3 o'clock, still raining at dark.
September 21 – Clear sunny day. Rained some last night.
September 22 – Nice sunny day.
September 23 – Nice sunny day.
September 24 – Nice clear sunny day.
September 25 – Nice sunny day.
September 26 – Nice sunny day.
September 27 – Nice sunny day.
September 28 – Cloudy about all day. A little rain fell after dinner.
September 29 – Dark most of day.
September 30 – Dark rainy day.

October 1 – Cool day. Wind blew hard all day. Going to be cool tonight.
October 2 – Clear sunny day. Big frost last night.
October 3 – Rained some last night, cleared off this morning.
October 4 – Nice sunny day. Big frost last night.
October 5 – Nice clear day. Big frost last night.
October 6 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain after dinner, rained hard till four o'clock then cleared.
October 7 – Cold windy day.
October 8 – Windy cold day.
October 9 – Clear cool day. Froze ice last night.
October 10 – Clear cool day.
October 11 – Rained some this morning.
October 12 – Clear windy day.
October 13 – Cool day. Going to be cool night.
October 14 – Clear sunny day. Quite cool.
October 15 – Rained some this morning.
October 16 – Cloudy and warmer today. Started to rain about 4 o'clock, still raining at dark.
October 17 – Cloudy rained quite a lot last night.
October 18 – Clear nice day, warmer.
October 19 – Cooler today. Frost last night.
October 20 – Rained all night and all day. Nasty wet day, getting colder at dark.
October 21 – Cleared off cold last night.

October 22 – Clear cool day. Froze ground some last night.
October 23 – Rained about all night and all day. Raining hard at dark.
October 24 – Windy cold day.
October 25 – Cleared off this morning. Started to rain some again tonight.
October 26 – Clear cool day.
October 27 – [no weather record]
October 28 – Nice warm day for time of year.
October 29 – Clear warm day.
October 30 – Clear nice day.
October 31 – Clear about all day.
November 1 – Dark about all day, started to rain at supper time a little.
November 2 – Rained hard all night, cleared off some after dinner. Big rain. Wet ground up bad.
November 3 – Clear all day. Some colder.
November 4 – Clear cool day. Wind blew hard.
November 5 – Clear cold day. Windy.
November 6 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark.
November 7 – Clear all day. Ground froze some last night.
November 8 – Good weather to cut logs today.
November 9 – Cloudy most of day.
November 10 – Rained all night and most of day.
November 11 – Clear cold day.
November 12 – Clear cool day.
November 13 – Clear cool day.
November 14 – Dark cloudy day.
November 15 – Dark rainy day.
November 16 – Rained hard all night. Ground getting wet now.
November 17 – Clear all day. Not very cold.
November 18 – Clear all day. Windy.
November 19 – Clear sunny day. Quite warm.
November 20 – Cool day. Partly cloudy. Looks like a snow storm coming tonight.
November 21 – Clear about all day. Not very cold for time of year. Ground not froze yet.
November 22 – Clear sunny day. Nice weather for time of year.
November 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some after dinner.
November 24 – Clear sunny day. Froze some last night.
November 25 – Clear cool day.
November 26 – Clear sunny day. Froze some last night.
November 27 – Clear sunny day. Nice day for time of year.
November 28 – Clear cool day.
November 29 – Rained most of day. Froze on streets. Awful slippery going.
November 30 – Cloudy about all day, getting cooler towards night.

December 1 – Clear cool day. Windy.
December 2 – Clear cool day. Froze ground hard last night.
December 3 – Clear cool day.
December 4 – Clear sunny day. Nice weather for time of year. No snow on ground yet around

here.

December 5 – Clear sunny day. Nice weather for time of year.

December 6 – Clear warm day.

December 7 – Cloudy about all day. Rained some last night. No snow yet. Awful nice weather for time of year.

December 8 – Cold clear windy day.

December 9 – Nice cool day.

December 10 – Cold day. Zero this morning. Snowed about 1 inch after dinner. First snow this fall. Ground freezing some today.

December 11 – Cold night. 5 below last night. Clear sunny all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 12 – Cold night. 8 below zero. Raw cold morning. Started to snow at noon. Blowed hard. Still snowing at 7 o'clock. Bad storm, about 5 inches of snow now. Going to be bad night.

December 13 – Cold nasty day. Snowed blowed hard. Roads bad. About 8 inches of snow came last night. Going to be cold tonight.

December 14 – Cold clear day. Bad storm. About 20 inches of snow down at lake in woods.

December 15 – Clear about all day. Warmer today.

December 16 – Cloudy all day. Started to rain at 3 o'clock, raining hard at dark. Warm. Snow melting fast.

December 17 – Rained hard last night. Snowed some this morning. Ice ran out of creek this morning. Never seen it run out before in December. Turning colder at dark.

December 18 – Nice clear day not very cold. Not much snow around now. Creek high, running like spring of year.

December 19 – Clear about all day. Warm for time of year.

December 20 – Cloudy most of day. Not very cold. Nice weather.

December 21 – Dark cloudy day. Started to snow at noon. About 4 or 5 inches by dark.

December 22 – Rained, snowed last night. Awful slippery. Today turning colder after dinner.

December 23 – Clear cool day. Awful slippery going.

December 24 – Clear sunny day. Cold last night. A little above zero.

December 25 – Snowed some today. Warmer after dinner.

December 26 – Cloudy all day. Snowed some. Warmer.

December 27 – Cold blustry day. Snowed about 4 inches last night. Wind blowed all day. Going to be colder tonight.

December 28 – Cold clear day. About 10 below this morning. Going to be quite cold again tonight.

December 29 – Dark about all day. Got a lot warmer today.

December 30 – Clear about all day. Warmer today.

December 31 – Clear about all day. Creek still running yet. Late for creek to be not frozen up.

1961

January 1 – Cloudy about all day. Snowed and blowed some. Big fire last night. Burnt the McLean building and back on Queen st. about the biggest fire in town for a long time. Still snowing at supper time, about 6 inches now.

January 2 – Cleared off this morning. About 10 to 12 inches of snow fell yesterday and last night.

Roads all filled up. Streets in bad shape, snow piled up high.
January 3 – Clear about all day. Not very cold for time of year.
January 4 – Cloudy all day. Snowed about 8 inches. Nasty day. Still snowing some at dark.
Roads are in bad shape. Streets banked up with snow. Awful slippery.
January 5 – Clear cool day. Wind blowed some all day.
January 6 – Clear sunny day.
January 7 – Clear sunny day. Not very cold.
January 8 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed about 4 inches. Snowed a little all day.
January 9 – Clear about all day. Wind blowed some.
January 10 – Clear cold day.
January 11 – Cloudy most of day. 4 below zero this morning, got warmer after dinner.
January 12 – Clear cold day. Zero this morning. Going to be cold night.
January 13 – Clear about all day. Zero last night. Looks like more snow tonight.
January 14 – Cloudy most of day.
January 15 – Nice clear day. Not very cold.
January 16 – Clear cold day. About zero this morning.
January 17 – Clear about all day. Warm today. Nice winter day.
January 18 – Clear about all day. Got colder towards night. Going to be cold night.
January 19 – Cold morning. 5 below here, some places more. Going to be cold night.
January 20 – Cold night. 10 below zero. Got warmer by noon then started to snow and blow. Still snowing and blowing at dark.
January 21 – Cold and clear after dinner. Rough night. Didn't snow much last night here.
January 22 – Cold clear day. 20 below last night. Going to be another cold night. About 14 inches of snow in woods now.
January 23 – Cold night. 25 below most places.
January 24 – Very cold night. 25 and 30 below some places. Going to be cold again tonight.
January 25 – Cold windy day. 20 below this morning. Wind blowed about all day.
January 26 – Clear cold day. Not so cold as yesterday.
January 27 – Clear sunny day. Cold. 8 below this morning.
January 28 – Cold clear day. 10 below this morning.
January 29 – Clear sunny day. About 9 below this morning. Nice wearther for time of year. Clear and cold.
January 30 – Cold clear day. 5 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
January 31 – Cold clear sunny day. 20 below this morning, in some places more. Going to be cold night again.

February 1 – Cold night, 25 below here and 30 in lots of places. Stayed cold all day. Going to be another cold night.

February 2 – Clear about all day. Not so cold today, about 15 below this morning.

February 3 – Not quite so cold today. About zero.

February 4 – Cloudy about all day. Not so cold today. About zero this morning.

February 5 – Clear sunny all day. A lot warmer today. Above zero this morning; has been below for about 20 days. A long cold spell.

February 6 – Warmer today. 5 below this morning. Got warmer after dinner.

February 7 – Clear sunny day. Not so cold. About zero.

February 8 – Warmer today. First mild day this winter.
February 9 – Clear sunny day. A lot warmer.
February 10 – Dark most of day.
February 11 – Colder today. About zero this morning.
February 12 – Cold clear day. Sunny all day. 10 below zero this morning. Nice weather for time of year. Not much snow yet. Everything all froze up in woods.
February 13 – Clear sunny all day. 10 below zero this morning. Nice weather for woods work.
February 14 – Dark cloudy day turned warmer after dinner. Snowed about 2 inches. Snow soft.
February 15 – Cleared off colder today. Going to be colder tonight.
February 16 – Cold clear day. 10 below zero this morning. Going to be cold night.
February 17 – Cold morning, 20 below in places, then got cloudy and warmer after dinner. Started to snow at supper time.
February 18 – Warmer today. Sunny all day.
February 19 – Warm cloudy day. Sleet storm last night. Thawed some all day. Still cloudy and misty at dark.
February 20 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed some. Nice day.
February 21 – Clear sunny day. About zero this morning.
February 22 – Warm nice day. Warmest day since Christmas. Thawed a little in sunny spots today.
February 23 – Cloudy most of day. Looks like storm coming.
February 24 – Snowed about 7 inches last night and today. First snow since first of January.
February 25 – Dark cloudy day. Sleeted a little all day. Turning warmer. Going to be more rain or snow tonight.
February 26 – Snowed and rained and sleeted last night and snowed and blowed all day. Bad storm going on now after dark.
February 27 – Cloudy about all day.
February 28 – Clear sunny day.

March 1 – Clear sunny day. About zero this morning.
March 2 – Clear nice day. Warmer after dinner, thawed some.
March 3 – Quite cold last night then clouded up this morning, got warmer and snowed soft snow at noon, about 1 inch fell, then cleared off.
March 4 – Clear sunny day. Thawed around in sunny places some today.
March 5 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed about 3 inches today.
March 6 – Clear day, sunny; cloudy at supper time.
March 7 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed about 5 inches last night and today. Nasty day.
March 8 – Clear sunny day. Going to be snow again tonight. Snow getting deep in woods now.
March 9 – Cloudy day. Started to snow at 9 o'clock. Snowed, blowed all day. Bad storm.
March 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 9 inches since it started.
March 11 – Cold windy day. Snow blowed all day. Cold day for time of year.
March 12 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some today on streets. Nice to have a clear day after the storm.
March 13 – Clear sunny day.
March 14 – Cloudy cold raw day.
March 15 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed some all night and day. Still snowing at dark. About 6

inches has fallen already.

March 16 – Clear day. Thawed some on roads today.

March 17 – Cold windy day. Going to be cold night. Snow didn't melt any today.

March 18 – Clear sunny day. 5 below zero this morning. Cold for time of year. Snow didn't melt any today.

March 19 – Clear sunny all day. Not so cold. Thawed some on roads today.

March 20 – Cold windy day. Going to be cold night.

March 21 – Cold night, about zero. Clear and sunny all day. Didn't thaw any today; too cold. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 22 – Nice sunny day. Warmest day this spring. Thawed some around on roads today.

March 23 – Clear sunny day warmest day yet. Thawed some today. Most of streets are getting bare.

March 24 – Dark cloudy most of day. Started to snow at 5 o'clock. Wet snow. Didn't thaw much today.

March 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 2 inches last night and today. Wet snow. Melted some all day.

March 26 – Clear about all day. Thawed some after dinner.

March 27 – Nice sunny day. Not very cold. Snow melted some today; lots of it around yet.

March 28 – Dark cloudy most of day. Warmest day this spring. Snow settling down some every day. Lots around yet.

March 29 – Rained some today. Cloudy about all day. Snow melted some today.

March 30 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some after dinner.

March 31 – Clear about all day. Wind blowed some all day.

April 1 – Dark cloudy day, quite warm. Looks like another storm coming.

April 2 – Rained some all night then turned to soft snow this morning. Most of it melted away before night.

April 3 – Dark cloudy day. Snow flurries most of day. Not very cold. Thawed a little.

April 4 – Clear most of day. Got quite warm after dinner, thawed some all day. Lot of snow around yet.

April 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some after dinner. Snow melted some today.

April 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Thawed some most of day. Snow going away some; lots of it yet.

April 7 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain some at dark; snow melting some every day, going away slow. Ice still solid in creek yet.

April 8 – Cloudy all day, rained some, not very heavy. Snow melting some every day. Lots around yet.

April 9 – Nice warm day. Sunny all day. Thawed a lot today. Still lots of snow around yet; some bare spots on lawn today.

April 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Not as warm as yesterday. Snow melted a little today. Ice still solid in creek yet.

April 11 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some. Snowed about an inch last night. Still raining some at dark.

April 12 – Clear about all day. Quite cold.

April 13 – Dark cold nasty day. Snowed some after dinner. Ice still in creek yet; water low; can't run out that low. Snow didn't thaw much today.

April 14 – Dark cloudy day, snowed, rained, wind blowed: done most everything; nasty day, cold by times.

April 15 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. All went away today. Ice still in creek yet started to break up some today. Lots of snow around yet.

April 16 – Dark cloudy day. Didn't thaw much today. Cold wind blowing; going to be a storm.

April 17 – Snowed about 5 inches last night. Awful bad storm. Had to plow streets this morning.

April 18 – Dark cloudy, spit snow all day. Awful weather. Ice still in creek yet.

April 19 – Clear today. Sunny, first day for a week the sun shone.

April 20 – Nice day, sunny. About 50 today. Snow melted some. Ice went out of creek today up as far as you can see.

April 21 – Clear about all day. About as warm as yesterday. Lots of snow around yet.

April 22 – Nice sunny day.

April 23 – Snowed, rained, done everything, I guess. Looks just like January down a Lake. Still not cleared up at dark.

April 24 – Clear about all day. Cool. Didn't thaw much today. Water in creek about normal. Lots of snow around yet.

April 25 – Cloudy all day. Didn't thaw much today.

April 26 – Dark cloudy cold day. Awful cold for time of year. Spit snow after dinner.

April 27 – Clear most of day. Quite cool for time of year. Snowed last night about 2 inches wet snow fell. Water in creek fell some today. Down to normal run. Lots of snow around yet.

April 28 – Clear sunny day. Nicest day yet. About 50 today. Snow melted some today. Ice still in pond yet.

April 29 – Clear all day. Cooler. Creek raised some last night and today. Snow melting some every day. Lots around yet in piles and drifts.

April 30 – Cold, partly cloudy all day.

May 1 – Nice clear day, sunny all day. Water in creek about normal run.

May 2 – Dark cloudy day, cold for time of year. Going to snow and rain tonight.

May 3 – Cloudy, rainy nasty day. Snowed about 2 inches wet snow last night. Water raised some in creek today. River raised too.

May 4 – Nice day, clear, cool, wind blowed some. Water in creek normal run, fell some today.

May 5 – Cold windy day. Creek about normal run. Snow going away some every day but you can see it on the hills yet. Lots in woods.

May 6 – Clear sunny day, about 55 today. Creek fell some today.

May 7 – Clear all day. Not very warm. Snow quite deep in places [in woods] yet. Woods not very wet for time of year.

May 8 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some last night. Creek raised quite a lot today.

May 9 – Dark cloudy cold day. Rained some. Creek fell some today; stayed up high for two weeks now.

May 10 – Clear about all day. Warmer.

May 11 – Clear sunny day. Creek raised some today up about normal run for spring.

May 12 – Clear sunny day. Warmest day yet. About 70. Creek still up quite high; stayed this way for 2 weeks. Snow gone around in sight now.

May 13 – Nice sunny day, warm, about 70 today. Creek fell some last night. River raised up high now.

May 14 – Clear warm day. St. John River high now. Over 80 today.
May 15 – Cooler today. Nice day. Creek raised some today, warm weather rbinging it up.
May 16 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some. Just showers. Creek high; river backed up over dam so creek can't fall much. River very high.
May 17 – Nice sunny day. Water fell in creek today; river fell some too.
May 18 – Nice sunny day. Cool morning. Frost last night. Water fell a lot in creek today. St John river fell a lot today.
May 19 – Cool day for time of year. Partly cloudy too. Going to be cold tonight again.
May 20 – Cold nasty day. Rained some this morning, wind blowed hard most of afternoon. Creek fell a lot today, river falling some today.
May 21 – Clear cold day.
May 22 – Clear about all day.
May 23 – Clear cool day. Mowed lawn tonight for first time.
May 24 – Nice day, cool and sunny.
May 25 – Clear sunny day up till supper time then it rained and thundered and lightning storm.
May 26 – Clear and windy up till 4 oclock then it started raining.
May 27 – Rained hard all day. Just poured all night. Creek raised fast today.
May 28 – Water in creek raised up fast last night. Had to take engine out of mill. Didn't loose any logs. Had to work all night at fixing up lumber piles. River raising fast too. Over 40 hours of rain came.
May 29 – Cloudy most of day. Rained some by times. Creek fell today, still up high yet.
May 30 – Cold nasty day. Rained some most of day. Creek down to normal now. River falling some too.
May 31 – Clear cool day.

June 1 – Clear and sunny most of day.
June 2 – Dark cloudy, rained some all day. Creek down to normal now.
June 3 – Nice summer day. Wind blowed some, dried up land some.
June 4 – Clear cool all day. Not so warm as yesterday. Cold for time of year.
June 5 – Clear most of day. Some showers.
June 6 – Cool clear all day. Rained hard last night. Cleared about 9 oclock.
June 7 – Nice summer day.
June 8 – Clear sunny all day.
June 9 – Clear sunny all day.
June 10 – Cloudy most of day, rained some by times after noon.
June 11 – Nice clear day. Wind blowed some all day.
June 12 – Clear warm day.
June 13 – Clear hot day. Warmest day yet. 80.
June 14 – Clear sunny day. Rained some last night. Got cool today.
June 15 – Cool day. Wind blowed. Frost last night.
June 16 – Clear sunny day, warmer.
June 17 – Clear warm day.
June 18 – Nice day. Quite warm.
June 19 – Clear warm day.
June 20 – Nice day, cooler.

June 21 – Clear all day.
June 22 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day; still raining at dark.
June 23 – Rained hard all night; wet up ground. Dark most of day.
June 24 – Clear most of day.
June 25 – clear sunny day.
June 26 – Clear sunny day.
June 27 – Clear sunny all day.
June 28 – Clear sunny day.
June 29 – Warm day. About 80.
June 30 – Rained some last night. Cleared off cool after dinner.
July 1 – Clear sunny day.
July 2 – Clear sunny day.
July 3 – Clear sunny day. Quite warm.
July 4 – Partly sunny today. Rained some after dinner.
July 5 – Nice clear day. Cool for time of year.
July 6 – Clear sunny day.
July 7 – Clear sunny day. Big shower after supper. Big lightning storm.
July 8 – Rained some last night, cleared off this morning cool. Woods wet this summer.
July 9 – Clear sunny day.
July 10 – Clear sunny day.
July 11 – Nice clear day. Cool.
July 12 – Clear up till noon, then had a big electric storm. Worst storm in years.
July 13 – Clear nice day.
July 14 – Clear warm day.
July 15 – Clear warm day.
July 16 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at supper time and showered some.
July 17 – Rained some today in morning.
July 18 – Clear most of day.
July 19 – Clear most of day. Thunder shower at supper time.
July 20 – Hot today.
July 21 – Very warm today.
July 22 – Clear hot day.
July 23 – Very warm today.
July 24 – Very warm day. About 85 today.
July 25 – Cloudy all day. Cooled off some, rained some in places.
July 26 – Rained some all night. Cleared off this morning.
July 27 – Clear sunny all day.
July 28 – Clear cool day.
July 29 – Cool nice day.
July 30 – Clear by times. Had two showers after dinner. Rained some in night, thunder storm.
July 31 – Nice sunny day.

August 1 – Clear sunny all day.
August 2 – Nice cool day.
August 3 – Nice clear cool day.

August 4 – Clear sunny day.
August 5 – Clear hot day.
August 6 – Warm hot day.
August 7 – Clear hot day.
August 8 – Clear hot day.
August 9 – Hot day.
August 10 – Clear warm day.
August 11 – Clear hot day till supper time then started to rain some. Getting cooler. Has been warm for a week.
August 12 – Clear all day. Rained some last night.
August 13 – Cooler today.
August 14 – Clear sunny day.
August 15 – Clear sunny day, cool most of day. Wind blowed some all day.
August 16 – Clear sunny day. A lot cooler. Windy all day.
August 17 – Cool sunny day.
August 18 – Clear sunny day.
August 19 – Warm day. Getting dry in woods now.
August 20 – Clear hot day till supper time then had thunder shower.
August 21 – Clear about all day. Got cloudy after supper.
August 22 – Dark cloudy day, rained quite a lot. Got a lot colder today. Warm days are about over now.
August 23 – Cool clear day.
August 24 – Clear sunny day.
August 25 – Clear hot day.
August 26 – Dark day, rained some by times.
August 27 – Dark cloudy all day. Bad thunder storm at supper time.
August 28 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained hard last night. Cool all day. Wind blowed some.
August 29 – Clear sunny day.
August 30 – Clear sunny day.
August 31 – Dark most of day, rained some at supper time.

September 1 – Dark most of day. Rained some at supper time.
September 2 – Rained hard last night. Cool all day. Partly cloudy.
September 3 – Rained about all day.
September 4 – Cleared off about noon, rained last night.
September 5 – Dark cloudy day, cleared off about noon, got hot and muggy.
September 6 – Clear cool day.
September 7 – Cool nice day. Clear warm day.
September 8 – Cool today.
September 9 – Clear warm day.
September 10 – Clear hot day.
September 11 – Very warm day. About 80 today.
September 12 – Clear cool day.
September 13 – Clear about all day. A lot cooler.
September 14 – Dark rainy day.

September 15 – Dark cloudy day, rained hard last night, showers about all day.
September 16 – Clear cool day.
September 17 – Cold night. Big frost.
September 18 – Clear cool day.
September 19 – Clear warm day.
September 20 – Clear sunny day.
September 21 – Clear sunny all day.
September 22 – Clear most of day.
September 23 – Warm clear day.
September 24 – Clear sunny day. Warm for time of year. About 80 degrees after dinner.
September 25 – Cloudy most of day. Cooler.
September 26 – Rained hard last night and about all day. Water raised some in creek today.
September 27 – Clear today, a lot cooler.
September 28 – Clear most of day.
September 29 – Clear cool day.
September 30 – Clear cool day. Woods still wet yet.

October 1 – Nice clear day.
October 2 – Clear warm day.
October 3 – Rained some all night and all day, still raining at dark. Nasty day.
October 4 – Rained hard all night and all day. Ground awful wet.
October 5 – Clear sunny all day.
October 6 – Nice day, warmer. Woods wet for time of year.
October 7 – Clear warm day.
October 8 – Clear most of day. Cooler.
October 9 – Dark cloudy day.
October 10 – Cool clear day.
October 11 – Cool clear day. Woods drying up some now.
October 12 – Nice sunny day.
October 13 – Nice warm day.
October 14 – Dark cloudy, rained some after dinner.
October 15 – Dark cloudy day, rained all night and up till noon, then started to snow, about 2 inches on ground before dark. Nasty cold day for time of year.
October 16 – Dark cloudy day. Snowed about 5 inches last night. Yard all snow. Trees all broke down around house, had to cut some of them down.
October 17 – Clear most of day. Cold wind blowed. Ground covered with snow in woods. Woods in bad shape.
October 18 – Clear sunny day. Warmer today. Snow went away a lot today. Still some left yet.
October 19 – Nice warm day.
October 20 – Clear cool day.
October 21 – Clear cool day. Woods drying up some now.
October 22 – Clear cool day.
October 23 – Clear cool day. Big frost last night.
October 24 – Cold dark day. Started to rain at dark.
October 25 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some last night.

October 26 – Dark cold nasty day. Rained some most of day.
October 27 – Dark and cloudy till noon then cleared off. Colder tonight.
October 28 – Clear cool day.
October 29 – Clear nice day.
October 30 – Dark cloudy day.
October 31 – Clear cool most of day.

November 1 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some.
November 2 – Clear cool day.
November 3 – Dark most of day.
November 4 – Warm day for time of year.
November 5 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some last night.
November 6 – Rainy nasty day.
November 7 – Cool clear most of day.
November 8 – Cloudy about all day. Rained some last night.
November 9 – Clear cool day.
November 10 – Cooler today. Froze ground some last night.
November 11 – Clear cool day. Froze ground some last night.
November 12 – Clear cold night. Froze ground some. Pond down at mill froze over.
November 13 – Dark rainy cold day.
November 14 – Dark cold drizzly day.
November 15 – Cleared off today. Cooler.
November 16 – Clear sunny day.
November 17 – Dark rainy day up till noon.
November 18 – Clear about all day. Cold wind blowed. Going to be colder tonight.
November 19 – Clear sunny day. Cold last night.
November 20 – Clear sunny day. Coldest night yet, froze ground hard.
November 21 – Snowed some last night. Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some after dinner.
November 22 – Rained all night and most of morning.
November 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm for time of year.
November 24 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at dark.
November 25 – Rained hard all night and up till noon. Awful wet for time of year. Started to clear up some after dinner.
November 26 – Cleared off cooler last night. Sun was out some today, first time for 15 days. Hope it will turn colder. Woods muddy for yarding.
November 27 – Partly cloudy today. Woods awful wet.
November 28 – Dark cloudy rainy day.
November 29 – Dark cloudy wet snowy day, about 3-4 inches fell today here; more snow on the higher ground. Awful bad in woods now.
November 30 – Cleared off today, got some colder. . bad in woods now; snow on the bushes.

December 1 – Cloudy about all day. Wind blowed some. Woods in bad shape: mud, snow and water.
December 2 – Dark cloudy all day.
December 3 – Dark cloudy day. Warm for time of year.

December 4 – Dark cloudy day, sun hasn't been out for a week.
December 5 – Snowed and rained all night then started to rain this morning hard. Nasty day. Still foggy and raining at dark.
December 6 – Cloudy about all day. Woods awful wet, snow and water.
December 7 – Clear most of day. Warm, thawed some today. Clouded up again at dark.
December 8 – Cleared off some today, got a lot cooler. Froze some all day.
December 9 – Colder today, freezing some all day. Going to be colder tonight.
December 10 – Clear about all day. Got warmer after dinner, started to snow at 9 o'clock.
December 11 – Snowed about 3 inches last night.
December 12 – Clear up till noon, then clouded up. Quite cold last night.
December 13 – Rained some last night, cleared off about noon. Turned colder towards night.
December 14 – Cold clear day. Froze quite hard last night.
December 15 – Cold windy day. Ground froze up quite hard last night.
December 16 – Cold clear day. Was out to woods all day. Woods freezing up good. About zero weather today.
December 17 – Cold last night. Ground froze up hard now. Going to be cold night again.
December 18 – Cold cloudy all day.
December 19 – Cold cloudy about all day.
December 20 – Dark cloudy day, started to snow this morning; about 4 inches on the ground by dark and still snowing.
December 21 – Dark cloudy all day. About 6 inches of snow in woods made it nasty to get around, snow on bushes.
December 22 – Clear most of day.
December 23 – Clear most of day.
December 24 – Clear nice day. Got cloudy before dark. Forecast is a bad storm coming.
December 25 – Snowed about 8 inches last night and this morning. Nasty bad day.
December 26 – Clear cool day. Turning colder at dark.
December 27 – Warm clear day.
December 28 – Dark cloudy day. Started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Snow melted a lot today.
December 29 – Rained hard last night. Cleared off this morning, got a little cooler. Rain took snow down pretty well.
December 30 – Cooler today, clear most of day. Woods got a lot of water in them; brooks were high after the rain. Snow settled a lot after the rain.
December 31 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night. Going to be a cool night.

1962

January 1 – Cold day. Wind blowed.
January 2 – Cold clear day.
January 3 – About zero last night.
January 4 – Cold windy day, about zero. Going to be cold night.
January 5 – Cold night, about 10 below last night. Stayed cold most of day.
January 6 – Cold nasty day, snowed last night and this morning.
January 7 – Rough night, snowed and blowed, then turned warmer before noon. About 4 inches

came again last night.

January 8 – Cloudy all day, snowed about 4 inches of heavy snow last night. Still warm at dark.

January 9 – Got cooler today. Clear and sunny.

January 10 – Clear cold day. About zero this morning.

January 11 – Cold night, below zero. Going to be cold night again.

January 12 – Clear sunny day, quite cold.

January 13 – Cold sunny day. Going to be cold tonight.

January 14 – Cold last night, about zero. Got warmer today.

January 15 – Quite cold last night. Got warmer at noon, started to rain some at dark.

January 16 – Rained hard last night, wind started to blow this morning and cleared off cold. Took snow down a lot. Bare ground in places.

January 17 – Cold clear day. Windy. Woods wet, brooks overflowing. Awful icy. Going to be cold tonight.

January 18 – Cold day. Windy. 10 below zero last night. Going to be colder tonight.

January 19 – Not so cold this morning. About zero.

January 20 – Cold, about zero this morning; stayed cloudy about all day.

January 21 – Cold last night. About zero. Sunny all day. Roads good, no snow on them, just icy places.

January 22 – Cloudy all day. Warmer.

January 23 – Colder today. Wind blowed. Snowed a little last night, about 1 inch and blowed away today.

January 24 – Cold clear about all day.

January 25 Nice clear day.

January 26 – Clear cooler today. Cloudy up tonight, going to have some storm by the looks of things.

January 27 – Snowed about 4 inches last night then started to blow. Awful windy and snow flying every place. Getting colder tonight.

January 28 – Cold night. 10 below zero. Clear day, wind didn't blow so hard today.

January 29 – Cold day, 10 below this morning, stayed about zero all day. Going to be colder tonight.

January 30 – Cold nasty day. Snowed about 3 inches after dinner and blowed hard, then turned colder. Going to be a cold night again.

January 31 – Cold clear day. Zero about all day. Wind blowed to make it cold all day.

February 1 – Very cold day. 20 below this morning. Stayed zero all day. Going to be colder tonight. 12 below at 7 o'clock.

February 2 – Very cold night. 30-40 below. Stayed below zero all day. Going to be another cold night.

February 3 – 10 below last night, got warmer after dinner. 15 above at supper time; light snow started at dark.

February 4 – Snowed about 3 inches last night; cleared off today. Not very cold, 20 to 30 above most of day.

February 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm up to 30 above today.

February 6 – Clear cool day, started to get colder at dark.

February 7 – Cold clear day, 10 below last night, stayed about zero all day. Going to be cold

again tonight.

February 8 – Cold this morning. 15 below, but got warmer after noon; clear and sunny.

February 9 – Dark all day, spit snow most of day.

February 10 – Clear all day, windy, getting colder. 10 above this morning. Going to be cold tonight.

February 11 – Cold last night. 15 below. Stayed about zero all day. Clear and sunny. Wind blowed some, made it colder.

February 12 – Cold night. 10 below. Got warmer after noon, up to about 20 above. Going to be cold tonight again.

February 13 – Clear sunny day. 10 below this morning, got warmer at noon.

February 14 – No so sunny today. 5 below zero last night, up to 20 above after noon. Going to snow some tonight.

February 15 – Clear sunny day, about zero this morning, got warmer after noon.

February 16 – About zero this morning, got warmer after noon. Nice weather for time of year.

February 17 – Dark cloudy about all day. Snowed a little wet snow.

February 18 – Cleared off this morning, snowed about 1 inch last night. Nice and sunny today, not very cold.

February 19 – Zero this morning, then got warmer. Was cloudy all day. Going to snow tonight.

February 20 – Snowed about 5 inches last night and up till noon.

February 21 – About 10 above zero this morning. Clear about all day. Going to be cloudy and snow tomorrow.

February 22 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 2 inches today.

February 23 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, cleared off this morning. Nice sunny day.

February 24 – Snowed some all day, about 6 inches up till dark and still snowing some.

February 25 – Clear sunny day; snowed about 5 inches yesterday.

February 26 – Clear most of day. 10 below this morning. Going to be stormy day tomorrow.

February 27 – Cloudy all day, snowed about 4 inches last night.

February 28 – Cloudy most of day.

March 1 – Spit snow, mild most of day.

March 2 – Cold clear day, awful windy.

March 3 – Snowed and blowed hard all day. Nasty day. Roads bad. Wind blowed all night and day.

March 4 – Cloudy all day. Thawed some.

March 5 – Cloudy all day. Thawed some.

March 6 – Cloudy all day. Warmer. Thawed some all day.

March 7 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some today.

March 8 – Nice clear day. Thawed around yard today.

March 9 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some around yard today. About 40 today.

March 10 – Clear sunny day. Warm. Thawed some all day.

March 11 – Nice sunny day. Warm. Thawed a lot around house today. Snow going down fast in yard.

March 12 – Clear most of day. Started to cloud up at 4 o'clock.

March 13 – Cloudy all day. Not so warm. Didn't snow any here. Mild weather yet.

March 14 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed some all day. Still thawed some though.

March 15 – Clear sunny day.
March 16 – Clear sunny, thawed quite a lot today. Yard bare around office now.
March 17 – Clear sunny all day. About 40 today.
March 18 – Clear sunny all day. Wind blowed some, made it a little colder. Still thawed some where wind didn't blow. Nice weather for time of year.
March 19 – Colder today, didn't thaw much. Cold wind blowed most of day.
March 20 – Nice sunny day. Warmer today.
March 21 – Clear sunny day, thawed some today. Nice weather.
March 22 – Clear sunny day. Thawed some all day.
March 23 – Colder today. Windy all day.
March 24 – Cold nasty day, spit snow, rain most of day.
March 25 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained and snowed some last night then got warmer after dinner.
March 26 – Dark up till noon, then got sunny.
March 27 – Clear most of day, warm, thawed some.
March 28 – Clear all day. Quite warm.
March 29 – Clear warm day. Thawed a lot today.
March 30 – Clear sunny day. Got very warm today, about 60 today, some places more. Snow going away fast.
March 31 – Rained some last night; dark cloudy all day. Ice started to break up in creek today.
April 1 – Rained hard all night, still raining at supper time. Ice started some in creek today. Yard awful wet tonight, water laying around.
April 2 – Cleared off this morning. Cool, windy all day. Ice went out of creek today. Water got up quite high last night and took it out.
April 3 – Clear cool day; froze ground last night. Creek fell some today.
April 4 – Clear sunny day. Warm.
April 5 – Clear sunny day.
April 6 – Nice warm day. Drying up some every day. Water in creek down to normal.
April 7 – Cloudy most of day. Rained some after dinner, still raining at dark. Creek normal now.
April 8 – Rained some all night and up till noon then got cooler and cleared off.
April 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold wind blowed.
April 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Creek normal now; fell some last night.
April 11 – Clear about all day. Cold wind blowed all day. Creek down to normal run; ice getting thin in pond.
April 12 – Clear sunny day. Warmer.
April 13 – Dark cloudy day; started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark.
April 14 – Snowed hard all night and up till noon today. About 10 inches fell. Nasty going. Not thawing much either.
April 15 – Clear all day. Quite cool. Snow went some today, still the ground is white. Going to be cool again tonight.
April 16 – Dark cloudy about all day. Cold dreary day.
April 17 – Clear sunny most of day, snow melted some today.
April 18 – Clear most of day. Some warmer. Snow going away slow.
April 19 – Clear sunny day. Warmer. Snow melted away a lot today; ground getting bare again.
April 20 – Nice warm day; dried up a lot today.

April 21 – Clear sunny day. Warmest day yet.
April 22 – Partly cloudy most of day; quite warm: about 40 most of day.
April 23 – Rained some last night, stopped about 8 o'clock this morning.
April 24 – Clear cold day, wind blowed hard most of day. Creek low for time of year. Going to be cold night.
April 25 – Clear most of day. Cold, spit snow a little today.
April 26 – Clear sunny day. Warmer.
April 27 – Dark cloudy most of day.
April 28 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some last night, thundered and lightning.
April 29 – Clear sunny most of day.
April 30 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained hard after supper; still raining.

May 1 – Clear most of day. Warmer than yesterday.
May 2 – Clear most of day.
May 3 – Dark cloudy day; rained some most of day.
May 4 – Dark rainy day.
May 5 – Cold dark day; rained some. Cold for time of year.
May 6 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some. Been cold and cloudy for a week.
May 7 – Cold most of day. Rained some. Windy.
May 8 – Cold windy day. 30 this morning. Wind blowed hard all day.
May 9 – Cold windy nasty day. Snowed a little by times.
May 10 – Clear most of day. Wind blowed some. Going to be another cool night.
May 11 – Clear part of time. Warmer. Creek low for time of year, never has been high yet.
May 12 – Clear sunny most of day. Nice day for a long time.
May 13 – Clear sunny day. Warm. Warmest day yet.
May 14 – Cool most of day. Rained some after dinner.
May 15 – Cool dark day.
May 16 – Nice day. Warm.
May 17 – Nice day. Warm.
May 18 – Warm sunny day. 80 today.
May 19 – Very warm today. 80 in the shade.
May 20 – Not so warm today.
May 21 – Clear cool day. Rained some last night.
May 22 – Frost last night. Nice day, about 70.
May 23 – Clear sunny day. Warm. Nice day.
May 24 – Cool day for time of year. Started to rain at noon. Cold rain.
May 25 – Rained some last night but cleared off today.
May 26 – Clear most of day. Cool.
May 27 – Nice clear sunny day. Wind blowed quite hard.
May 28 – Clear warm day.
May 29 – Nice warm day.
May 30 – Nice clear summer day.
May 31 – Dark cloudy day. Rained hard last night.

June 1 – Dark cloudy day, rained some last night, rained some today.

June 2 – Dark cloudy most of day.
June 3 – Clear cool day. Going to be cold tonight.
June 4 – Clear nice summer day.
June 5 – Clear warm up till 5 o'clock then had thunderstorm.
June 6 – Rained most of day.
June 7 – Clear sunny day. Cool. Going to be cool again tonight.
June 8 – Clear sunny day.
June 9 – Clear sunny day. Quite warm.
June 10 – Clear most of day. Not so warm today.
June 11 – Rained some most of day. Big shower at 2 o'clock.
June 12 – Clear cool day.
June 13 – Clear sunny all day. Got quite warm after dinner.
June 14 – Clear sunny day.
June 15 – Clear warm day.
June 16 – Clear sunny warm day.
June 17 – Very warm all day. About 90! Started to rain at 7 o'clock, good thing to cool the air some.
June 18 – Clear nice warm day.
June 19 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some in small showers.
June 20 – Dark cloudy day.
June 21 – Clear sunny day.
June 22 – Clear warm day.
June 23 – Cool cloudy day.
June 24 – Nice day. Cool most of day.
June 25 – Clear sunny day.
June 26 – Nice clear day.
June 27 – Clear nice day.
June 28 – Nice clear warm day.
June 29 – Clear warm day. About 80 all day.
June 30 – Hot day. About 90.

July 1 – Nice sunny day. Cooler.
July 2 – Clear cool day.
July 3 – Clear sunny day.
July 4 – Cold windy day for time of year. Rained some after supper.
July 5 – Dark cloudy day, rained a little by times. Going to be cool again tonight.
July 6 – Cold day for time of year.
July 7 – Rained some this morning then cleared off warmer.
July 8 – Warmer today. Nice day.
July 9 – Sunny warm day.
July 10 – Rained some by times.
July 11 – Cleared off this morning; rained some last night.
July 12 – Nice sunny day.
July 13 – Dark rainy day; rained by times quite hard.
July 14 – Cold rainy day.

July 15 – Rained hard all night and all day. Still raining at dark. Cold for time of year. Just 50 degrees today. Bad weather for July.

July 16 – Cleared off this morning. Creek raised up a lot today.

July 17 – Nice day sunny and warmer.

July 18 – Dark cloudy all day. Cool for time of year.

July 19 – Rained some after dinner. Big shower.

July 20 – Cleared off this morning. Came out warm.

July 21 – Started to rain at 10 o'clock, rained rest of day.

July 22 – Clear sunny day.

July 23 – Clear sunny all day. Woods quite wet now.

July 24 – Rained last night and most of day. Cleared off about 3 o'clock.

July 25 – Clear cool day.

July 26 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at noon. Still raining at 7 o'clock.

July 27 – Rained last night and most of morning.

July 28 – Nice sunny day.

July 29 – Clear most of day; started to cloud up about 6 o'clock.

July 30 – Dark and cloudy till after dinner. Rained some.

July 31 – Sunny all day.

August 1 – Rained hard last night, cleared off this morning.

August 2 – Clear sunny day most all day.

August 3 – Clear sunny all day. Warmest day for a long while.

August 4 – Clear warm day.

August 5 – Partly cloudy today.

August 6 – Clear most of day.

August 7 – Dark cloudy day, rained some most of day. Thunder storm this morning.

August 8 – Rained all night hard. Dark cloudy day. Creek raised up to spring freshet today. High for August.

August 9 – Clear sunny most of day.

August 10 – Cold night. About 44 this morning. Dark and cloudy all day.

August 11 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some all night. Cool weather for time of year.

August 12 – Clear most of day. First day sun has shone for a week.

August 13 – Clear warmer today.

August 14 – Partly cloudy today.

August 15 – Rained some last night then got cleared off this morning.

August 16 – Clear warm day.

August 17 – Dark cloudy day. Thunder shower at supper time. Rained hard for a little while.

August 18 – Clear nice day.

August 19 – Clear cool day.

August 20 – Cool day. Rained some by times. Bad weather for time of year.

August 21 – Rained some all day.

August 22 – Clear all day. Warmer.

August 23 – Clear sunny day.

August 24 – Clear sunny day.

August 25 – Clear warm day.

August 26 – Clear warm day.
August 27 – Clear warm day.
August 28 – Warm all day. 80 today.
August 29 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained a little by times.
August 30 – Clear sunny day.
August 31 – Clear most of day. Warm.

September 1 – Clear nice day.
September 2 – Clear nice warm day.
September 3 – Clear nice day.
September 4 – Clear sunny day.
September 5 – Dark cloudy day.
September 6 – Rained some most of day.
September 7 – Clear cool day.
September 8 – Clear sunny warm today.
September 9 – Clear sunny day. Warm all day.
September 10 – Rained some this morning. Dark, cloudy all day.
September 11 – Dark cloudy day. Rained hard last night.
September 12 – Cold day. Rained this morning.
September 13 – Nice warm day.
September 14 – Cloudy about all day.
September 15 – Nice sunny day.
September 16 – Clear sunny day; gets cool as soon as sun goes down.
September 17 – Clear sunny day. Looks like rain for tomorrow.
September 18 – Rained hard last night.
September 19 – Clear cool day.
September 20 – Cool clear day. Frost last night.
September 21 – Clear cool day. Big frost last night.
September 22 – Clear cool day.
September 23 – Clear sunny day.
September 24 – Clear sunny day. Quite warm after dinner.
September 25 – Clear warm day.
September 26 – Cloudy all day. Started to rain at supper time.
September 27 – Cloudy all day.
September 28 – [no weather record]
September 29 – Dark cloudy day. Rained some last night and this morning.
September 30 – Dark cloudy all day.

October 1 – Cloudy most of day, dried off some.
October 2 – Clear sunny day. Warm.
October 3 – Clear warm day.
October 4 – Clear nice day, about 55.
October 5 – Clear most of day.
October 6 – Dark day.
October 7 – Cold nasty day, rained some. Windy. Going to be bad tonight.

October 8 – Cold day, mostly cloudy.
October 9 – Clear cool day; going to be cool tonight.
October 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Warmer.
October 11 – Mostly cloudy today.
October 12 – Dark cloudy day. Started to rain at 3 o'clock, bad thunderstorm.
October 13 – Cold windy day. Going to be a cool night.
October 14 – Clear sunny day. Going to be cool night.
October 15 – Clear sunny day. Froze the ground last night.
October 16 – Nice warm day.
October 17 – Clear sunny day.
October 18 – Clear sunny all day. Nice weather for a few days.
October 19 – Clear sunny day.
October 20 – Dark cloudy all day; rained some after dinner.
October 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some.
October 22 – Rained some all night. Colder towards night.
October 23 – Dark cloudy most of day.
October 24 – Cleared off this morning. Rained most of night.
October 25 – Clear sunny day.
October 26 – Dark cloudy; snowed about 4 inches after noon till dark. Then started to rain some. Nasty day.
October 27 – Cold cloudy day. Snowed about 5 inches last night; went off some this afternoon.
October 28 – Dark cloudy most of day. Started to rain after dinner, still raining at dark.
October 29 – Rained all night, got colder in morning, spit snow most of day. Windy. Bad day.
October 30 – Clear most of day. Some snow on yet (in woods).
October 31 – Rained all day. Still raining at 9 o'clock. Awful bad weather.

November 1 – Rained all day hard. Creek raised today. Awful wet.
November 2 – Clear all day. Sunny. Quite warm.
November 3 – Cold dark day.
November 4 – Cold dreary day.
November 5 – Cold cloudy most of day.
November 6 – Cold cloudy day.
November 7 – Clear and sunny all day. Froze quite hard last night.
November 8 – Clear most of day. Warmer.
November 9 – Clear most of day. Quite warm.
November 10 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at 3 o'clock. Going to be cold wet night.
November 11 – Rained hard all day. Bad weather.
November 12 – Turned cooler this morning. Rained hard for 1 day and night. Awful wet in low ground (in woods).
November 13 – Cloudy all day.
November 14 – Dark cloudy all day.
November 15 – Snowed and blowed all day. About 6 inches on ground tonight. Bad day.
November 16 – Cloudy all day. Snowed a little and sleeted some.
November 17 – Cleared off at noon. Sun came out. Bad weather for 3 days.
November 18 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night. Nice day.

November 19 – Cold last night, about 12 above this morning.
November 20 – Clear cool day. 10 above this morning.
November 21 – Dark cloudy all day, warmer.
November 22 – Dark rainy day. Rained steady all day. Took snow down a lot.
November 23 – Cold clear day. Froze some. Creek raised up some last night. Going to freeze some tonight. Snow went down some.
November 24 – Clear most of day. Froze some last night.
November 25 – Cold clear day. Sunny.
November 26 – Clear sunny all day. About 10 above this morning.
November 27 – Clear sunny day. Nice weather for time of year.
November 28 – Clear sunny all day.
November 29 – Nice day for time of year.
November 30 – Clear sunny all day.

December 1 – Clear warm day.
December 2 – Partly cloudy today. Warmer.
December 3 – Dark cloudy most of day. Warm, thawed some today. Snow going off some now.
December 4 – Clear sunny all day. Warm for time of year.
December 5 – Cloudy most of day. Warm, nice day for time of year.
December 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm. Going to rain.
December 7 – Rained hard last night then cleared off this morning. Warm.
December 8 – A little cooler today.
December 9 – Warm most of day, started to rain at dark, rained most of night. Funny weather for time of year.
December 10 – Cloudy most of day, getting cooler toward night.
December 11 – Colder last night, froze ground some.
December 12 – Cold clear day. Froze ground a lot last night. Going to be colder tonight.
December 13 – Clear sunny day. Cold. About zero this morning.
December 14 – Cold clear most of day.
December 15 – Cold day, zero and wind blowed some.
December 16 – Not so cold today. Started to snow at noon; still snowing at dark, about 4 inches came already.
December 17 – Cold clear most of day.
December 18 – Cold clear day. Zero this morning. Going to be cold night.
December 19 – Not so cold today, started to snow some about 4 o'clock.
December 20 – Cold windy day, below zero all day. Snow blowed all day. Going to be very cold tonight.
December 21 – Cold night. 15 below. About zero tonight.
December 22 – Cold night, about 15 below. Started to snow at noon; by 8 o'clock had snowed about 8 inches. Still snowing.
December 23 – Snowed about 12 inches last night, still cloudy yet going to snow more tonight.
December 24 – Snowed some today. Wind blowed. Quite a rough day.
December 25 – Cold clear all day. 12 below zero this morning. Going to be cold night again.
December 26 – Snowed some today. Cleared off at noon. Going to be colder tonight.
December 27 – Cold clear day. About 15 below zero this morning. Going to be cold night.

December 28 – Cloudy all day. Snowed about 2 inches today.
December 29 – Not so cold today.
December 30 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed and blowed hard all day, about 24 inches of snow fell. Roads all blocked.
December 31 – Bad going today. Streets all filled up; can't plow them out hardly. Bad storm.

1963

January 1 – Cloudy most of day. Warmer. Working at snow all day; getting some cleared up. Awful hard snow to move. Got our yard plowed out some tonight; snow piled up all around house.
January 2 – Clear most of day. Quite warm. Thawed some. Worked at snow down to C.P.R. brought tractor up to plow snow today. Streets are in bad shape yet. Side walks are all plugged up.
January 3 – Clear most of day. Not cold, nice day for time of year. Hauled snow for C.P.R. getting some of the snow hauled out around town. Main streets are cleared out pretty good. Hard snow to move.
January 4 – Cloudy most of day. 23 above zero most of day, roads are bad yet; not all side walks plowed out yet.
January 5 – Cloudy all day. Warm most of day. Roads getting plowed out now. Bad storm. Town side walks not all clear yet.
January 6 – Clear most of day. Warm for January, about 30 today.
January 7 – Nice day, partly cloudy.
January 8 – Cloudy all day, warm for time of year, about 30 all day.
January 9 – Clear about all day. Warm for January, about 20 above today. Roads getting plowed out quite good now.
January 10 – Clear about all day. Warm, about 30 degrees. Nice day for January.
January 11 – Cooler today. Sunny most of day. Got snow piled up pretty good in yard now.
January 12 – Cool cloudy day. Snow flurries. Got colder toward night.
January 13 – Cloudy all day. Sleeted some this morning then started to snow. About 4 inches came by dark.
January 14 – Cleared off this morning cooler.
January 15 – Cold night, 8 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
January 16 – Cold last night, about 20 below. Going to be another cold night.
January 17 – Very cold last night, about 25 below here, some places 30 below. Took traactor out to woods today to plow out pulp. Awful hard going, snow deep and hard to move.
January 18 – Not so cold today, about 10 below this morning, got warmer after dinner, about 10 above. Out clearing out roads for pulp with tractor. Awful hard going, snow 3 feet deep.
January 19 – Warmer today 20 above. Out to woods at pulp. Awful hard to get plowed out. Going to be colder tonight.
January 20 – Snowed some last night, stopped about noon, then got warmer and rained some. Got a lot warmer, thawing some at dark.
January 21 – Clear off this morning. Wind blowed hard all day. Snowed about 2 inches this morning. Turning colder after dinner. Going to be cold night below zero.
January 22 – Dark cloudy most of day. 10 below this morning.

January 23 – Cloudy all day. Snowed about 2 inches this morning. Not very cold, about 20 above today.

January 24 – Cold nasty day, snowed and blowed hard all day. Roads in bad shape, most of them blocked again. Going to be cold night.

January 25 – Cold night, 10 below. Stayed cold and clear all day. Out to woods clearing out road with tractor; road drifted full after yesterday's blow. Going to be cold night again.

January 26 – Cold all day. Went down to 25 below zero last night, some places 30 below. Going to snow tonight is the forecast. Roads slippery today.

January 27 – Snowed blowed hard all day. About 10 inches came; awful rough day. Plugged up a lot of the roads. Will have to plow out again.

January 28 – Cold windy all day. Plowing out the yards and driveways again. Wind blowed hard all day, drifted awful bad.

January 29 – About 5 below last night. Clear all day, cold and windy. Roads are not all open yet after storm.

January 30 – Warmer today, snowed a little this morning.

January 31 – Clear cool day. Going to be cold night. Zero at supper time.

February 1 – Very cold night, 20 below and 25 some places. Never got much above zero all day. No business at office, too cold for people to get out.

February 2 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy. Awful cold last night about 20 or 25 below in places. Got warmer after dinner, going to snow again.

February 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little this morning and snowed about 2 inches. Getting colder at supper time.

February 4 – Very cold night. 25 below this morning, stayed cold all day down below zero.

February 5 – Snowed about 4 to 5 inches last night. About zero today, clear most of day.

February 6 – Cloudy by times, warmer above zero this morning, got up to 15 above.

February 7 – Not very cold today, about 15 above. Snowed about 1 inch today, mostly cloudy.

February 8 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. Cleared off this morning, got colder. Zero all day. Going to be cold night.

February 9 – Clear cool day, zero this morning, got warmer at noon. Wind blowed hard most of day.

February 10 – Clear sunny day. About zero this morning, then went up to 20 above. Nice day for a long time. Still lots of snow piled up.

February 11 – Clear most of day, not very cold, about 20 above most of day.

February 12 – Not very cold today, about 15 above most of day. Going to be another storm tonight; started to snow at supper time.

February 13 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 5 inches last night; had to plow out all the places again today.

February 14 – Colder today, sunny all day.

February 15 – Clear sunny all day, got colder after dinner, going to be cold tonight.

February 16 – Cold windy day. 5 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be a cold night.

February 17 – Clear most of day. About 12 below this morning, stayed cold all day.

February 18 – Cloudy most of day, a lot warmer today, thawed some on streets for the first time since before Xmas.

February 19 – Snowed some all day, about 2 inches came. Still snowing at dark.
February 20 – Snowed 12 inches last night. Roads all full again. Plowed all day. Snow piled up every place. Cleared off at noon. Hard to do anything for snow.
February 21 – Cold nasty day. Wind blowed, snowed some and drifted. Going to be cold night.
February 22 – Cold night, 20 below in some places. Going to be another cold night. Jimmie out with tractor trying to plow out pulp; snow awful deep, can hardly get through snow so deep.
February 23 – Cold morning, 25-30 below some places. Stayed cold most of day. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 24 – Cold again last night. 15 below. Got warmer after dinner. Started to snow some after supper. Awful bad weather, cold then snows.
February 25 – Snowed about 4 inches last night, wind blowed hard all day, drifted bad. Going to be colder tonight.
February 26 – Cold last night, 5 below. Cold wind most of day. Going to be cold night.
February 27 – Clear sunny all day. Awful cold this morning, 25 below in most places.
February 28 – Clear sunny all day. 15 below this morning. Not so cold tonight. Not thawing any yet, too cold.

March 1 – Cold morning, about 12 below. Going to be cold again tonight.
March 2 – About zero this morning. Got warmer after dinner, sunny most of day.
March 3 – Sunny most of day. Warmer today, about 30 after noon. Warmest day since Xmas.
March 4 – Cold night, about 12 below this morning. Sunny most of day.
March 5 – Clear sunny all day. 15 below this morning, went up to 25 above by noon. Not thawing much, too cold.
March 6 – Cold last night, 5 below zero. Cloudy all day, started to snow at 4 o'clock, snowing and blowing. Looks to be a bad night.
March 7 – Nasty day, snowed and blowed, about 8 inches of snow came, clearing off at supper time. Hard snow to move.
March 8 – Clear sunny day. Zero this morning. Cleaned up some snow for different places today. Some of roads are not plowed out yet; bad roads now, narrow and rough.
March 9 – Cool last night, about zero. Cleared ice and snow off the house today. Quite warm after dinner. Didn't thaw much, snow deep every place.
March 10 – Cold last night, 10 below then got cloudy and started to snow after dinner. About 6 inches came by 8 o'clock. Nasty afternoon.
March 11 – Snowed about 7 inches last night. Then wind started to blow, plugged up roads and drove the snow all around. Awful rough day. Had to plow out yards and driveways again.
March 12 – Cold night. 10 below. Got cloudy at noon, started to snow at 3 o'clock, still snowing at dark.
March 13 – Clear most of day, about 30 this afternoon. Snow don't melt any, too cold.
March 14 – Clear most of day, about 20 degrees today.
March 15 – 5 below zero last night. Hauled snow away from house after dinner; about 8 ft deep back of house. Going to be cold tonight.
March 16 – Clear cold day, 14 below this morning.
March 17 – Clear cold day. Zero this morning. Cold for time of year.
March 18 – Snowed 8 inches last night and up till noon today. Plowed out all the yards again, snow awful deep every place. Not melted any yet. Supposed to be cooler tonight.

March 19 – Clear all day. Wind blowed hard, drifted a lot. Snow piled up all around everywhere. Bad weather for March.

March 20 – Clear most of day, about 30 today. Don't thaw much.

March 21 – Clear sunny all day. Zero this morning. Got up to 35 after dinner. Snow deep all around yard.

March 22 – Clear about all day, quite warm, got up to 40 today.

March 23 – Clear most of day, not quite so warm as yesterday. Thawed some today.

March 24 – Clear sunny all day. Zero this morning, then got up to 40 above after dinner. Thawed some today, first day yet to soften up the snow some. Lots of it around yet.

March 25 – Clear day, got quite warm after dinner, went up to 50. Warmest day since Xmas. Been a long cold winter, no rain and lots of snow.

March 26 – Dark most of day, warm, thawed some all day. Snow settled some today.

March 27 – Rained most all day, not very hard. Still raining some at dark. Snow melted a lot today, settled down a lot.

March 28 – Clear most of day, not so warm today, about 40. Snow melted a lot last 2 days. Lots around yet.

March 29 – A little cooler today. Thawed some after dinner.

March 30 – Mostly clear today, colder, didn't thaw much today.

March 31 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed most of day. Didn't thaw much.

April 1 – Clear warm most of day, about 40 today. Thawed quite a lot today.

April 2 – Clear sunny all day. Warmest day yet, about 45. Thawed a lot today, some bare spots around office today.

April 3 – Cloudy most of day. Colder, didn't thaw much. Ice still in creek just like January.

April 4 – Snowed about 3 inches last night, rained some today. Nasty day.

April 5 – Cold windy day. Ground froze up hard today. Going to be cold night.

April 6 – Cold windy day, 10 above this morning. Going to be another cold night. Didn't thaw much today.

April 7 – Clear sunny day, about 45 today. Snow melted some today.

April 8 – Started to snow at dark. Snowed about 3 inches last night.

April 9 – Nasty day, cloudy, snowed most of day. Bad weather, not thawing much. Ice still solid in creek.

April 10 – Dark day, rained, snowed, hailed, done everything.

April 11 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some, snowed some all day. Ice still in creek.

April 12 – Clear most of day, not so cold. Wind blowed hard.

April 13 – Clear all day, wind blowed hard most of day. Snow didn't melt any today.

April 14 – Sunny most of day, about 35 most of day.

April 15 – Warmer today, about 40, partly cloudy. Ice in creek went out up as far as turn today. Creek low.

April 16 – Clear about 4 o'clock, then got cloudy. Warm, about 48 at noon. Snow melted some today. Ice went out of creek today. Not very thick this year. Creek just normal run.

April 17 – Clear sunny day, warmest day yet, about 58, nice day. Snow melted a lot today.

April 18 – Dark cloudy day, rained some by times, snow melted some. Lots of it yet. Creek raised some all day, up to normal run for time of year.

April 19 – Clear sunny day up till supper time then cloudy.

April 20 – Started raining at 4 o'clock this morning. Rained all day. Creek raised today. Ice still in pond.

April 21 – Clear sunny day, quite warm after dinner. Snow melted a lot today. Creek raised some all day, up quite well now. Still a lot of snow around in places yet.

April 22 – Cold nasty day, snowed, blowed and rained. Creek up quite high today. Under mill some.

April 23 – Cold day, cloudy. A lot of snow around yet.

April 24 – Snowed about all day. Wet nasty day. Yard awful wet and muddy. Creek fell a lot last night and today. Bad weather for time of year.

April 25 – Clear cool day. Sunny. Cool last night, chilled the ground; last night creek fell a lot.

April 26 – Clear sunny all day. Creek down to normal run today.

April 27 – Clear sunny all day. Creek raised a little today. Lots of snow around yet where it was piled up last winter.

April 28 – Clear sunny all day. About 50 today.

April 29 – Clear sunny day. Nice day, about 60 after dinner. Creek about normal run, stayed the same for 3 days now.

April 30 – Clear cool up till noon then got cloudy, rained some before supper time. Creek raised some today, not very high; normal run for time of year.

May 1 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most all night. Creek raised about 7 inches today. Still cloudy at six o'clock.

May 2 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little all day. Nasty weather for May. Creek started to fall some today. Up quite high yet.

May 3 – Cold drizzly day. NO sun yet..Creek fell all day. River about on stand still. 3 bad days, cold and rainy.

May 4 – Clear sunny all day. Wind blowed some, dried up some of the water. Creek fell some today.

May 5 – Cleared up after 9 o'clock. Rained some this morning, cooler today, wind blowed some after dinner.

May 6 – Clear sunny all day. 20 degrees this morning, froze ice last night.

May 7 – Cool clear day, wind blowed hard all day. Snow in places around piles of lumber yet.

May 8 – Cold again last night, got warmer after dinner, rained a little about supper time. Creek fell some today.

May 9 – Partly cloudy today not so warm. Creek down to normal run now. Still snow around in places yet.

May 10 – Cold windy day, 30 this morning. Creek fell a lot today.

May 11 – Cold day, snowed some in places today. Going to be cool tonight, have to keep furnace fire going.

May 12 – Clear cool sunny day. Not much snow in woods now, just a few patches around.

May 13 – Clear sunny day, cool this morning. Heavy frost last night. About 65 today, drying up fast now. Still some snow in sight yet in shady places.

May 14 – Dark cloudy most of day. About 50 today. Creek down to summer run now.

May 15 – Rained some last night and up till noon today. Got warmer after dinner, clear and sunny.

May 16 – Clear warm day.

May 17 – Clear sunny day, about 70 today. Nice day.
May 18 – Clear sunny all day.
May 19 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some in night, cleared off at noon then had big thunder storm after supper.
May 20 – Rained some at supper time. Getting quite green now.
May 21 – Clear cool day.
May 22 – Rained some this morning.
May 23 – Cool day, rained some last night. Cold weather for time of year.
May 24 – Clear sunny day. Frost last night.
May 25 – Clear sunny all day. About 73 today. A nice day.
May 26 – Clear sunny day. About 72 today. Nice day.
May 27 – Warm day. 78 today.
May 28 – Clear warm day.
May 29 – Cool today, cloudy all day.
May 30 – Rained hard last night and was cloudy all day.
May 31 – Clear sunny day.

June 1 – Clear warm sunny day. About 78 today.
June 2 – Warm all day, about 80 today.
June 3 – Very warm today. About 85 after dinner.
June 4 – Not so warm today, about 75.
June 5 – Rained some this morning.
June 6 – Cool dark day, rained some.
June 7 – Clear cool day.
June 8 – Clear cool day.
June 9 – Cool day, rained a little last night.
June 10 – Cold day. Wind blowed hard all day. Going to be cold again tonight.
June 11 – Clear sunny all day. Not so windy today.
June 12 – Clear sunny day.
June 13 – Clear sunny day.
June 14 – Nice sunny day about 65 today.
June 15 – Nice sunny day, cool in mornings then goes up to 75 after dinner.
June 16 – Dark cloudy day.
June 17 – Clear sunny all day.
June 18 – Clear most of day. Had a shower about supper time.
June 19 – Clear sunny day, not very warm.
June 20 – Clear sunny day, quite warm, about 75.
June 21 – Rained some last night and up till noon then cleared off.
June 22 – Rained some today, cloudy and cool.
June 23 – Clear sunny day.
June 24 – Clear warm day.
June 25 – Clear sunny all day. Warm day. 80 most all day.
June 26 – Clear sunny warm day.
June 27 – Warm clear sunny day, about 85 most of day. Warmest day yet this summer.
June 28 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm today. Nice day.

June 29 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm about 75.

June 30 – Clear hot day up till supper time, 80 after dinner. Thunder storm tonight, a good thing, rained some, cooled off a lot.

July 1 – Clear warm day.

July 2 – Rained some this morning, showers. Hot after dinner, over 80 most of afternoon.

July 3 – Rained some by times. Bad lightning storms last night.

July 4 – Dark most of day. About 50 today. Rained some after dinner, still raining at dark.

July 5 – Clear most of day; rained some after supper.

July 6 – Clear cool day.

July 7 – Clear cool most of day.

July 8 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some all afternoon. Cold rain for time of year.

July 9 – Rained last night and till noon then cleared off some.

July 10 – Clear sunny all day. Woods muddy in places yet. Wants some dry days.

July 11 – Clear sunny day about 70.

July 12 – Clear sunny all day.

July 13 – Clear sunny day. Warm, about 80 after dinner.

July 14 – Warm day till about 4 o'clock then got cooler.

July 15 – Clear cool most of day. About 60 today.

July 16 – Clear sunny most of day; had a little shower after dinner.

July 17 – Clear sunny all day.

July 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 78 today.

July 19 – Clear most of day. Rained some all night. Had shower after dinner.

July 20 – Clear all day, warm, about 80 today.

July 21 – Clear sunny all day.

July 22 – Clear sunny most of day.

July 23 – Clear sunny day, warm. Woods drying up some now.

July 24 – Clear hot day about 85.

July 25 – Clear sunny very warm today, 90 most places.

July 26 – Clear hot day. 90 today after dinner.

July 27 – Clear sunny hot day. 95 in some places today.

July 28 – Clear sunny hot day. 95 today. Awful hot. No breeze.

July 29 – Clear sunny all day, very warm, about 85 today.

July 30 – Clear sunny day.

July 31 – Clear sunny all day. Not so warm today, about 70.

August 1 – Clear sunny most of day.

August 2 – Clear sunny most of day.

August 3 – Dark clouds most of day, rained a little by times.

August 4 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some.

August 5 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some.

August 6 – Clear warmer today.

August 7 – Clear sunny day, about 80.

August 8 – Clear sunny all day.

August 9 – Cloudy most of day, got sunny after dinner.

August 10 – Rained some last night, showers most of day.
August 11 – Cloudy by times and some sunny periods. Cool day, below 40 this morning.
August 12 – Clear all day; rained some last night.
August 13 – Clear most of day, got cloudy after dinner, rained a little by supper time.
August 14 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain after dinner hard. Ground getting wet for time of year.
August 15 – Clear windy day, dried up some.
August 16 – Clear sunny day. Woods awful wet.
August 17 – Clear sunny most of day.
August 18 – Rained all day, sometimes awful hard. Ground getting awful wet for time of year.
August 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.
August 20 – Clear sunny most of day.
August 21 – Rained some this morning.
August 22 – Rained some this morning.
August 23 – Clear sunny all day.
August 24 – Dark cloudy rainy day; started to rain last night at nine oclock, rained hard all night and all day. Still raining at dark.
August 25 – Rained hard all night and all day; still raining some tonight: over 40 hours rain. Ground is awful wet now. Cold and rainy.
August 26 – Clear sunny all day.
August 27 – Clear cool day. Creek fell back a lot today; was up quite high for time of year.
August 28 – Clear sunny day, about 70 after dinner.
August 29 – Dark cloudy most of day. Woods muddy and wet.
August 30 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 70.
August 31 – Rained a little today.

September 1 – Clear sunny all day.
September 2 – Clear sunny all day. About 70 today.
September 3 – Clear sunny most of day.
September 4 – Rained some last night, cleared off this morning. About noon got a lot colder.
September 5 – Clear cool day; frost in places last night.
September 6 – Clear sunny most of day. Rain started at 10 oclock.
September 7 – Rained hard all night and up till noon then cleared off.
September 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 today.
September 9 – Dark cloudy till noon, rained some this morning, cleared off at noon warmer.
September 10 – Clear sunny most of day.
September 11 – Clear all day. Cold last night, about 35 this morning.
September 12 – Clear up till noon, then started to rain, going to be a rainy night. Awful lot of rain this year.
September 13 – Rained hard all night, cleared off this morning.
September 14 – Clear sunny all day. Big frost last night.
September 15 – Clear sunny, nice day.
September 16 – Clear sunny all day. Not so warm as yesterday.
September 17 – Clear sunny warm day.
September 18 – Clear sunny all day. Warm today. About 70. Drying up a lot now.

September 19 – Clear sunny day, warm, about 70.
September 20 – Cloudy cool most of day.
September 21 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
September 22 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some last night and up till noon; still dark and cloudy at dark.
September 23 – Cold windy day, rained hard last night.
September 24 – Clear sunny day. Big frost last night, froze ground some.
September 25 – Clear sunny day, not so cold this morning.
September 26 – Clear sunny day, warm day.
September 27 – Clear sunny most of day, cooler today, cold wind blowed.
September 28 – Clear sunny most of day. Rained some last night. Going to be cool tonight.
September 29 – Cold rainy day, started to rain at noon.
September 30 – Rained hard last night, cleared off this morning. Going to be cool night.

October 1 – Clear sunny all day. Not so cold today.
October 2 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 70 today. Nice weather after the rain and cold snap.
October 3 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 65.
October 4 – Rained hard all night, bad storm, still raining at 6 oclock tonight. Going to be bad night.
October 5 – Clear sunny all day. Froze ground last night.
October 6 – Clear sunny warm day.
October 7 – Warm all day, cloudy.
October 8 – Cool clear most of day. Rained some last night, cleared off this morning.
October 9 – Clear cool day, froze some last night. Going to be cool night.
October 10 – Clear cool day. Froze hard last night.
October 11 – Clear most of day, quite warm.
October 12 – Rained all night and all day, still raining some at dark. Ground awful wet now.
October 13 – Cleared off this morning; cool all day.
October 14 – Clear sunny day.
October 15 – Nice summer day.
October 16 – Clear sunny warm day.
October 17 – Clear sunny day.
October 18 – Clear warm day.
October 19 – Clear sunny day, warm for time of year.
October 20 – Clear all day, not as warm as yesterday.
October 21 – Clear cool day.
October 22 – Clear sunny day, about 25 this morning. Going to be cool tonight.
October 23 – Clear sunny day. Cool this morning for a while, then got warmer.
October 24 – Clear warm day, about 70. Nice weather for time of year.
October 25 – Clear warm day, about 60.
October 26 – Nice sunny day.
October 27 – Clear sunny day.
October 28 – Clear cool day.
October 29 – Rained snowed and blowed all day. Awful rough day. Snowed about 5 inches this

afternoon, wind blowed hard all day. Bad storm, still snowing and blowing at dark.

October 30 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some, rained a little too. Was bad night. Going to be cloudy and cool tonight.

October 31 – Clear sunny most of day. Cold wind blowed quite hard. Snow melted some today.

November 1 – Dark cloudy most of day. Started to rain about 3 o'clock, still raining at dark.

November 2 – Rained hard all day, still raining at dark. Snow melted a lot today. Bad weather for 4 days now.

November 3 – Cold dark cloudy day. Stopped raining this morning, snow flurries some after dinner, turning cooler towards night. Creek raised a lot today. Snow about all gone now, just a little around shady places.

November 4 – Clear most of day. Creek falling today, went down fast when it got cooler.

November 5 – Cool day. Froze some last night.

November 6 – Cold rainy day,

November 7 – Dark cloudy all day, sun hasn't been out for 4 days. Rained some all day.

November 8 – Rained hard all night and most all day. Still raining some at dark. Wind blowed hard all day, gusts up to 50 miles an hour. Awful bad storm. Creek raised a lot today.

November 9 – Dark cloudy rainy day, not so bad as yesterday. Creek up high now, about on stand still.

November 10 – Cold rainy day. Rained all night, awful long spell of rain. Creek started to fall some today; up high for time of year. River up bank high. Long wet spell. Getting cooler tonight, may clear off now.

November 11 – Cold drizzly day. Creek fell some last night and today. A long wet spell for time of year.

November 12 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Rained most of day and last night. Awful bad weather for time of year.

November 13 – Snowed about 2 inches today and then rained most of it away. Been cloudy and rainy for 10 days.

November 14 – Cold cloudy most of day.

November 15 – Colder today, spit some snow today. Cloudy all day.

November 16 – Cold cloudy day, going to be cold night.

November 17 – Nice sunny day. First in 2 weeks. Froze ground some last night.

November 18 – Rained some last night. Cloudy all day. Warm. Rained some too. Bad weather. Sun has not shone only 1 day for 2 weeks.

November 19 – Clear sunny today.

November 20 – Clear sunny all day.

November 21 – Dark cloudy all day.

November 22 – Dark cloudy all day.

November 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm. Rained some.

November 24 – Cleared off today, getting colder fast today, down to 30 now at dark.

November 25 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed hard all day. 20 this morning, went up to 35 in middle of day. Going to be cold tonight.

November 26 – Cloudy most of day, about 35 today. Warm for time of year.

November 27 – Cloudy most of day, rained some last night, wind blowed hard after dinner.

November 28 – [no weather recorded]

November 29 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain about 4 o'clock.

November 30 – Rained hard all night and up till noon. Wind blowed hard today. Bad day, still blowing and raining at dark.

December 1 – Clear cold day, about 25 all day. Froze ground some last night.

December 2 – Clear cool day, about 20 today, going to be colder tonight. Ground freezing some today.

December 3 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow at 3 o'clock. Cold raw day.

December 4 – Snowed about 6 inches last night and today.

December 5 – Clear cool day, about 20. Going to be colder tonight.

December 6 – Clear cold day. Zero this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 7 – Clear sunny all day. About zero this morning.

December 8 – Clear cold night, about 30 today.

December 9 – Started to rain this morning, rained hard all day, melted snow down a lot. Going to be a bad night. Awful slippery around tonight. Roads bad this morning.

December 10 – Dark cloudy most of day. Not very cold, about 30 most of day. Woods awful wet again, all thawed out.

December 11 – Cold windy day.

December 12 – Cold night. Zero weather. Woods froze up some last night where you have tramped them.

December 13 – Clear sunny day, 5 above zero this morning, got up to 15 this afternoon. Going to be colder tonight, forecast is 5 below zero.

December 14 – Cold clear all day, about zero this morning, got up to about 20 after dinner.

December 15 – Clear cold day, about zero this morning. Got up to 20 after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

December 16 – Cold clear day. Zero this morning. Wind blowed all day making it seem colder.

December 17 – Cold windy day, zero this morning, got up to 10 after dinner.

December 18 – Cold clear day. Zero this morning, got up to 12 after dinner.

December 19 – Clear most of day. Cold. Wind blowed all day. Zero most of day. Going to be cold tonight.

December 20 – Cold day, below zero and wind blowed hard all day. Going to be cold tonight.

December 21 – Clear cold today, about zero this morning, got up to 10 today.

December 22 – Not so cold this morning, 10 above. Nice day.

December 23 – Clear cool most of day.

December 24 – Snowed some today. Warmer tonight, about 20, cloudt all day.

December 25 – Cloudy most of day, spit snow some, not cold, got up to 30 above today.

December 26 – Cold clear day, zro most of day. Wind blowed hard. Going to be cold night.

December 27 – Cold all day, 10 below this morning. Not so windy. Going to be cold night.

December 28 – Clear sunny all day, about 5 below this morning. Got up to 10 after dinner.

December 29 – Cold this morning, about 10 below. Got warmer after dinner, up to 15. Starting to snow some at 5 o'clock.

December 30 – Clear sunny all day, got awful cold below zero today and wind blowed hard.

December 31 – Cold all day, 10 below this morning, stayed cold all day.

January 1 – 5 below zero last night. Went up to about 15 today, got cloudy at dark.
January 2 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 3 inches this morning. Ground froze hard now.
January 3 – Nice day, sunny, warm about 20 most of day.
January 4 – Warm today, snowed about 4 inches this morning. About 25 today. Thaws some.
January 5 – Clear cool day, going to be colder tonight about zero. Woods in good shape, about 6 inches of snow out there.
January 6 – Cold morning, 15 below. Got cloudy after dinner, going to snow tonight.
January 7 – Dark cloudy most of day. Snowed about 3 inches last night.
January 8 – Cold night below zero this morning.
January 9 – Clear cold day. 18 below this morning. Going to be warmer tonight.
January 10 – Warmer today, rained some and wet snow turning colder tonight.
January 11 – Cold all day, below zero. Wind blowed all day.
January 12 – Clear cold day. 10 below last night, going to be cold again tonight.
January 13 – Cold day. 18 below this morning, stayed cold all day, down to zero at supper time.
January 14 – Clear most of day, cold, below zero most of day.
January 15 – Cold windy day, going to be cold night.
January 16 – Cold again today, snowed about 2 inches last night, wind blowed all day.
January 17 – Cool clear day, about 20 today.
January 18 – Cloudy most of day, snowed a little by times. 10 below last night.
January 19 – Clear sunny all day. About 25 today. Nice day.
January 20 – Cloudy all day. Warm, about 20 all day.
January 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some all day, warm, about 35 to 40.
January 22 – Clear most of day. Got some colder after dinner.
January 23 – Cloudy about all day. Not cold, about 30.
January 24 – Clear sunny day, about 35 today. Nice day for time of year.
January 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at noon, rained hard all after noon, still raining at dark.
January 26 – Clear sunny day, rained most of night. Big rain, thawed some, awful slippery. About 35 today. Not much snow around yet for time of year.
January 27 – Clear most all day, getting colder towards night. About 30 today.
January 28 – Clear part of day. Zero this morning, got a little warmer by noon. Going to be cold tonight.
January 29 – Zero last night. Nice clear day.
January 30 – Dark cloudy most of day.
January 31 – Clear sunny day, about zero this morning, went up to 35 at noon. Nice weather for time of year.

February 1 – Dark cloudy all day. Fine snow, melted as it came down. Warmer today, about 30 all day. Going to storm tonight.
February 2 – Snowed and blowed all day. Bad day. Roads are in bad shape. About a foot of heavy snow. Still snowing and blowing at dark. Going to be a rough night.
February 3 – Nasty day. Snowed about 10 inches yesterday and last night. Wind blowed hard all day, piled snow up every place. Still blowing at dark.
February 4 – Clear cool day, about 5 above this morning.

February 5 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow most of day. Warm, about 35.
February 6 – Clear nice warm day. Going to cloud up tonight.
February 7 – Snowed about 3 inches this morning. Cleared off at noon.
February 8 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some all day, still snowing at dark. Snow getting a little deeper all the time, about 14 inches in woods now.
February 9 – Cleared off this morning, sunny all day, turning colder. Good day for time of year, not too cold.
February 10 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 11 – Clear sunny all day. 20 below this morning
February 12 – Clear sunny all day, not so cold today, 10 below this morning.all day. Warm, about 20 all day.
February 13 – Clear most of day, zero this morning, got warmer after dinner and clouded up.
February 14 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 1 inch this morning.
February 15 – Clear sunny all day, zero this morning.
February 16 – Dark cloudy day, 5 above zero this morning, got warmer after dinner. Snowed some, about 1 inch.
February 17 – Cold windy day, snow, blowed and drifted most of day.
February 18 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning.
February 19 – Dark most of day, look like more snow.
February 20 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches last night.
February 21 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow most of day, warm, about 35 most of day.
February 22 – Clear cool day.
February 23 – Clear sunny all day about 20 above last night. Thawed some on streets today.
February 24 – Clear warm day, thawed some all day.
February 25 – Clear cool day.
February 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, warm, about 30.
February 27 – Clear cold day, zero this morning.
February 28 – Clear most of day, got cloudy after dark. 15 below zero this morning. Got warmer towards night.
February 29 – Clear sunny day, wind blowed some all day.

March 1 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark, turning warm, going to storm.
March 2 – Clear sunny day. Thawed a lot today.
March 3 – Clear warm day, about 40 today, thawed a lot.
March 4 – [no weather record]
March 5 – Rained all day by times hard. Snow went away a lot today. Still raining at dark.
March 6 – Turned cooler today. About 36 most of day. Going to be below freezing tonight. Snow went off fast yesterday.
March 7 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night. Ground bare now in a lot of places. Creek raised some yesterday.
March 8 – Clear cool day. Wind blowed some all day. Snow gone off fields a lot, most are all bare. Roads are all bare now. Nice weather for time of year.
March 9 – Cloudy all day, started to snow at 8 oclock this morning, snowed all day. About 7 inches at dark.
March 10 – Cloudy most of day. Not very warm today, about 30 the highest. Going to be cool

tonight.

March 11 – Clear cool day, about 10 above this morning.

March 12 – Clear sunny day. Cold last night, 5 below zero. Got cloudy at dark.

March 13 – Cold last night, about 10 above this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 14 – Cold last night, 5 below. Cloudy most of day.

March 15 – Snowed some last night, then turned warm and rained some all day.

March 16 – Cold windy day. Going to be cold tonight.

March 17 – Zero last night. Got warmer after dinner and clouded up.

March 18 – Clear all day. 10 above this morning. Thawed some today.

March 19 – Cold nasty windy day. Blowed awful hard all day. Snowed some too.

March 20 – Not so windy today. Thawed some around yard.

March 21 – Clear sunny all day. Thawed some today.

March 22 – Dark most of day. Not cold, about 35 today. Thawed some today. Snow going off some every day. Getting bare down in yard in places.

March 23 – Cool day. Wind blowed some. About 30 this morning. Thawed some in shady places.

March 24 – Cold morning. 10 above zero this morning. Froze ground hard.

March 25 – Clear nice day. Warm, got up to 45 today. Thawed quite a lot today.

March 26 – Nice day. Quite warm. Started to snow some at supper time.

March 27 – Snowed about 3 inches last night, cleared off this morning. Wind blowed all day.

March 28 – Cold this morning. Froze ground hard last night. Wind blowed quite hard today.

March 29 – Started to snow this morning about 8 o'clock. About 4 inches fell, wet heavy snow. Nasty day.

March 30 – Cleared off this morning. Nasty day around mill, snow melting and all over the lumber.

March 31 – Cold all day. Froze hard last night. Going to be cold again tonight.

April 1 – Cold morning. About 5 above zero this morning. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be cold tonight again.

April 2 – Cold last night, 5 above. Froze hard last night. Got warmer after dinner.

April 3 – Snowed all day. Wet snow, about 3 inches came. Melted some as it came. Nasty day to work.

April 4 – Cold windy day, just like winter. Snow didn't melt much today.

April 5 – Clear sunny day, not very warm. Thawed some in shady places. Wind blowed some all day.

April 6 – Clear sunny day, about 5 above this morning, then got warmer, thawed some after dinner.

April 7 – Snowed a little last night, cleared off this morning. Warm and sunny most of day. Thawed a lot today.

April 8 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning and rained by times most of day.

April 9 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some, rained some last night. Been bad weather for 3 days.

April 10 – Clear sunny warm day, about 40 today. Thawed a lot today.

April 11 - Clear sunny all day, about 40 today. Thawed a lot today, ground getting quite bare in places. About 1 foot of snow in woods. Ice in creek raised up some today, getting quite bad now.

April 12 – Clear sunny warm day, about 50 today. Snow melted a lot today, drying up in places. Streets are all bare around town and side walks.

April 13 – Clear sunny day, warm. Ice run in creek today. Big run of ice, must have come up a long way. Piled ice up along the shores.

April 14 – Dark cloudy all day, not so warm as yesterday, about 40 today.

April 15 – Rained all night and most of day till dark. Misty at dark. Creek raised some today.

April 16 – Clear cool day. Creek on a standstill today, up quite high after the ice went out.

April 17 – Clear cool day about 30 this morning. Froze ground some last night.

April 18 – Partly cloudy most of day.

April 19 – Clear sunny day. Dried up a lot today. Snow about gone around house now.

April 20 – Clear cool day. 20 this morning. Frosty morning.

April 21 – Clear sunny all day. 20 last night, got warm after dinner.

April 22 – Clear most of day. Suny, not so cold last night. Going to be dark day tomorrow.

April 23 – Rained some and snowed some, nasty day, still raining at dark. Going to be rainy night.

April 24 – Dark most of day. Cloudy.

April 25 – Clear cool day, mostly cloudy.

April 26 – Clear sunny day, warmest day yet.

April 27 – Clear sunny warm day.

April 28 – Clear sunny most of day. Cool last night, froze some.

April 29 – Clear sunny all day. Cool this morning, below 30. Creek down to normal run.

April 30 – Clear sunny all day, warmest day yet, went up to 65 today.

May 1 – Clear warm day.

May 2 – Clear sunny day. Warm all day. Frost last night. Has been a good spring so far.

May 3 – Clear warm day, about 70 this afternoon. Drying up fast now. River not very high for time of year.

May 4 – Clear sunny all day, not as warm as Sunday [May 3] was. Creek down to summer run.

May 5 – Clear warm nice day, about 28 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

May 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today in most places.

May 7 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 70 today.

May 8 – Clear most of day, not so warm today, about 60.

May 9 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day. Still raining some at dark. Cold rain.

May 10 – Cloudy most of day, showers after dinner.

May 11 – Dark cloudy most of day. Cool all day, some showers.

May 12 – Clear sunny all day. About 60 today.

May 13 – Clear sunny all day.

May 14 – Rainy most of day, just showers. Turned a lot cooler today.

May 15 – Clear sunny all day.

May 16 – Cool cloudy day.

May 17 – Clear sunny day.

May 18 – Clear sunny nice day.

May 19 – Dark most of day, rained a little after dinner.

May 20 – Rained hard last night. Thunder storm in night, cleared off this morning. Cold and windy day.

May 21 – Clear cool day. Big frost last night.

May 22 – Cold rainy day.

May 23 – Clear sunny day, warmer.
May 24 – Clear warm day, rained some in night.
May 25 – Warm this morning then had big shower after dinner, cooled off a lot then.
May 26 – Cold windy day, rained some all night.
May 27 – Clear today, by times had some showers.
May 28 – Cold windy day, about 50 today, was 36 this morning.
May 29 – Clear cold day for time of year.
May 30 – Clear cool day. 35 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.
May 31 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool, 36 this morning.

June 1 – Clear sunny day, a lot warmer.
June 2 – Cleared off this morning, rained some last night, got warmer after dinner.
June 3 – Clear sunny all day, warm about 70.
June 4 – [no entry]
June 5 – Cold nasty day, rained a little by times most of day.
June 6 – Clear all day, a lot warmer today.
June 7 – Clear sunny most of day, not very warm, about 70.
June 8 – Clear sunny all day, warmer, about 70 most of day.
June 9 – Clear sunny all day.
June 10 – Dark cloudy cool day. Big shower at supper time, thunder storm.
June 11 – Cleared up at noon, got warmer after dinner.
June 12 – Warm all day, sunny.
June 13 – Clear sunny day, wuite warm all day.
June 14 – Clear by times, rained some big showers.
June 15 – Clear cool day.
June 16 – Rained last night and cleared off about noon.
June 17 – Cold rainy nasty day, snowed some in places on the high ground. About 30 degrees this morning at 6 oclock, stayed cold all day.
June 18 – Clear sunny day, a lot warmer.
June 19 – Clear warm day, warm about 75 after dinner.
June 20 – Clear warm day, about 80 after dinner.
June 21 – Warm day, about 75 today.
June 22 – Clear warm day about 80 today.
June 23 – Clear warm day, about 80.
June 24 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm today, about 70.
June 25 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm. Cool breeze.
June 26 – Clear sunny nice day, not too hot.
June 27 – Clear sunny, cooler today. Going to be a cool night.
June 28 – Clear warm day. Going to be cool night.
June 29 – Clear warm day.
June 30 – Dark by times, sprinkled some rain this morning.

July 1 – Rained last night, thunder shower, bad storm, burnt house on Houlton Rd.
July 2 – Warm clear day.
July 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.

July 4 – Clear by times, mostly cloudy.
July 5 – Clear warm day.
July 6 – Dark cloudy day, rained some most of day. Thundershowers.
July 7 – Dark cloudy most of day.
July 8 – Cloudy most of day, rained some.
July 9 – Clear by times today. Mostly cloudy.
July 10 – Clear most of day, quite warm.
July 11 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 80.
July 12 – Warm day, over 80 most of day.
July 13 – Clear warm day.
July 14 – Cooler today, about 70. Showered some in places.
July 15 – Warm day about 80 after dinner.
July 16 – Clear most of day. Warm today after dinner.
July 17 – Clear warm all day, about 80 today.
July 18 – Warm day 80 today.
July 19 – Clear sunny day not so warm, got a lot cooler after dinner.
July 20 – Clear sunny day, not so hot today, about 75 most of day.
July 21 – Clear all day till supper time then had shower.
July 22 – Dark most of day. Warm close kind of a day.
July 23 – Rained hard in night, cleared off this morning.
July 24 – Clear sunny day about 70 today.
July 25 – Cool day.
July 26 – Clear warm day.
July 27 – Clear warm day about 80 most of after noon.
July 28 – Clear warm day about 85 today.
July 29 – Not so warm today.
July 30 – Clear sunny cool nice day.
July 31 – Clear warm nice day.

August 1 – Clear sunny all day. Cool this morning. 35 this morning.
August 2 – Rained last night and up till noon. Dark cloudy all day.
August 3 – Clear cool day.
August 4 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm.
August 5 – Clear sunny all day. Cool.
August 6 – Clear sunny day, cool for time of year.
August 7 – Clear sunny day, warmer today.
August 8 – Cool dark day.
August 9 – Clear cool day. Cold, not above 50 degrees today.
August 10 – Clear cool day.
August 11 – Clear sunny day, warmer today about 70 after dinner.
August 12 – Rained hard last night, cleared off about 9 o'clock.
August 13 – Clear sunny all day. Cool.
August 14 – Clear all day. Cool weather.
August 15 – Clear most of day.
August 16 – Clear cool day.

August 17 – Clear cool day.
August 18 – Cool day, rained some last night and this morning.
August 19 – Cool most of day. Had little shower at supper time.
August 20 – Clear most of day. Cool.
August 21 – Clear most of day. Had a little shower after dinner.
August 22 – Clear most of day, cool this morning.
August 23 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day and up till dark.
August 24 – Cleared off cool today.
August 25 – Clear nice day about 70.
August 26 – Dark all day, rained quite a lot after dinner.
August 27 – Clear most of day.
August 28 – Clear warm most of day.
August 29 – Clear sunny all day.
August 30 – Clear warm day about 75 today.
August 31 – Clear and warm till supper then had shower.

September 1 – Dark cool day, about 60 today. Going to be a cool night.
September 2 – Clear cool day.
September 3 – clear sunny day, cool this morning, about 40.
September 4 – Clear cool all day.
September 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night, thunder storm in night.
September 6 – Rained some last night, cleared off cool about noon.
September 7 – Clear nice day.
September 8 – Dark cloudy day.
September 9 – Clear sunny day.
September 10 – Clear sunny day.
September 11 – Cloudy most all day, rained some after dinner.
September 12 – Clear cold day.
September 13 – Clear cool day. Frost last night. Came out sunny and warm after dinner.
September 14 – Clear cool day. Frost last night.
September 15 – Clear cool day.
September 16 – Cold night. Heavy frost last night.
September 17 – Clear cool day. Not so cold today.
September 18 – Cool day, rained a little at four oclock.
September 19 – Cold frosty night, froze ice in parts last night.
September 20 – Clear sunny day. Big frost last night.
September 21 – clear sunny day, awful foggy this morning.
September 22 – Nice sunny day, not so cold today.
September 23 – Dark rainy day. Still raining some at dark.
September 24 – Clear sunny all day.
September 25 – Dark cloudy most of day. Started to rain some at supper time.
September 26 – Clear cool sunny day.
September 27 – Clear most of day. Wind blowed hard after dinner.
September 28 – Clear sunny day. Cool morning, windy. Blowed cold after shower in night.
September 29 – Clear sunny day.

September 30 – Clear sunny all day. Cool for time of year.

October 1 – Clear cool day.

October 2 – Cool clear day.

October 3 – Dark cloudy day, rained some this morning and wind blowed hard. Cleared up at noon.

October 4 – Clear nice day. Warm today, about 60. Windy, dried up water that came Friday night.

October 5 – Clear cool day.

October 6 – Clear col day, about 25 this morning. Cool all day.

October 7 – Clear cool day.

October 8 – Clear all day. Cold morning about 25.

October 9 – Clear sunny day, not so cold.

October 10 – Dark cloudy most of day.

October 11 – Clear day, awful windy most of day.

October 12 – [no weather record]

October 13 – Clear most of day, started to rain some at dark.

October 14 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard last night.

October 15 – Dark cloudy all day.

October 16 – Cleared off warm today.

October 17 – Clear warm day.

October 18 – Rained all day, started early this morning, still raining at dark.

October 19 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain hard at dark.

October 20 – Clear cool day, rained hard all night.

October 21 – Rained most of night and all day. Big rain. Creek raised a lot today; has been awful low all summer.

October 22 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day.

October 23 – Cool most of day.

October 24 – Cool day.

October 25 – Clear sunny most of day; quite cool last night.

October 26 – Nice sunny day.

October 27 – Clear sunny warm day, dried up some today after rain last week.

October 28 – Clear sunny most of day.

October 29 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.

October 30 – Cold rainy day.

October 31 – Cold windy day, dried up a lot today after rain, turning cold, wind cold, going to be cold night.

November 1 – Clear most of day.

November 2 – Clear cool day.

November 3 – Clear cool day. Wind blowed all day.

November 4 – Clear sunny most of day. Warmer today.

November 5 – Clear cool most of day.

November 6 – Cool most of day, partly cloudy.

November 7 – Partly cloudy today.

November 8 – Clear most of day.
November 9 – Clear cool all day.
November 10 – Clear cool all day. Going to be cooler tonight.
November 11 – Clear sunny all day. Cold last night, froze some.
November 12 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, first snow this fall. Dark cloudy all day.
November 13 – Cleared off about noon. Snow about all gone that came yesterday.
November 14 – Cold windy day, clear all day.
November 15 – Clear cool day. Wind blowed hard all day. Froze ground last night. Didn't thaw any today.
November 16 – Dark cloudy not so cold. Started to snow at dark, snowing hard at 8 oclock, going to be a bad storm.
November 17 – Snowed about 7 or 8 inches heavy snow last night. Bad going, big storm for time of year.
November 18 – Cold nasty windy day, snow blowed hard all day. About 10 inches of snow has fallen now.
November 19 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 10 above zero this morning, got warmer after dinner. Going to storm again tonight.
November 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some this morning, snowed about 4 inches last night.
November 21 – Clear most of day, quite cold this morning, about 15 above.
November 22 – Clear cool all day. Pond all froze over now, kids skating on it today.
November 23 – Cold morning, 5 below zero this morning, stayed cloudy most of day, spit snow after dinner. Nasty cold day for time of year.
November 24 – Cool all day, about zero this morning.
November 25 – Warmer today, got cloudy towards night.
November 26 – Dark cloudy all day. Warmer today. Rained hard after dinner.
November 27 – Colder today, wind blowed hard all day.
November 28 – Cool clear day. Ground froze some all day.
November 29 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of day, hard by times. Snow about all gone now. About 30 today.
November 30 – Cool dark day, looks like a storm.

December 1 – Big snow storm. Started to snow this morning and still snowing and blowing at dark. Over 12 inches has come. Already roads are in bad shape now, some are blocked by drifts.
December 2 – Stopped snowing in night. Blowed hard all day. Drifted. Streets are in bad shape. About 18 inches of snow came. A lot of roads are plugged yet.
December 3 – Cloudy all day. Spit snow about all day.
December 4 – Cold dark day. Started to snow at supper time again. Sidewalks still plugged up with snow.
December 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 5 inches last night. Cold raw kind of a day.
December 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed most of night and all day. About 5 inches came this time. A lot of snow for time of year.
December 7 – Cleared off cool today. About 5 or 6 inches of snow last night and yesterday. Going to be cold tonight.
December 8 – Cold night, 15 below here in town, 20 in some places. Clear cold all day. Going to be another cold night.

December 9 – Clear cool all day, about zero. Snowed some last night, about 2 inches. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 10 – Cold night 10 to 18 below most places. Getting snow cleaned up some around town now.

December 11 – Not so cold this morning, about zero. Got warmer all day.

December 12 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some in night, thawed some all day. Awful slippery this morning. About 30 today. Snow went down some. Lots yet.

December 13 – Warm most of day, about 30 degrees. Was sunny this morning, then clouded up. Thawed some all day. Streets are getting bare today. Snow settled some today.

December 14 – Clear cool day. Awful icy around yard.

December 15 – Dark day, cooler.

December 16 – Cold clear most of day. Zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be cold night.

December 17 – Dark cloudy all day, warmer.

December 18 – Clear cold day, wind blowed some all day.

December 19 – Clear cold day, 15 below last night, stayed cold all day. Going to be cold night.

December 20 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 2 inches today.

December 21 – Cold last night. Zero. Going to be cold tonight again.

December 22 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold last night. Started to snow some at dark.

December 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 4 inches last night. Started to slet and rain some at dark.

December 24 – Dark all day. Rained some and foggy. Warm, about 40 all day. Going to be warm tomorrow.

December 25 – Cloudy warm day for Xmas. About 40 today. Snow melted a lot today. Ground getting bare in places. Foggy all day. Going to be warm tomorrow too.

December 26 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm, about 48 today. Snow going away fast. Awful foggy most of day.

December 27 – Cleared off this morning. Rained hard last night. Ice ran out of river today. Never seen it happen before. Creek went too. Getting colder tonight, but still cloudy.

December 28 – Dark cloudy snowy day, started snowing this morning, still snowing some at dark. About 12 inches came. Bad storm. Streets are all in bad shape.

December 29 – Cleaning up snow around. Streets are bad. Got a little colder towards night. Still cloudy most of day.

December 30 – Dark cloudy all day. Warmer today, above freezing all day. Started to snow some at dark.

December 31 – Snowed all day. Another foot came. Roads are in bad shape. Streets are piled up high all over.

1965

January 1 – Wind blowed hard all day. Snow blowed, turned colder after dinner, going to be cold night.

January 2 – Not so windy today, about 5 above zero last night.

January 3 – Cold blowy day, about 10 above zero all day. Snow blowed, drifted bad all day.

January 4 – Cold windy day, snow blowed hard, drifted roads bad.

January 5 – Clear sunny day, about 20 today. Woods in bad shape: no frost in ground.
January 6 – Snowed a little this morning then cleared off at noon, going to be colder tonight.
January 7 – Clear cool day, about zero last night, stayed cold all day.
January 8 – Cold morning. 10 below. Heavy white frost. Got warmer after dinner.
January 9 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained quite a lot today. Melted snow a lot.
January 10 – Colder today, froze up some after the rain.
January 11 – Cold last night, about zero.
January 12 – Cold, about zero this morning.
January 13 – Dark cloudy day, warm today, snowed a little after dinner.
January 14 – Snowed about 3 inches last night. Wind blowed hard all day, drifted the snow all day. Going to be cold night, below zero and windy.
January 15 – Very cold day, 25 below in some places last night, never got above zero today. Going to be another cold night.
January 16 – Cold morning, 20 below, stayed cold all day. Raw wind blowed all day, feels like a storm coming.
January 17 – snowed all day, still snowing at dark, about 6 inches now. Cold dry storm. Not so cold today, about zero.
January 18 – Not so cold today, snowed some last night.
January 19 – Dark cloudy day, snowed some today. Turning colder tonight.
January 20 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 3 inches today, still snowing at dark.
January 21 – Colder today, about zero this morning, clear all day.
January 22 – Not very cold today, spit snow and blowed hard after dinner, quite rough today.
January 23 – Cold all day, zero last night, stayed about zero all day, cold with wind blowing some.
January 24 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark. Going to snow again.
January 25 – Snowed about 9 inches last night.
January 26 – Clear all day. Zero this morning.
January 27 – Snowed 5 or 6 inches last night and today. Lots of snow this winter.
January 27 – Clear cool day. Going to be cold tonight.
January 28 – Cool day, about 5 above most of day. Wind blowed too.
January 29 – Cold night, 12 below zero this morning. Clear all day, sunny.
January 31 – Cold night about 12 below. Nice clear day, sunny all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 1 – Clear cool sunny all day, about 12 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 2 – Snowed some last night and this morning, about 3 inches of light snow.

February 3 – Clear cool day about 10 below this morning. Stayed cool and sunny all day.

February 4 – Clear sunny all day, cold night, about 20 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 5 – Clear cold day, 25 below this morning.

February 6 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, light stuff, then cleared off sunny and colder.

February 7 – Clear most of day, not very cold, about 10 above most of day.

February 8 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning. Rained a little all day, thawed some too. Awful foggy today.

February 9 – Turned cold in night, wind blowed hard all day. Awful slippery around in places after the thaw. Going to be cold night.

February 10 – About zero this morning then got warmer and cloudy after dinner. Going to storm again tonight.

February 11 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Cleared off warm today.

February 12 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little after dinner. Not very cold today.

February 13 – Cleared off about noon, sunny rest of day.

February 14 – Clear sunny all day, zero this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 below this morning.

February 16 – Clear sunny day not very cold, above zero this morning.

February 17 – Cloudy some and sunny most of day, about zero last night.

February 18 – Dark cloudy all day, cold this morning, 5 below zero, got warmer at noon and started to snow.

February 19 – Snowed and blowed all day, nasty stuff, still snowing at dark. About 6 inches has come now.

February 20 – Clear most all day. Windy, snow blowed around all day. Going to be cold night.

February 21 – Clear sunny all day. Below zero this morning, got warmer after sun gets up.

February 22 – Dark cloudy snowy day, started to snow and blow this morning. Nasty day, still snowing at dark.

February 23 – Cold nasty, wind blowed all day. Going to be a cold night. Roads bad today, drifted all day.

February 24 – Cold morning, 10 below.

February 25 – Dark most of day, started to snow and blow at dark. Going to be a bad storm.

February 26 – Bad night, rained, sleeted and snowed. Thawed some today. Bad going.

February 27 – Clear cool day. Going to be cold tonight.

February 28 – Clear most of day. Not so cold today.

March 1 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times. Thawed some all day.

March 2 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times. Thawed some all day.

March 3 – Partly sunny today, warm, about 40 most of after noon. Thawed some all day.

March 4 – Mild again today, about 40 today, partly cloudy.

March 5 – Dark cloudy till noon then got sunny and warm. Thawed a lot today. Warm for time of year.

March 6 – Dark cloudy all day, not so warm as yesterday.

March 7 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.

March 8 – Clear all day, warm after dinner. Bare spots in yard around yard and mill.

March 9 – Clear sunny warm day, about 39 today. Snow going away some every day. Streets are mostly bare. Nice weather for time of year.

March 10 – Not so warm today, partly cloudy. Snow melted some today.

March 11 – Clear cool day.

March 12 – Clear cold day, about 10 above this morning. Wind blowed awful hard all day.

March 13 – Wind still blowing today. 5 above zero this morning. Didn't thaw much today. Wind still blowing hard at dark.

March 14 – Cold night, 5 below zero last night. Stayed cold all day. Didn't thaw much today.

March 15 – Cold night, below zero this morning. Cold wind blowed all day.

March 16 – Clear cool day, about zero this morning. Wind blowed some all day, didn't thaw much today. Going to be cold again tonight.
March 17 – Not so cold today. Wind didn't blow so hard.
March 18 – Not so cold today, got cloudy after dinner. Going to storm tonight by the looks of things. Snow melted some today, yard around office bare.
March 19 – Clear most of day, not very cold.
March 20 – Cloudy most of day, colder.
March 21 – Cool night, about 5 above zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be cool again tonight.
March 22 – Cold most of day, wind blowed some all day.
March 23 – Clear clear again today. Cool last night, about zero.
March 24 – Clear cold day, zero this morning. Wind blowed hard all day. Going to be cold again tonight. Don't thaw much, too cold.
March 25 – Clear cool day. Going to be cool tonight again.
March 26 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow about supper time, still snowing at dark.
March 27 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 4 inches last night. Cold windy all day.
March 28 – Cold clear day, wind blowed most of day. Zero this morning, stayed cold all day.
March 29 – Clear cool day, didn't thaw much today. Going to be cold again tonight.
March 30 – Cold windy day. Don't thaw much these days.
March 31 – Cold most of day, wind blowed all day.

April 1 – Clear all day. Not so cold.
April 2 – Nice today, not so cold and windy. Thawed some today.
April 3 – Cold windy day. Didn't thaw much today, too cold. Going to be cold night.
April 4 – Clear all day, wind blowed some all day.
April 5 – Sunny all day, quite warm, got up to 40 after dinner.
April 6 – Clear sunny all day.
April 7 – Clear sunny all day, warmer, about 40 today. No wind. Thawed a lot.
April 8 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark.
April 9 – Snowed about 4 inches last night and this morning. Snow melted away some after dinner when sun came out.
April 10 – Clear cool most of day.
April 11 – Clear cool day, sunny. Thawed some all day.
April 12 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some after dinner.
April 13 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some all day, about 5 inches of snow come since last night. Nasty day.
April 14 – Clear sunny all day. Melted the snow some today.
April 15 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.
April 16 – Rained all day, cold for time of year.
April 17 – Cleared off cool today.
April 18 – Clear cool most of day.
April 19 – Clear sunny all day. Warmer today, about 50.
April 20 – Clear sunny all day.
April 21 – Clear sunny all day. About 50 today.
April 22 – Rained some last night, cleared off at noon and got sunny.

April 23 – Cloudy some today, colder, wind blowed some.
April 24 – Cold wind blowed all day.
April 25 – Wind blowed some all day. Warmer than yesterday, about 50.
April 26 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold for time of year.
April 27 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night, sprinkled some today. Not so cold today, about 40 most of day.
April 28 – Rained some all night and up till noon then got sunny and warm.
April 29 – Clear sunny all day, warm about 50 today.
April 30 – Nice day, quite warm about 55 today.

May 1 – Clear sunny all day. Wind blowed hard all day.
May 2 – Clear sunny day, windy.
May 3 – Clear all day about 50 today, got cloudy towards night.
May 4 – Rained some last night, cleared off at noon. Got warmer after dinner.
May 5 – Clear all day, wind blowed hard all day and cold for time of year.
May 6 – Sunny most of day, cold wind blowed most of day. Creek low for time of year.
May 7 – Clear warm all day.
May 8 – Sunny most of day, warm, about 58 most of the afternoon.
May 9 – Clear sunny all day. Warmer. Ground drying up fast. Creek low for time of year. River low too.
May 10 – Clear sunny all day. Warmest day yet, 70.
May 11 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some all day, started in night. Cold today, about 40 most of day.
May 12 – Clear all day, quite warm, about 50 today,
May 13 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some at noon, rained quite hard by times. Awful cold rain.
May 14 – Clear cool day, about 48 today.
May 15 – Clear sunny day, 10 degrees last night, heavy frost. Got warmer after dinner, about 60 today.
May 16 – Clear most of day, not so warm as yesterday, about 50 today.
May 17 – Dark cloudy day, rained quite hard by times.
May 18 – Rainy day, cold rain, still raining at dark.
May 19 – Cloudy most of day, rained some by times.
May 20 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain hard at 5 o'clock.
May 21 – Clear sunny all day. 30 this morning, then got warm after dinner, about 65.
May 22 – Clear all day, got cloudy after supper time about 65 today.
May 23 – Clear cool day, about 60 today.
May 24 – Clear sunny day, wind blowed hard all day, quite cool for time of year, 50.
May 25 – Cloudy most of day, quite warm, about 60.
May 26 – Cold most of day. Sunny.
May 27 – Cold dark day, rained some all day.
May 28 – Clear sunny all day, nice day.
May 29 – Clear cool day. About 50 degrees today.
May 30 – Clear sunny day, quite cool.
May 31 – Cloudy by times, rained some, sun out by times. Bad weather for time of year.

June 1 – Clear sunny day.
June 2 – Clear sunny all day. Frost this morning.
June 3 – Clear cool day, about 50 today. Going to be cold night.
June 4 – Cold dark day, rained a little all day, still raining at dark, cold all day, about 50.
June 5 – Rained all night up till noon today. Cold rain.
June 6 – Clear warm day, nicest day yet this spring.
June 7 – Clear warm day, nice weather today.
June 8 – Dark cloudy till noon then turned warm, went up to 70.
June 9 – Clear warm all day, about 80 today.
June 10 – Clear sunny warm till about 4 o'clock had thunder shower.
June 11 – Clear sunny day, cooler.
June 12 – Clear cool day, frost last night.
June 13 – Dark cloudy cold day, started to rain at noon, raining at dark.
June 14 – Dark cloudy cold day, rained a little. Awful cold for time of year.
June 15 – Clear sunny all day, not so cold, about 70 today.
June 16 – Clear sunny all day, cool this morning, about 35, got up to 60 after dinner.
June 17 – Clear warm day about 70 most of after noon.
June 18 – Nice clear day, quite warm, about 75 today.
June 19 – Clear sunny warm all day.
June 20 – Clear sunny day, quite warm by times, about 70 most of day.
June 21 – Warm clear day, quite warm all day, about 80 after dinner.
June 22 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, 80 today.
June 23 – Warm day, about 85 today.
June 24 – Cooler today, about 70, showered some this morning, got cooler towards night.
June 25 – Clear cool day, about 70 today. Cool wind blowed most of day.
June 26 – Clear sunny day, cool, about 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.
June 27 – Clear warm day, about 80 today.
June 28 – Very warm today, 85 all afternoon.
June 29 – Clear warm all day, about 80 today.
June 30 – Clear sunny day about 70 today.

July 1 – Clear sunny day, about 70 most of day.
July 2 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning, about 70 most of day. Ground getting awful dry.
July 3 – Cloudy all day, not so warm. Started to rain a little after supper and got cooler.
July 4 – Clear cool day, didn't rain much last night.
July 5 – Clear warm day.
July 6 – Clear sunny all day. About 75 today.
July 7 – Cold last night. Frost in places.
July 8 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some after dinner.
July 9 – Nice sunny day.
July 10 – Dark day up till 4 o'clock, rained some after dinner, cleared off after supper.
July 11 – Clear warm day.
July 12 – Clear sunny all day.

July 13 – Clear sunny day, warm, 80 today.
July 14 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm.
July 15 – Clear sunny day, warm.
July 16 – Clear warm day, about 80 today. Going to be warm night. Ground awful dry.
July 17 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm about 80.
July 18 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, rained most of day. Good thing, ground was so awful dry. Brooks are all dry, river awful low. Creek lowest for years.
July 19 – Rained all night, about 1 ½ inches rain fell yesterday and last night, cleared this morning. A lot cooler today.
July 20 – Cool day, nice day to work. Going to be cool tonight.
July 21 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 70 today.
July 22 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, not too warm.
July 23 – Clear sunny day. Ground getting dry again. About 80 most of day.
July 24 – Clear sunny about 80 today.
July 25 – Clear sunny warm day.
July 26 – Clear sunny most of day. Cool all day, about 70 after dinner.
July 27 – Clear warm all day, got cloudy at 7 o'clock and started to rain some.
July 28 – Clear most of day, rained some last night.
July 29 – Clear most of day, a few little rain showers.
July 30 – Clear sunny all day.
July 31 – Clear sunny day, warm, about 80.

August 1 – Clear sunny warm day.
August 2 – Clear sunny day.
August 3 – Dark cloudy all day rained some. Going to be cool tonight.
August 4 – Clear cool all day.
August 5 – Clear sunny warm day.
August 6 – Clear sunny warm day.
August 7 – Clear sunny warm day, about 80 today.
August 8 – Clear warm till noon then it got cloudy and started to rain. Rained most all night and still morning.
August 9 – Dark cloudy rained some.
August 10 – Rained some till noon then got awful warm. Had bad shower after supper, thundered and rained hard.
August 11 – Clear cool day.
August 12 – Clear cool day.
August 13 – Rained some last night, cleared off this morning. Got warm at noon.
August 14 – Clear sunny all day about 75 today.
August 15 – Clear sunny warm day, 85 most of after noon.
August 16 – Clear warm most of day.
August 17 – Dark cool day, cloudy most all day.
August 18 – Rained some last night, had small shower this morning.
August 19 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of day, hard.
August 20 – Cleared off this morning.
August 21 – Clear cool day.

August 22 – Clear cool day. Wind blowed some.
August 23 – Rained some this morning, cleared off after dinner.
August 24 – Clear most of day, cool last night, about 40 this morning.
August 25 – Clear cool day, rained a little last night.
August 26 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all afternoon.
August 27 – Cleared off about noon.
August 28 – Rained some last night and up till noon. Thunder storm after supper.
August 29 – Clear cold day, rained some after supper. Wind storm. Thundered some.
August 30 – Clear cool day, rained some early this morning. Cold and windy all day.
August 31 – Clear cool day. Frost last night.

September 1 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon. Rained hard, blowed. Still raining at dark. Cold for time of year.
September 2 – Rained hard all night and up till noon. Cleared off at dinner time.
September 3 – Clear sunny cool day.
September 4 – Clear warm day.
September 5 – Clear nice day, quite warm.
September 6 – Clear nice warm day.
September 7 – Clear warm nice day.
September 8 – Dark cloudy most of day.
September 9 – Clear cool day. Nice weather for time of year.
September 10 – Dark cloudy all day.
September 11 – Clear cool day.
September 12 – Clear cool all day. Frost last night, below 30 this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
September 13 – Clear all day, quite warm, nice day. Got cloudy towards night.
September 14 – Clear cool day.
September 15 – Dark cloudy most of day.
September 16 – Clear cool day.
September 17 – Clear sunny all day. Cool morning, frost.
September 18 – Clear cool all day.
September 19 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning.
September 20 – Dark cloudy today, rained a little this morning.
September 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm all day, about 75.
September 22 – Clear hot day, 85 to 90 today.
September 23 – Clear hot day, about 85 or 90 today.
September 24 – Dark cloudy most of day.
September 25 – Dark cloudy day, rained some this morning.
September 26 – Clear cool most of day.
September 27 – Clear sunny cool day. Going to be cold night.
September 28 – Cold night. Froze ice last night. Going to be cold night.
September 29 – Cold night, froze ground. Nice day, clear sunny.
September 30 – Clear cool day.

October 1 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at noon.

October 2 – Cleared off this morning. Cold and windy. Going to be cold tonight.
October 3 – Cold last night. Started to get cloudy after dinner and rained by supper time, still raining at dark.
October 4 – Cold rainy day. Still raining at dark.
October 5 – Cold windy day, going to be a cold night.
October 6 – Cold night, heavy frost. Cold all day. Going to be cold again tonight.
October 7 – [no weather record]
October 8 – Cold rainy day, still raining at dark.
October 9 – Clear most of day, not so cold today.
October 10 – Dark cloudy all day, not very warm. Been quite bad weather for a week now.
October 11 – Dark cloudy all day.
October 12 – Rained hard from before dinner till dark. Bad day. Bad weather for time of year.
October 13 – Cleared off this morning.
October 14 – Clear sunny day, cold last night, heavy frost.
October 15 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain about 4 o'clock, raining hard ever since. Thundered and lightning storm at nine o'clock. Wood awful wet now.
October 16 – Big rain last night, ground awful wet. Wind blowed all day, getting colder tonight.
October 17 – Clear cool day.
October 18 – Clear all day. Cold this morning.
October 19 – Clear warm day.
October 20 – Clear sunny all day.
October 21 – Clear nice warm day.
October 22 – Dark cloudy most of day. Colder today.
October 23 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some, mostly showers.
October 24 – Rained some all night and up till noon, cleared off cool after dinner.
October 25 – Clear cool day. Going to be cloudy again tomorrow.
October 26 – Nice day, not too cold.
October 27 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some today, wet snow, nasty kind of a day. Still cloudy at dark, getting some colder tonight.
October 28 – Dark cloudy all day, cool this morning, about 20 this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
October 29 – Cold clear morning, stayed cold all day.
October 30 – Clear all day, quite cold this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
October 31 – Clear in morning then got cloudy. Started to rain at dark.

November 1 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some after dinner. Nasty day to work. Getting colder at dark.
November 2 – Clear cold day, froze ground hard last night, didn't thaw out today. Going to be a cold night.
November 3 – Clear most of day. Going to snow some upriver tomorrow. Warmer tonight, going to be cloudy till morning then clear off.
November 4 – Warmer most of day, got colder toward night. Wind blowed hard after dinner. Going to be a cold night.
November 5 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed hard till noon.
November 6 – Cool most of day and cloudy.

November 7 – Cool cloudy most of day.
November 8 – Clear all day, cool.
November 9 – Clear by times, turning colder at noon, going to be a cold night. Snowed about 1 inch last night and rained some.
November 10 – Clear by times, cold morning about 15 this morning. Going to be cold tonight.
November 11 – Cold night. Froze ground hard. 10 above zero this morning.
November 12 – Dark cloudy most of day. Going to be cool again tonight.
November 13 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at noon. Raining at dark. Going to be a wet night.
November 14 – Rained hard all night, cleared off about noon, getting colder, wind blowing quite hard at dark.
November 15 – Cold all day, didn't thaw any. Partly cloudy all day.
November 16 – Snowed about 3 inches today, started to rain some at dark.
November 17 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some till dark and then just powered for awhile. Going to be a wet night.
November 18 – Warmer today, sunny by times.
November 19 – Cold windy all day. Going to be cold tonight.
November 20 – Cold last night, ground froze all day. Going to be cold again tonight.
November 21 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark. Going to be nasty night. About 4 inches of snow at 9 o'clock.
November 22 – Cold nasty rainy snowy day. Spit snow and rain all day. Dark cloudy night.
November 23 – Snowy nasty day. Still snowing some at dark. About 7 inches fell. Roads bad.
November 24 – Colder today.
November 25 – Clear most of day. Got cloudy towards night.
November 26 – Started to snow this morning, snowed about all day. Wet snow. Bad day. Woods in bad shape.
November 27 – Started to snow at noon, snowed hard till dark. Going to be a bad night.
November 28 – Clear sunny all day. About 30 today. Thawed some in the sun. about 8 inches of snow in the woods now.
November 29 – Snowed some all day. Bad weather.
November 30 – Clear most of day, got cloudy towards night. Awful bad in woods, snow and mud. Foot of stiff snow in woods.

December 1 – Clear about all day, about 10 above this morning.
December 2 – Cloudy all day, not very cold, about 30. Hard yarding logs now, snow awful stiff for time of year.
December 3 – Cloudy all day, not very cold. Not so bad in woods now, snow bad on ground. No frost in ground, only where it is tramped down. Looks like a storm coming.
December 4 – Nasty day, wet snow came till about 3 o'clock then started to rain, still raining at supper time.
December 5 – Clear by times, not very cold, about 35 most of day. Got cloudy by dark.
December 6 – Partly cloudy all day, not very cold.
December 7 – Cloudy most of day, light snow fell after dinner.
December 8 – Clear most of day.
December 9 – Clear most of day, not very cold.

December 10 – Nice clear cool day.
December 11 – Clear cold day. Zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be cold night.
December 12 – Clear cold day, below zero this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
December 13 – Cloudy all day, spit snow most of day, about 2 inches fell, still snowing at dark.
December 14 – Dark cloudy snowy day, snowed about 3 inches today and last night. Bad weather for 2 days now. Still spitting snow at dark.
December 15 – Snowed some all day. Still spitting snow at dark.
December 16 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow by times.
December 17 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, about 30.
December 18 – Colder today, 10 above zero this morning, stayed cool all day.
December 19 – Cold last night, about zero, partly cloudy today.
December 20 – Cold day, zero this morning, stayed cold all day.
December 21 – Clear and cloudy most of day. Cold this morning, zero.
December 22 – Partly cloudy all day, not very cold. Not going to be so cold tonight.
December 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Warmer today, about 25.
December 24 – Dark cloudy all day, fine snow fell by times.
December 25 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, thawed some all day. Still warm at dark, about 30 all day.
December 26 – Snowed most of night and up till noon, about 8 inches fell, then blowed some, turning colder at dark.
December 27 – Cleared off this morning. Roads bad. About 8 inches of snow fell. Drifted bad. Going to be a cold night.
December 28 – Cold last night, 5 below, stayed cold all day. Cloudy , not much sun. going to be cold tonight.
December 29 – Cold night, 10 below, stayed quite cold all day. Going to be cold tonight too.
December 30 – Dark cloudy all day. Warmer today.
December 31 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain after dinner, still raining at dark and foggy.

1966

January 1 – Clear nice day, warm, thawed some today.
January 2 – Clear all day, not very cold.
January 3 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed most of day, about 5 inches has fallen since it started.
January 4 – Clear cool day, quite windy this morning, snow blowed some all day.
January 5 – Clear sunny cold day, going to be a cold night.
January 6 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some after dinner.
January 7 – Cloudy all day.
January 8 – Dark cloudy all day, quite cold, about zero this morning.
January 9 – Snowed last night about 2 inches and then blowed hard all day. Roads drifting bad. Going to be a cold night.
January 10 – Cool day, clear by times.
January 11 – Snowed some last night and snowed most of day, about 5 inches came. Going to be colder tonight.
January 12 – Cold all day, wind blowed hard all day, drifted most of day.
January 13 – Clear cool all day. 10 below this morning.

January 14 – Not so cold today, partly cloudy.
January 15 – Cool most of day, windy after dinner.
January 16 – Cloudy all day, spit snow some. Cold raw day, about zero this morning.
January 17 – Snowed some last night, about 2 inches.
January 18 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, about 25 after dinner.
January 19 – Dark cloudy all day, sprinkled rain some at noon.
January 20 – Dark cloudy all day, mild, spit snow this morning.
January 21 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches wet snow till noon, then stopped. Long spell of mild weather.
January 22 – Clear today, not very cold.
January 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Forecast is for snow tonight.
January 24 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold wind blowed this morning.
January 25 – Dark cloudy all day, not very cold, about 30 most of day.
January 26 – Cleared off today at noon, getting colder. Going to be below zero tonight.
January 27 – Mostly cloudy all day, not very cold, about 20 today.
January 28 – Dark cloudy snowy day, about 12 inches of snow since morning, still snowing and blowing at dark. Roads are all plugged up. Going to be a bad storm.
January 29 – Big storm, roads in bad shape.
January 30 – Rough day, snowed, rained, windy, blowed hard. About 30 today. Roads in bad shape.
January 31 – Snowed and blowed last night. Filled roads in again.

February 1 – Cloudy most of day. Awful bad weather.
February 2 – Dark day till noon, sun came out some after dinner, warm day, about 30 today.
February 3 – Dark cloudy all day. Mild weather for time of year, about 25 most of day.
February 4 – Dark cloudy all day, not cold, about 25 most of day. Spit snow some today.
February 5 – Partly cloudy all day, not very cold. About 25 most of day.
February 6 – Colder today, about 20 after dinner. Still cloudy.
February 7 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow all morning.
February 8 – Clear most of day, colder, about zero this morning.
February 9 – Clear sunny all day. About zero this morning. About 28 after dinner in the sun.
February 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm. Thawed some on streets today.
February 11 – Warm all day. Thawed a lot. Some sunny periods. Streets are all bare now.
February 12 – Cloudy till noon, then it was sunny by times.
February 13 – Clear till noon then clouded up. Not very cold, about 20 most of day. Going to be a storm by looks of the weather tonight.
February 14 – Snowed about 4 inches of wet snow last night, stayed warm all day, melted some of it today. Awful bad going, so soft and slushy.
February 15 – Clear all day, cool most of day.
February 16 – Cold morning, 5 below this morning, got cloudy towards night. Going to snow again.
February 17 – Snowed about 4 inches last night then started to blow. Rough day. Hardly see for blowing snow.
February 18 – Cold last night, 5 below zero, stayed cold all day. Wind blowed hard most of day.
February 19 – Very cold night 25 to 30 below. Stayed below zero all day. Going to be another

cold night, forecast is for 30 below.

February 20 – Very cold night, 30 below, some places more. About zero all day. Clouding up some at dark. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 21 – Cold night, 22 below. Stayed cold all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 22 – Not so cold today, about zero most of day. 10 below last night. Going to about zero tonight.

February 23 – Not so cold today, got up to 30 after dinner.

February 24 – Clear warm after dinner.

February 25 – Cloudy all day, cold raw day. Started to snow some at dark.

February 26 – Snowed and blowed all night, about 10 to 12 inches fell in this area. More down river. Roads in bad shape, wind blowed and drifted them full. Got sunny after dinner.

February 27 – About zero last night, got up to 30 by mid afternoon. Things getting back to normal after the big storm.

February 28 – Clear nice warm day, got up to about 40 in places.

March 1 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day, quite hard by times, still raining at dark and getting foggy.

March 2 – Partly cloudy most of day, thawed some today.

March 3 – Clear windy day, thawed some after dinner.

March 4 – Nice sunny day, thawed some around yard today.

March 5 – Snowed about 1 inch last night and about noon started to rain. Still raining at dark.

March 6 – Dark cloudy all day, rained all night. Foggy all day, still dark and foggy at dark.

March 7 – Clear most of day, not very cold. Thawed some all day.

March 8 – Cooler today, froze some last night, stayed cool most of day.

March 9 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning.

March 10 – Clear cool day, thawed some around yard. Going to be colder tonight.

March 11 – Cold last night. Wind blowed some all day; didn't thaw any today, too cold.

March 12 – Clear sunny all day, cool night, about 5 above this morning. Thawed some where it is out in the sun.

March 13 – Clear most of day, started to get cloudy at dark.

March 14 – Clear all day, thawed a bit where the sun shines.

March 15 – Clear cold day, wind blowed all day. Snowed about 1 inch last night. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 16 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed most of day.

March 17 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 40 most of afternoon.

March 18 – Clear by times, got cloudy after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today.

March 19 – Clear sunny all day. Warmest day yet.

March 20 – Clear most of day. Quite warm, about 40 today. Snow going away some every day. Quite a lot of bare spots in fields today.

March 21 – Rained some this morning, stayed cloudy all day. Thawed a lot today.

March 22 – Clear up till noon; rained a little last night. Warm after dinner. Snow melted a lot today.

March 23 – Cloudy till noon, then got clear. Warm all day. About 40 today. Snow melted a lot today. Nice weather for time of year.

March 24 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at supper time, still raining at nine o'clock. Ice run

out of creek a ways today. Snow melted a lot today.

March 25 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of day.

March 26 – Clear cool most of day. Ice rain out of creek this morning. Rained hard last night and raised water and it went out as far as Red bridge. Ice not very heavy.

March 27 – Wet snow and rain most all day.

March 28 – Snowed about 6 inches today in places. Nasty wet day. Turning colder towards night.

March 29 – Snowed some this morning, cleared off at noon. Then got cloudy again at dark. Cold last night, 10 above.

March 30 – Clear all day, 15 above last night.

March 31 – Dark cloudy, spit wet snow all day. Going to be a wet night.

April 1 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 most of day. Water in creek down low now after the ice went out. Snow going away some every day.

April 2 – Clear by times, not very cold today. Froze ground a little last night.

April 3 – Cool most of day.

April 4 – Partly cloudy all day. Ground froze last night.

April 5 – Clear sunny all day. Froze ground some last night. Snow melted some all day.

April 6 – Clear sunny all day. Snow melted a lot today.

April 7 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy.

April 8 – Clear sunny day.

April 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some and rained some.

April 10 – Better today, mostly sunny.

April 11 – Cloudy all day, snowed some by times.

April 12 – Dark cloudy about all day. Going to be cool night.

April 13 – Clear all day, quite cool most of day.

April 14 – Clear sunny all day, cool this morning. Froze ground some last night.

April 15 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cool last night.

April 16 – Clear sunny all day. Frost last night.

April 17 – Clear most of day. Had thunder shower at 4 o'clock.

April 18 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some this morning, turned colder toward night.

April 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 today. Snow getting about gone around yard.

April 20 – Clear sunny day, quite cool this morning.

April 21 – Clear all day, not so warm as yesterday.

April 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool.

April 23 – Clear sunny all day. Warmest day yet, about 50.

April 24 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Cold rain, about 30 today.

April 25 – Cold most of day, about 35 today.

April 26 – Cold windy day.

April 27 – Cold night. 15 this morning. Wind blowed hard all morning, not so bad after dinner.

April 28 – Wind blowed some this morning. Clear cold night, about 20 this morning.

April 29 – Cool day, about 35 today. Cold this morning, warmed up some after dinner.

April 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 45 today.

May 1 – Cold dark day.

May 2 – Clear sunny day, about 30 this morning. Wind blew hard till noon.
May 3 – Clear sunny all day, stays cold for time of year, below 30 this morning, about 45 today.
May 4 – Snowed this morning about 2 inches. Was nasty day, some showers after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.
May 5 – Clear cool all day. Going to be cool again tonight.
May 6 – Clear cool day, wind blew some.
May 7 – Snowed last night and this morning about 2 inches in town, 4 or 5 inches in places. Cold. Started to clear off at supper time. Nasty day.
May 8 – Cold cloudy day, snowed some after dinner. Bad weather for time of year. Still cloudy and dark at dark.
May 9 – Cloudy dark day. Cold for time of year. Rained some after dinner.
May 10 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Most of it gone tonight. Nasty cold day.
May 11 – Cold windy day.
May 12 – Clear cool day. Not windy today. Snow all gone in woods now. Woods dry for time of year.
May 13 – Cloudy all day. Quite cool.
May 14 – Clear sunny day. Warmest day yet.
May 15 – Clear warm day, about 60 today. Nice day.
May 16 – Clear sunny day.
May 17 – Clear sunny day, about 60 today.
May 18 – Clear sunny all day.
May 19 – Rained some last night and this morning.
May 20 – Rained last night, cleared off this morning about 10 o'clock.
May 21 – Clear sunny all day.
May 22 – Clear sunny day, quite warm, 60.
May 23 – Clear sunny day, warm day, about 70 today.
May 24 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today.
May 25 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 80 today. Had shower tonight.
May 26 – Clear sunny all day.
May 27 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm, about 70 most of day.
May 28 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 today.
May 29 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
May 30 – Rained some last night, turned cooler this morning. Nice day.
May 31 – Clear sunny day. Quite cool this morning, about 30.

June 1 – Clear most of day, cool most of day. About 60.
June 2 – Clear cool day.
June 3 – Clear sunny all day.
June 4 – Cloudy by times today. Had a little rain shower at 4 o'clock.
June 5 – Clear sunny warm day.
June 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Cool all day.
June 7 – Dark cloudy all day. Had bad thundershower at 6 o'clock. Rained hard.
June 8 – Clear most of day. Had shower at supper time.
June 9 – Clear most of day.
June 10 – Dark cloudy cold day.

June 11 – Cold rainy day, rained all night, stopped at noon, cleared off by supper time.

June 12 – Clear cool day, windy.

June 13 – Clear cool day.

June 14 – Dark and cloudy by times. Had a few showers today.

June 15 – Clear warm about all day.

June 16 – Cloudy by times, rained some by times.

June 17 – Clear sunny all day.

June 18 – Clear warm day.

June 19 – Clear cool most of day.

June 20 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm.

June 21 – Clear sunny day, about 70 today.

June 22 – Clear warm day, about 75 today.

June 23 – Partly cloudy, had little shower.

June 24 – Clear sunny day.

June 25 – Clear sunny day, about 70 today.

June 26 – Clear cool day, quite windy.

June 27 – Clear warm all day, had big thundershower about 3 o'clock.

June 28 – Clear sunny day, warm, about 80.

June 29 – Clear sunny day, about 80 after dinner.

June 30 – Clear sunny day, not so warm today, a lot cooler.

July 1 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool most of day.

July 2 – Clear warm day, about 80 today.

July 3 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 80 today.

July 4 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today, cool breeze blowed all day.

July 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.

July 6 – Clear cool day.

July 7 – Dark most of day, rained a little last night.

July 8 – Cool clear most of day.

July 9 – Clear all day, warm, about 80.

July 10 – Warm day up till noon then got cloudy and cooler.

July 11 – Cool most of day.

July 12 – Warm day, 80 most of day.

July 13 – Dark cloudy day, had two big showers. Wind blowed hard and rained hard by times.

July 14 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed hard all day.

July 15 – Clear cool day.

July 16 – Clear cool day.

July 17 – Clear warm day.

July 18 – Clear sunny most of day.

July 19 – Clear warm day, got cloudy after supper, rained some.

July 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard all night.

July 21 – Clear cool day.

July 22 – Clear sunny all day.

July 23 – Clear warm day.

July 24 – Clear warm day.

July 25 – Clear cool day.
July 26 – Rained hard last night and all morning.
July 27 – Clear sunny day.
July 28 – Dark most of day, rained some this morning.
July 29 – Dark cloudy most of day. Had shower at supper time.
July 30 – Dark, cool till noon.
July 31 – Clear hot today.
August 1 – Clear warm day.
August 2 – Cloudy most of day, hot by times, awful muggy, close.
August 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of morning.
August 4 – Clear sunny all day.
August 5 – Warm clear day.
August 6 – Clear sunny day.
August 7 – Clear warm most of day.
August 8 – Clear warm day.
August 9 – Clear warm day.
August 10 – Partly cloudy, by times quite warm, about 70.
August 11 – Clear most of day, quite warm, about 70 most of time.
August 12 – Rained some this morning.
August 13 – Clear sunny all day, a lot cooler today. Nice day.
August 14 – Clear sunny, nice day.
August 15 – Clear warm day.
August 16 – Dark cloudy most of day, showered some by times.
August 17 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some by times.
August 18 – Clear sunny all day.
August 19 – Clear sunny day, quite warm.
August 20 – Clear sunny day, not so warm today.
August 21 – Clear sunny day.
August 22 – Clear sunny all day.
August 23 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
August 24 – Rained some last night and this morning.
August 25 – Clear sunny day.
August 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some by times.
August 27 – Clear cool most of day.
August 28 – Clear sunny day, quite cool.
August 29 – Cool night, about 35 last night.
August 30 – Clear quite warm most of day.
August 31 – Clear sunny day. Nice weather.

September 1 – Clear sunny day.
September 2 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Going to be rainy night.
September 3 – Clear sunny day. Quite cool this morning.
September 4 – Clear sunny day. Quite windy.
September 5 – Cleared off this morning. Rained some last night.
September 6 – Clear sunny all day.

September 7 – Clear sunny day. Nice weather every day. Quite dry in woods.
September 8 – Clear sunny all day.
September 9 – Clear warm day.
September 10 – Clear sunny warm day.
September 11 – Clear cool day, quite windy this morning.
September 12 – Clear sunny day. Frost last night, quite heavy in places.
September 13 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning.
September 14 – Cloudy up till noon, then got sunny.
September 15 – Dark cloudy rained some most of day.
September 16 – Clear cool day, rained some all night.
September 17 – Clear cool day.
September 18 – Clear nice day up till supper time then started to rain some.
September 19 – Clear all day, rained some last night.
September 20 – Cool clear all day.
September 21 – Clear cool day. Been nice weather for a month.
September 22 – Dark cloudy day, rained some.
September 23 – Dark cloudy all day, rained last night and was showery today. Still showering at dark.
September 24 – Cool windy day.
September 25 – Clear cool all day. Wind blowed hard all day.
September 26 – Clear cool day, windy.
September 27 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning.
September 28 – Clear sunny all day.
September 29 – Clear cool day.
September 30 – Cloudy rained some all night and most of day. Clearing off some at dark.

October 1 – Clear cool day.
October 2 – Cool clear all day, rained some last night.
October 3 – Clear cool day.
October 4 – Cloudy most of day. Looks like a rain coming.
October 5 – Rained last night, cleared off this morning.
October 6 – Dark cloudy most of day.
October 7 – Clear most of day. Nice fall day.
October 8 – Clear nice sunny day. Warm, about 60 today.
October 9 – Clear warm day.
October 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Mist fell most of day. Cold wind and dark most of day.
October 11 – Rained quite hard last night. Cleared off this morning, nice after dinner.
October 12 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Cold rain, still raining at dark.
October 13 – Clear by times. Quite cool, wind blowed some.
October 14 – Clear cool day.
October 15 – Clear sunny day.
October 16 – Dark cloudy, started to rain after dinner, rained some all afternoon till dark.
October 17 – Dark cloudy most of day.
October 18 – Clear cool day. Going to be a cool night.
October 19 – Cloudy most of day, started to rain about dark.

October 20 – Rained most of night and all day. Still raining tonight. Big rain for time of year. Cold too.

October 21 – Cold windy day.

October 22 – Cold night but got nice and sunny all day.

October 23 – Clear, nice day, about 55 today.

October 24 – Dark cloudy all day. Not cold today.

October 25 – Clear sunny after dinner. Awful foggy in morning.

October 26 – Clear nice day, not very cold.

October 27 – Clear all day, not very cold today.

October 28 – Dark cloudy warm day.

October 29 – Clear by times and got cloudy towards night.

October 30 – Snowed some last night. Cold morning. Cleared off, windy all day.

October 31 – Clear cold day. Froze ground last night. Going to be cool night tonight.

November 1 – Dark cloudy all day.

November 2 – Rained some all day.

November 3 – Rained all night and all day, still raining at dark. Wind blowed hard all day. Big rain. Brooks are all raising. Hasn't rained as hard for a year as it did today.

November 4 – Cleared off this morning. Partly cloudy.

November 5 – Clear cold day. Froze ground some last night. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 6 – Clear cool day.

November 7 – Clear and cold this morning. Ground froze quite hard this morning.

November 8 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold raw wind, started to rain at dark.

November 9 – Dark cloudy all day.

November 10 – Warm most of day. Nice weather.

November 11 – [no weather record]

November 12 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some.

November 13 – Clear by times. Colder. Wind blowed some all day.

November 14 – Clear most of day. Quite cool. Looks like a storm tonight.

November 15 – Cloudy most of day. Snowed a little last night.

November 16 – Clear cool day. Ground didn't thaw out today.

November 17 – Snowed last night and up till noon. About 4 inches came.

November 18 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained hard after dinner.

November 19 – Clear cold windy day. Ground freezing some today.

November 20 – Clear sunny day. Cold night, about 20 this morning.

November 21 – Clear sunny day. Nice day.

November 22 – Clear sunny day. Big frost last night.

November 23 – Clear nice day. Good weather for time of year.

November 24 – Nice day. Warmer today.

November 25 – Dark cloudy warm all day, about 40.

November 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard last night, small showers most of day.

November 27 – Dark cloudy day, warm for time of year.

November 28 – Dark cloudy all day. Mild weather for time of year.

November 29 – Dark cloudy, foggy all day. Rained some by times, raining quite had by dark.

November 30 – Clear warm day. Nice day for time of year. Woods wet. Going to be colder

tomorrow.

December 1 – Clear cool most of day.

December 2 – Snowed some all day. Not very cold.

December 3 – Turning cold today, about 10 above this morning. Ground froze some all day.

Going to be a cold night, below zero.

December 4 – Clear sunny all day. Cold this morning. Below zero. Ground freezing some.

December 5 – Cold clear day. About zero last night. Ground froze quite hard in places.

December 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed a little last night. Not so cold today.

December 7 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm for time of year. Rained a little after dinner by times.

December 8 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Still going to be warm tomorrow again.

December 9 – Dark cloudy warm day. Thawed some all day. Heavy fog all day.

December 10 – Cloudy and foggy all day.

December 11 – Rained some this morning. Started to get cooler about dark. Looks as though it might clear up. Been a long mild spell for time of year. No snow to be seen any place. Grass still green in places.

December 12 – Colder today, about 20 today. Froze some. Clear all day. Wind blowed some.

December 13 – Clear cool day. Didn't thaw any today.

December 14 – Cloudy all day. Snowed some after dinner.

December 15 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed all day. Going to be a cold night.

December 16 – Not so cold today. Froze some all day. Woods wet.

December 17 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed a little last night. Stayed warm all day. Thawed quite a lot today.

December 18 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained a little this morning. Mild weather for time of year. No snow on the ground yet.

December 19 – Clear all day. Turned colder today. Windy most of day. Going to be cold tonight. Ground freezing up now.

December 20 – Clear most of day. Not so cold as yesterday. Ground freezing some now.

December 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed a little all day.

December 22 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some all day. About 3 inches came by dark.

December 23 – Cloudy most of day. Snowed about 3 inches last night. Awful light snow.

December 24 – Clear sunny day. Zro this morning.

December 25 – Snowed about 5 inches last night and spit snow all day. Nasty day. Not very cold today.

December 26 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some all night and today.

December 27 – Dark cloudy day. Not very cold. About 25 today.

December 28 – Clear by times. Mostly cloudy.

December 29 – Dark cloudy, started to snow at 8 oclock, snowed hard all day. About 8 inches came by dark and still snowing. Bad storm; roads bad tonight.

December 30 – Got roads plowed out today. Clear by times.

December 31 – Clear most of day. Not very cold about 20 today.

1967

January 1 – About zero last night, got cloudy after dinner, started to snow some at 3 oclock.

Getting warmer by dark.

January 2 – Snowed about 5 inches this morning. Warm most of day, cleared off after noon. Going to be colder tomorrow.

January 3 – Dark cloudy all day. Spit snow some. Mild for time of year.

January 4 – Cloudy all day. Mild for time of year. Going to snow some tonight forecast.

January 5 – Dark cloudy all day, snow flurries all day, only about 1 inch came.

January 6 – Colder today, wind blowed. Going to be a cold night.

January 7 – 2 below zero last night. Raw wind blowed most of day, got warmer at dark. Feels like a storm coming.

January 8 – Snowed a little last night, about 1 inch. Warm today and cloudy.

January 9 – Dark cloudy most of day. Warm about 30.

January 10 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some after dinner. Not very cold, about 20.

January 11 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. Cleared off about noon.

January 12 – Clear most of day, spit snow this morning.

January 13 – Clear sunny day, warm, about 25 after dinner.

January 14 – Clear most of day warm for time of year.

January 15 – Clear warm day, thawed some all day, about 35 today. Started to cloud up at dark.

January 16 – Clear sunny day, a lot colder this morning, froze some all day.

January 17 – Snowed a little this morning, then cleared off and got warmer.

January 18 – Clear cold day, about zero and windy. Going to be a cold night, below zero.

January 19 – Cold day, about 20 - 30 below last night. Hard to get cars going today.

January 20 – Clear cool day, about 10 below this morning, got up to about 20 after dinner.

January 21 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow this morning. Raw wind blowed most of day. Going to snow some tonight.

January 22 – Clear sunny most of day, quite cold, about 10 most of day. Going to be cold tonight.

January 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning and still snowing at dark, about 8 inches has come already.

January 24 – Dark cloudy all day.

January 25 – Dark cloudy day, snowed a little by times.

January 26 – Clear most of day, quite warm, about 35.

January 27 – Partly cloudy quite cool today, cold wind blowed.

January 28 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow some this morning, hailed some after dinner, still dark cloudy at dark. Not very cold today.

January 29 – Cloudy most of day, not very cold, spit snow some after dinner.

January 30 – Dark most of day, windy, snowed a little. Getting colder towards night.

January 31 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed hard all day. Snow blowed some all day.

February 1 – Cold last night, about 5 below this morning. Clear about all day, got warmer after dinner.

February 2 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little after dinner. Not very cold today, about 25 most of day.

February 3 – Clear most of day. Wind blowed hard all day, drifted the snow around. Bad today. Going to be a cold night.

February 4 – Cold last night, 15 below, got warmer by noon and got cloudy. Going to snow some tonight and tomorrow.

February 5 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow last night and snowed all day till about dark. 6 inches came, heavy snow.

February 6 – Clear cold day, about 10 above zero most of day. Going to be a cold night.

February 7 – Cold night, about 12 below this morning. Cold all day, stayed about 10 above all day, cloudy most of day. Another snow storm coming tonight.

February 8 – Clear cold day, got warmer after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

February 9 – Clear most of day. Quite cold this morning, about zero. Got warmer after dinner.

February 10 – Partly cloudy most of day.

February 11 – Quite warm today about 25 most of day. Going to be colder tonight.

February 12 – Cold clear day, 20 below this morning in places. Stayed cold all day. Wind blowed too. Going to be a cold night.

February 13 – Very cold morning, 20 below and some places a lot colder.

February 14 – Another cold night and cold all day. Got warmer at dark and started to snow some. Going to be warmer tomorrow.

February 15 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, not cold or windy. Suppose to be another storm coming tonight.

February 16 – Snowed about 6 inches last night and up till noon then started to blow and drift. Nasty day. Going to be colder tonight.

February 17 – Cold most of day. 5 below this morning, stayed quite cold all day but was sunny.

February 18 – Cold night, 20 to 30 below. Cold all day and still cold at dark.

February 19 – Cold last night, 20-30 and some places colder. Clear all day. Nice and sunny.

February 20 – Very cold morning, 22 to 40 below, some places higher. About 22 here in Woodstock. Stayed cold most all day.

February 21 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed all day, about 6 inches came. Warmer. About 25 most of day. Still going to be cloudy tomorrow.

February 22 – Clear cool day, sunny all day. Wind blowed hard last night and some roads were blocked.

February 23 – Clear most of day. Got cloudy at dark and started to snow and blow. Going to be a rough night. Roads are getting narrow now with so many storms.

February 24 – Snowed about 10 inches and drifted bad last night. Blocked all the roads. Snow getting awful deep now. Today cloudy and windy all day.

February 25 – Cooler today, sunny all day, got colder towards night. Going to be below zero tonight.

February 26 – Clear most of day, zero last night, sunny most of day.

February 27 – Clear sunny day, about 20 today.

February 28 – Snowed about 4 inches today, still snowing some at dark, warm, about 25 today. A lot of snow around now, nothing to take it away yet.

March 1 – Clear most of day, quite windy and cold.

March 2 – Clear cool all day, about zero this morning.

March 3 – Clear sunny all day, about 25 most of day. First day it has thawed a little this winter.

March 4 – Clear sunny day, below zero this morning, got up to about 25 after dinner.

March 5 – Clear most of day, warmer today, got cloudy towards night.

March 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 2 inches today.

March 7 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed most of day, still snowing at dark. About 6 inches came

at dark and still snowing. Bad weather.

March 8 – Clear sunny day, not very cold.

March 9 – Clear most of day. 10 below zero this morning.

March 10 – Dark most of day. Warmer. About 35 by times, thawed a little in places.

March 11 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some.

March 12 – Clear cool all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 13 – Cold last night. Below zero. About 20 most places. Cold wind blowed after dinner.

March 14 – Snowed about 5 inches last night and today still snowing some at dark. Awful slippery stuff.

March 15 – Clear sunny day. 5 below zero this morning, got warmer after dinner.

March 16 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little all day. Wind blowed most of day. Nasty day.

March 17 – Cold morning, 15 below. Partly sunny most of day, didn't thaw much today.

March 18 – Cold day, 15 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be a cold night again.

March 19 – Clear sunny day, cold this morning, below zero. Stayed cold all day, didn't thaw any today. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 20 – Clear sunny day, about 20 today, thawed some in places.

March 21 – Clear all day, about 10 above this morning, thawed some in places where sun shone out of the wind.

March 22 – Clear sunny all day. Colder. Wind blowed some. About zero this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 23 – Cloudy all day, not too cold. Didn't thaw much today.

March 24 – [no weather record]

March 25 – Dark cloudy all day, fine snow fell all day. About 30 today. Didn't thaw much today.

March 26 – Clear all day, thawed some most of day, about 30 today.

March 27 – Clear sunny all day. About 40 today. Warmest day in 1967. Thawed a lot around the office today. Had horses out in the yard today, ran all around and rolled in the snow.

March 28 – Thawed some today. Rained a little last night, got warmer after dinner.

March 29 – Clear most of day, thawed some all day.

March 30 – Clear cool day, wind blowed some and made it cooler. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be cooler tonight.

March 31 – Cool night. 10 above. Froze hard crust in fields, would carry you today. Got warmer after dinner and thawed out again.

April 1 – Warmest day yet, about 45. Snow melted a lot today.

April 2 – Clear and sunny most of day, thawed some all day. Lots of snow around yet. Ice in river solid yet.

April 3 – Clear after dinner, warm this morning, about 40. Thawed some all day till dark, then got colder. Going to be cold night. Snow went down a lot in last two days.

April 4 – Clear cool day, windy all day. Froze ground hard last night, didn't thaw much today.

April 5 – A little warmer today, didn't thaw much today. Ice still in river.

April 6 – Clear cool day, didn't thaw much today. Snow melting some in places where the sun hits.

April 7 – Cool all day, didn't thaw much. Snow going away slow.

April 8 – Cool night, 10 above this morning.

April 9 – Clear sunny all day. Warmest day yet, thawed quite a lot today.

April 10 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Not very warm, quite a cold rain. Didn't thaw much. Ice ran out of creek some today. River breaking up in some places.

April 11 – Cold windy day, about 20 today. Going to be cold night. Didn't thaw any today.

April 12 – Clear cool day, about 10 last night. Wind blowed hard all day. Going to be warmer tomorrow.

April 13 – Warmer today, thawed some. Snow going away a little every day.

April 14 – Clear sunny day. Wind blowed some all day. Snow melted some today. Going to be cool again tonight.

April 15 – Cloudy about all day, didn't thaw much today, too cold.

April 16 – Dark cloudy all day, quite cold too. Lots of snow around in fields yet. Going away awful slow.

April 17 – Clear cool day, thawed some after dinner.

April 18 – Dark cloudy all day. Colder. About 30 today.

April 19 – Partly cloudy most of day. A little warmer.

April 20 – Partly cloudy today. Cold wind blowed.

April 21 – Cold morning, wind blowed till noon then got warmer.

April 22 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little after dinner then rained some at supper time. Cold rain and windy.

April 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to clear off at dark. Rained some last night and this morning. Going to be cool again tonight.

April 24 – Partly cloudy all day, quite cool.

April 25 – Clear sunny most of day.

April 26 – Clear all day. Cold this morning about 20.

April 27 – nice sunny all day.

April 28 – Partly cloudy windy today, quite cool by times.

April 29 – Dark cloudy all day, wind blowed cold.

April 30 – Quite cool today. Windy.

May 1 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.

May 2 – Clear all day, not quite so warm today.

May 3 – Dark cloudy day, rained after dinner quite hard by times.

May 4 – Clear sunny all day. Wind blowed some all day.

May 5 – Clear by times, quite cool.

May 6 – Clear sunny all day.

May 7 – Clear warm all day.

May 8 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some early this morning then started to snow, about 3 or 4 inches came. Nasty day. In some places it snowed 7 inches.

May 9 – Dark cloudy day, rained some all day. Bad weather for 2 days now.

May 10 – Snowed and rained last night about 2 inches on the ground this morning. There was in back places more.

May 11 – Clear most of day.

May 12 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow at noon. Awful nasty afternoon, still snowing some at supertime. Bad weather for time of year.

May 13 – Cold last night, froze ground hard most places. Got warmer after dinner. Wind blowed hard all day.

May 14 – Clear sunny all day.
May 15 – Dark cloudy all day, quite cool, about 40 most of day.
May 16 – Dark cloudy all day. Had 2 or 3 showers. Cold for time of year. About 40 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.
May 17 – Clear all day, about 45 today. Started to rain at 8 o'clock.
May 18 – Clear most of day. Cool day.
May 19 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain at noon. Bad weather for time of year.
May 20 – Dark and cloudy most of day, showered some after dinner. Bad weather for time of year.
May 21 – Clear and cold all day. Wind blew.
May 22 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cool this morning.
May 23 – Clear sunny all day.
May 24 – Clear sunny day, warmest day yet, about 60 today.
May 25 – Dark cloudy all day.
May 26 – Rainy day, started last night, rained hard all day. Still raining hard at dark.
May 27 – Dark cloudy cool day, rained some this morning.
May 28 – Clear windy cold all day.
May 29 – Clear sunny all day. Wind blew hard all day. Cold this morning.
May 30 – Clear till noon then got cloudy. Had shower at 5 o'clock. Cool today.
May 31 – Clear by times, showers most of afternoon. Going to be a cool night.

June 1 – Dark cloudy by times, rained some at supper time.
June 2 – Clear sunny all day. Warm today, about 70.
June 3 – Warm day, about 80 today. Warm weather good for farmers to get crops in.
June 4 – Clear warm day, about 80 today.
June 5 – Warm today, about 85.
June 6 – Warm again today, about 80.
June 7 – Clear warm day, showered some in night, about 80 today.
June 8 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm, about 70.
June 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some.
June 10 – Clear warm day.
June 11 – Clear nice day about 70.
June 12 – Rained some last night and till 9 o'clock this morning.
June 13 – Clear nice day.
June 14 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
June 15 – Rained some this morning.
June 16 – Rained a little shower this morning and was clear till 5 o'clock tonight then had another shower.
June 17 – Rained hard last night and most all day.
June 18 – Clear cool all day, stopped raining this morning, rained all night.
June 19 – Clear sunny all day about 70.
June 20 – Clear cool day about 70.
June 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some most of day.
June 22 – Dark cloudy day, cool all day.
June 23 – Cold rainy day. Getting awful wet on the land and woods now.

June 24 – Cleared off hot at noon. About 80 after dinner.
June 25 – Clear and warm up till 7 o'clock then had big storm. Bad lightning.
June 26 – Clear nice day.
June 27 – Clear sunny day, quite warm.
June 28 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 80 after dinner.
June 29 – Clear sunny warm day, about 80 today.
June 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.

July 1 – Clear sunny day.
July 2 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.
July 3 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain after dinner and rained hard till supper time.
July 4 – Clear sunny all day. Quite warm today.
July 5 – Dark cloudy day, rained some most of day. Cool about 70 today.
July 6 – Clear by times. Had a few showers.
July 7 – Clear all day, about 70.
July 8 – Clear sunny day, about 75 today.
July 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Had two showers this morning.
July 10 – Clear and warm all day.
July 11 – Clear and sunny all day, quite warm.
July 12 – Clear up till supper time then started to rain. Cleared off in the night.
July 13 – Clear sunny most of day.
July 14 – Clear most of day, clouded up at supper time, going to get a thunder shower.
July 15 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some last night.
July 16 – Dark most all day, rained some by times.
July 17 – Rained some last night, stayed dark and cloudy till noon then got sunny.
July 18 – Clear sunny warm day.
July 19 – Clear sunny day, warm, about 80 today.
July 20 – Clear warm day, about 80 today.
July 21 – No so warm today, about 70 today, partly cloudy.
July 22 – Clear hot day, about 80 after dinner.
July 23 – Clear warm day.
July 24 – Dark cloudy day till after dinner, sprinkled some this morning.
July 25 – Clear and sunny after dinner, cloudy all morning. About 75 today.
July 26 – Clear most of day. Had thunder shower after dinner.
July 27 – Clear sunny warm day.
July 28 – Dark cloudy started to rain at noon, still raining at dark.
July 29 – Clear all day. Very warm after dinner, about 80.
July 30 – Clear sunny all day.
July 31 – Clear up till noon. Had big shower at 2 o'clock and another one at 4 o'clock.

August 1 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some by times.
August 2 – Clear sunny all day.
August 3 – Clear cool day.
August 4 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day. Bad weather for time of year.
August 5 – Cleared off at noon, got warm.

August 6 – Clear nice sunny day.
August 7 – [no weather record]
August 8 – [no weather record]
August 9 – [no weather record]
August 10 – Thunder shower in the afternoon, rained quite hard.
August 11 – Clear sunny all day, rained last night.
August 12 – Clear most of day.
August 13 – Clear nice summer day.
August 14 – Dark rainy day, started to rain this morning, rained all day, some times hard.
August 15 – Clear sunny warm day.
August 16 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 most of after noon.
August 17 – Clear sunny warm day, about 80 today.
August 18 – Clear warm day, about 85 today.
August 19 – Rained some last night, dark most of day and quite wam.
August 20 – Dark cloudy most of day. Cooler today, in the 60s most of day.
August 21 – Cleared off this morning, rained about all night. Quite warm after dinner.
August 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 70.
August 23 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool today.
August 24 – Clear nice day, about 70 after dinner. Cool this morning, about 45.
August 25 – Clear nice sunny day, about 70 today.
August 26 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 75 after dinner.
August 27 – Dark cloudy day, rained some this morning.
August 28 – Started to rain in the night, rained up till noon, sometimes quite hard. Cleared off hot about 3 oclock.
August 29 – Clear sunny most of day. Rained hard in night. Bad thunder storm.
August 30 – Clear and quite warm after dinner.
August 31 – Dark cloudy all day, rained after dinner and still raining at dark.

September 1 – Clear sunny all day. Was cold last night, about 35.
September 2 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, rained hard all afternoon, still raining at dark. Nasty afternoon.
September 3 – Rained all night and all day. Biggest rain for a year. River raised a lot today. Still raining some at dark.
September 4 – Cloudy most of day. Had a lot of showers and cold wind blowed most of day.
September 5 – Clear and sunny most of day. Quite cool. Woods wet for time of year.
September 6 – Clear sunny day, quite cold. Wind blowed all day.
September 7 – Clear sunny day, quite cool.
September 8 – Clear sunny all day, warmer today.
September 9 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.
September 10 – Started to rain this morning at 4 oclock, rained till after dinner then started to clear off.
September 11 – Clear sunny cold this morning. First frost this morning.
September 12 – Clear sunny all day.
September 13 – Clear sunny all day.
September 14 – Clear sunny day.

September 15 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 70 after dinner.
September 16 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 75 after dinner.
September 17 – Clear sunny day.
September 18 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 70 today.
September 19 – Clear and sunny. Wind blowed all day, quite cool.
September 20 – Clear sunny all day, awful foggy in mornings.
September 21 – Clear and sunny most of day. Cold wind blowed after dinner.
September 22 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some after dinner not very hard, just showers, still raining some at dark.
September 23 – Dark cloudy rained all night and all day, hard by times. Bad day. Wet ground up again.
September 24 – Dark cloudy all day, rained now for 2 days. Big rain. Creek raising fast today.
September 25 – Dark cloudy day, quite a few showers.
September 26 – Partly cloudy today. Frost last night. Cool morning.
September 27 – Clear most of day, warmer after dinner. Woods is wet yet.
September 28 – Partly cloudy most of day.
September 29 – Rained all day. Started to rain hard at noon. Awful wet weather. Bad for farmers and working in woods.
September 30 – Rained some all day. Still raining at dark.

October 1 – Cleared off about noon, got cooler.
October 2 – Partly cloudy all day, cooler today.
October 3 – [no weather record]
October 4 – Clear most of day, nice after noon.
October 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night.
October 6 – Cool dark day. Going to be a cool night.
October 7 – Clear warm day. Going to be a cold night.
October 8 – Clear cold night. Big frost last night. Froze hard.
October 9 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day, still raining at dark. Bad weather.
October 10 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Bad weather for two days.
October 11 – Rained some last night, cleared off about 9 o'clock.
October 12 – Clear most of day, colder.
October 13 – Cloudy most all day. Going to be a cool night, about 30 tonight.
October 14 – Partly clear and warmer today, clouding up at supper time.
October 15 – Cloudy most of day, warm.
October 16 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Bad weather for farmers for digging potatoes.
October 17 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times.
October 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times all day.
October 19 – Partly clear today, wind blowed hard all day. Dried up some today.
October 20 – Cold clear most of day. A lot colder, wind blowed too.
October 21 – Dark cloudy most of day. Cold last night. Froze ground some.
October 22 – Dark cloudy all day, colder today, about 45 most of day. Quite cold wind.
October 23 – Clear sunny most of day,
October 24 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 50.

October 25 – Clear sunny all day, nice day.
October 26 – Rained all morning, sometimes hard.
October 27 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day.
October 28 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard by times.
October 29 – Partly cloudy today, not very cold most of day.
October 30 – Cool morning, chilled ground last night. Clear most of day.
October 31 – Cloudy most of day, quite cool.

November 1 – Clear most of day; quite a lot of sun, warm, nice day.
November 2 – Dark cloudy mostly all day. Raining hard at dark.
November 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
November 4 – Dark cloudy all day, foggy most of day, quite warm. Mild weather for time of year.
November 5 – Clear cool day, dried up some today. Going to be cold night.
November 6 – Clear sunny all day. Froze ground last night, about 40 today, going to be colder tonight.
November 7 – Clear cool all day, about 40 today. Froze hard last night.
November 8 – Cold dark day. Wind cold. Ground froze hard last night. Looks like a snow storm tonight.
November 9 – Clear cool day. Froze ground hard last night, didn't thaw much today.
November 10 – Cold morning, didn't thaw much today. Going to be a cool night.
November 11 – Clear sunny most of day. Froze ground hard last night, didn't thaw much today.
November 12 – Started to rain in the night, rained till 3 o'clock today.
November 13 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard all night and some all day by times. Not very cold today.
November 14 – Cold cloudy most of day, snow flurries after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.
November 15 – Clear cold day, about 10 this morning. Ground didn't thaw any today.
November 16 – Clear cold day. Awful windy. Going to be a cold night.
November 17 – Cold last night, about 10. Froze ground hard last night. Cold all day.
November 18 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little last night then started to be warmer and rained some after dinner.
November 19 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard all night and most of day. Not very cold today.
November 20 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow all day, getting colder.
November 21 – Clear cool day. Froze ground hard last night.
November 22 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night, foggy all day.
November 23 – [no entry]
November 24 – Rained and snowed some all morning. Bad day. Wind blowed hard all day.
November 25 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow after dinner, snowing hard at dark.
November 26 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 3 inches last night, turning warm and going to rain tonight.
November 27 – Clear most of day, not very cold, about 35.
November 28 – Dark cloudy most of day. Quite cool most of day.
November 29 – Clear cool day. Going to be a cold night.
November 30 – Clear cool day. About 10 this morning, didn't thaw any today.

December 1 – Cold clear day. Going to be a cold night.

December 2 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cold this morning, about 5 above zero. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 3 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed all day, about 4 inches came by supper time. Still snowing at dark.

December 4 – Nasty day, rained last night then snowed all day and blowed. Awful bad going, cars stuck all around. Still dark and cloudy after supper time.

December 5 – Colder today, partly cloudy.

December 6 – Clear sunny most of day, quite cool this morning, 5 above.

December 7 – Clear most of day, quite cold, about 10 above this morning.

December 8 – Dark cloudy all day, warmer after dinner. Started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark. Bad weather for time of year.

December 9 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow all day, about 5 inches has fallen since yesterday. Not very cold today.

December 10 – Partly cloudy today, getting colder after dinner.

December 11 – Cold night, about zero this morning, got warmer after dinner and got cloudy. Going to be another storm by the looks of the weather.

December 12 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Thawed some all afternoon. Awful slippery today.

December 13 – Clear off this morning, awful slippery this morning, thawed some after dinner and got better.

December 14 – Clear most of day, colder, didn't thaw much. Windy all day.

December 15 – Cold windy day. Froze some all day.

December 16 – Clear most of day.

December 17 – Partly cloudy most of day. Grey windy day, quite cold. Wind most of day. River is froze over clear up above bridge. ***[Note: the St John River is at this time filling up the headpond created by the completion of the Mactaquac dam in the fall of 1967.]***

December 18 – Clear day, warmer today.

December 19 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 1 inch after dinner.

December 20 – Clear sunny most of day, warmer, about 30 today.

December 21 – Clear most all day. Not very cold.

December 22 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of day. Thawed some all day. Awful slippery this morning.

December 23 – Dark cloudy all day, getting colder tonight.

December 24 – Cloudy most of day, a little sun in afternoon. Not very cold. Nice weather for Xmas.

December 25 – Clear most of day, quite a cool night, about zero this morning.

December 26 – Rained most of day, turned colder at dark. Wind blowed hard all day.

December 27 – Clear and sunny most of day, cold last night, zero.

December 28 – Cold morning, 5 below this morning. Not much snow in woods, can walk through it easy. Freezing up some in places.

December 29 – Nasty day, snowed and blowed all day. Still snowing at dark, about 10 inches has come already. Streets and roads in bad shape today.

December 30 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning.

December 31 – Clear cool most of day. Below zero this morning.

1968

January 1 – Dark & cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, about 6 inches or more at dark. Nasty day. Wind blew hard by times.

January 2 – Clear cold day, 10 below most of day.

January 3 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow all afternoon. Cold last night 15 below.

January 4 – Dark cloudy day, about zero this morning.

January 5 – Cold windy day, snowed a little last night, snow drifted all day. Going to be a cold night. 15 below predicted.

January 6 – Cold frosty day, about 15 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 7 – Cold night. 10 below. Started to snow this morning, snowed all day, just light snow, got some warmer after dinner.

January 8 – Very cold day, about 10 below and awful windy, snow blowed so you could hardly see out on the road. Roads are getting blocked at noon.

January 9 – Cold night, 15 below in town, 20 most places. Not so windy today, but never got above zero today.

January 10 – Very cold all day, 18 below, stayed cold all day. Not much wind today. Going to be a cold night.

January 11 – Cold all day. 18 below this morning, stayed cold all day.

January 12 – Cold and clear today. 15 below this morning, wind blowed some all day.

January 13 – Warmer today, about zero this morning. Clear all day. No wind today.

January 14 – Clear not so cold today, about zero this morning, got warmer after dinner.

January 15 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 4 inches this morning then got warmer and sleet fell for a while.

January 16 – Clear off cold and windy this morning. Went down below zero and is going to be a very cold night. Awful cold day and wind blowed and drifted the snow.

January 17 – Cold night, stayed cold all day. No wind today. Going to be a cold night.

January 18 – Cold night 20 below. Got warmer after dinner, going to be warmer tonight.

January 19 – Dark cloudy most of day, warm, about 30 after dinner. Zero last night.

January 20 – Dark most of day, about 30 today. Nice day for time of year.

January 21 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches after dinner. Not very cold, about 15 to 20 above all day.

January 22 – Clear all day, about 20 today.

January 23 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches today, got warmer towards night, almost rained some.

January 24 – Dark cloudy all day, warm most of day, spit snow by times.

January 25 – Dark cloudy all day.

January 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 4 inches today.

January 27 – Clear nice day.

January 28 – Clear sunny all day. 5 below zero this morning.

January 29 – Dark cloudy all day, not very cold, wind blowed some out of East. Going to storm tonight some.

January 30 – Snowed some all day, about 4 inches of soft snow, warm all day, about 30 today.

January 31 – Clear all day, not very cold, about 20 most of day.

February 1 – Dark cloudy till noon then cleared off. Not cold, about 30 till dinner.

February 2 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow and rain most of day. Thawed a lot today, about 32 today.

February 3 – Dark cloudy and rained hard all day, still raining at dark. Snow melted a lot today. Water everywhere tonight, some went in cellar.

February 4 – Clear most of day, not very cold.

February 5 – Clear till about dark then got cloudy, looks like storm coming. Not cold today, about 20 most of day.

February 6 – Partly cloudy most of day, a few snow flurries by times. Not very cold, in the 20 degrees.

February 7 – Clear all day, colder, about 15.

February 8 – partly cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed most of day.

February 9 – Clear most of day. Cold wind blowed all day, about 15 today.

February 10 – Clear sunny day, not very cold, about 20 after dinner.

February 11 – Clear all day, wind blowed, snowed about 1 inch last night, drifted it all day.

February 12 – Clear sunny day, about 10 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 13 – Clear frosty day about 15 below this morning. Nice winter day. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 14 – Clear and cold all day. Wind blowed some. 10 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 15 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed some all day. Going to be another cold night.

February 16 – Clear cool day, about zero this morning. Wind blowed hard by times. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 17 – Dark cloudy most of day. Snowed some after dinner, still snowing a little at dark.

February 18 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed hard all day. 10 below zero last night, stayed cold all day.

February 19 – Cold windy day, about 20 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be another cold night.

February 20 – Clear sunny all day, stayed cold most all day, about 8 below this morning.

February 21 – Clear sunny all day, 25 below this morning, stayed about zero all day, a little wind blowed too.

February 22 – Cold morning, 15 below, didn't get up above 10 all day. Some wind blowed by times. Got a little cloudy by dark.

February 23 – Clear most of day, about 8 below this morning, got up to 12 above after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 24 – Clear sunny all day, about 8 below this morning, got up to about 15 after dinner. Going down to about 5 tonight.

February 25 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning, got up to 15 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 26 – Clear and sunny all day, about zero this morning, about 15 after dinner. Wind quite cool all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 27 – Clear all day. Warmer today, about 20 in the sun. About zero last night, thawed a little where the sun shone.

February 28 – Clear sunny all day, warm today, about 30 after dinner, getting a little cloudy at

supper time. Nice weather for time of year.

February 29 – Partly cloudy most of day, about 30 most of day. Thawed some in places.

March 1 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning and still snowing some at dark, about 5 inches fell, wind blowed hard all day. Not very cold, got up to 35 today. Bad driving today.

March 2 – Cloudy most of day, wind blowed hard by times, snow blowed all over. Getting colder towards night.

March 3 – Clear until noon, then clouded over. About zero last night, got up to about 15 at noon. Looks like more snow tonight.

March 4 – Clear most of day, not very cold, about 15 after dinner. Going to be cooler tomorrow.

March 5 – Clear most of day, about 15 today.

March 6 – Clear most of day, cold wind blowed. Going to be cold again tonight, below zero.

March 7 – Cold this morning, 12 below in town, more in other places. Going to be a cold night.

March 8 – Clear sunny all day, was about 20 below this morning, got warmer after dinner.

March 9 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed most of day, just fine snow, about 1 inch came, just flurries. Not very cold, about 30 today.

March 10 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 35 today, thawed on the roads some.

March 11 – Clear till noon, then got sunny. Warm, about 35 after dinner. Thawed some in places where it is sunny. Turning colder at dark.

March 12 – Clear sunny most of day, not very cold, got cloudy after dinner, about 20 most of day. Looks like a storm.

March 13 – Dark cloudy, snowed about 6 inches today and last night. Bad day. Roads slippery.

March 14 – Snowed about 5 inches again last night, wind blowed and drifted all day. Not very cold, going to be colder tonight.

March 15 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 8 below this morning, got warmer after dinner, going to be a storm soon.

March 16 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, about 35 today.

March 17 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, still raining at dark, got foggy after dinner. Snow melted a lot today. Mild too, about 35 all day.

March 18 – Warm most of day, partly cloudy. Thawed some all day. Snow melted a lot today, made a few bare spots in front of office.

March 19 – Dark most all day, warm, thawed a lot today, snow melted a lot.

March 20 – Dark cloudy all day, awful foggy this morning, started to rain at dark, still raining at bed time. A lot of water around now.

March 21 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a lot last night, getting cooler tonight.

March 22 – Snowed about 2 inches today, started in the night, got warmer after dinner and hailed a while.

March 23 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some, sleeted too.

March 24 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some and snowed some by times. Not very cold, about 30 most of day.

March 25 – Clear and cold most of day. Froze ground last night. Wind blowed hard all day.

March 26 – Partly cloudy today, about 35 most of day. Snow going away slowly.

March 27 – Dark cloudy most of day. Warm. Thawed a lot today, about 45 today.

March 28 – Clear and sunny all day, warm, about 45 after dinner, thawed some all day.

March 29 – Dark cloudy all day, cooler, rained some after dinner.
March 30 – Dark cloudy all day, windy most of day, didn't thaw much.
March 31 – Sunny most all day, quite warm, about 40 after dinner.

April 1 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
April 2 – Dark most of day, cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold tonight.
April 3 – Clear sunny all day, not so cold today.
April 4 – Rained some by times.
April 5 – [no weather record]
April 6 – Cold this morning, about 20. Wind blowed some most of day, ground froze hard last night.
April 7 – Clear sunny day, quite warm.
April 8 – Clear till about noon then got cloudy. Warm most of day.
April 9 – Partly cloudy today. Wind blowed some most of day.
April 10 – Clear sunny all day.
April 11 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 today. Ice still solid in riiver; some open places along shore.
April 12 – Nice day, about 50 today. Snow went a lot today.
April 13 – Clear warm day, about 65 today.
April 14 – Nice warm day, about 60 most of day. River ice gone out.
April 15 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little.
April 16 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
April 17 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 40 today.
April 18 – Dark cloudy all day, not very warm, about 40 today.
April 19 – Dark cloudy all day and rained some all day. Going to be a rainy night.
April 20 – Dark cloudy day, rained hard all last night and all day.
April 21 – Partly cloudy today, quite cool, about 35 to 40 most of day.
April 22 – Clear sunny day.
April 23 – Clear sunny all day.
April 24 – Dark cloudy all day. Looks like a rain coming.
April 25 – Dark day, started to rain this morning, rained hard all day and windy.
April 26 – Cool all day, some sun today.
April 27 – Clear cool most of day.
April 28 – Clear and cool today. Quite windy today.
April 29 – Clear and sunny all day. Cold wind blowed all day.
April 30 – Clear sunny all day, warmer today, no wind.

May 1 – Clear sunny all day, wind blowed some most of day.
May 2 – Clear and sunny most of day.
May 3 – Clear warm day, nice day.
May 4 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
May 5 – Clear most of day.
May 6 – Clear sunny all day.
May 7 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold night.
May 8 – Clear nice day, quite warm, about 50 today.

May 9 – Clear warm day, about 70 after dinner.
May 10 – Clear most of day. Had big shower at 2 o'clock.
May 11 – Clear warm day.
May 12 – Clear sunny day, quite warm.
May 13 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.
May 14 – Clear day, quite warm, about 70 after dinner.
May 15 – Clear sunny day, about 70 today.
May 16 – Clear sunny all day.
May 17 – Dark cloudy all day, showered some by times. Cool all day, about 40 today.
May 18 – Dark cloudy most of day, quite cool.
May 19 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of night and all day.
May 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day. Cold all day.
May 21 – Clear most of day. Cold wind blowed most of day.
May 22 – Clear sunny day, about 45 today.
May 23 – Dark cloudy most of time. Had shower about 3 o'clock. Cold most of day.
May 24 – Clear most of day, warm by times, about 60 today.
May 25 – Clear cold day. Windy. Frost last night.
May 26 – Clear cool day, windy.
May 27 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 after dinner. Frost last night.
May 28 – Clear sunny day, quite cool this morning, got warm after dinner.
May 29 – Clear sunny all day.
May 30 – Clear sunny day.
May 31 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some by times.

June 1 – Clear sunny all day.
June 2 – Dark cloudy most of day.
June 3 – Rained some last night, cleared off about noon today.
June 4 – Clear by times a few showers.
June 5 – Cloudy till noon then got sunny.
June 6 – Clear nice warm day.
June 7 – Clear most of day, not very warm.
June 8 – Clear quite warm day.
June 9 – Clear sunny most of day.
June 10 – Clear and sunny, cool last night, about 30 this morning.
June 11 – Clear sunny day, quite cool this morning.
June 12 – Dark cloudy all day.
June 13 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.
June 14 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
June 15 – Clear and sunny most of day.
June 16 – Clear all day, quite cool.
June 17 – Clear cool day.
June 18 – Rained last night and up till noon today.
June 19 – Clear and sunny till noon then got cloudy. Had big shower at noon, raining at supper time.
June 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained by times all day, started to clear about supper time.

June 21 – Dark cloudy, rained some by times, cold.
June 22 – Clear most of day.
June 23 – Clear most of day, rained some in night.
June 24 – Clear cool most of day.
June 25 – Clear cool most of day.
June 26 – Clear all day. Nice day.
June 27 – Clear cool most of day.
June 28 – Cold day, cloudy.
June 29 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard last night. Cool weather for June.
June 30 – Clear warm day.

July 1 – Clear warm day.
July 2 – Clear warm day. Had shower in night.
July 3 – Clear warm all day.
July 4 – Clear sunny warm day.
July 5 – Clear warm day.
July 6 – Clear sunny most of day.
July 7 – Clear cool most of day.
July 8 – Clear warm day, about 80 today.
July 9 – Clear hot day.
July 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some.
July 11 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool.
July 12 – Clear sunny, warm, about 80.
July 13 – Clear sunny all day.
July 14 – Warm day, 80 most of day.
July 15 – Clear sunny hot day, about 85 today.
July 16 – Clear sunny all day, 90 today, awful warm.
July 17 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm, about 80.
July 18 – Clear warm day.
July 19 – Clear warm day, awful warm all day.
July 20 – Clear cool nice day. Weather cooled off good today.
July 21 – Clear sunny warm day.
July 22 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day, not too warm.
July 23 – Clear sunny warm about 80 today.
July 24 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm most of day.
July 25 – Rained some last night, showery this morning.
July 26 – Clear sunny day.
July 27 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 80 most of day.
July 28 – Dark cloudy rained hard in night, had thunder shower after supper.
July 29 – Clear sunny most of day. Quite cool.
July 30 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cool this morning, about 45.
July 31 – Clear sunny all day, cool in mornings, about 70 after dinner.

August 1 – Dark cloudy till about 5 o'clock, rained hard for 3 hours after dinner.
August 2 – Dark cloudy till noon then cleared off warm.

August 3 – Clear sunny all day.
August 4 – Clear sunny most of day.
August 5 – Clear sunny cool day.
August 6 – Dark cloudy most of day. Windy.
August 7 – Clear sunny all day. About 70 today. Rained some last night.
August 8 – Clear sunny all day.
August 9 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cool this morning.
August 10 – Clear sunny all day. Rained some all night.
August 11 – Clear cool day.
August 12 – Cold last night, about 40 this morning. Stayed cool all day. Mostly cloudy. Had a few showers.
August 13 – Clear sunny all day.
August 14 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 80 after dinner for a while.
August 15 – Clear and sunny, cold wind blowed.
August 16 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning.
August 17 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, rained till dark.
August 18 – Clear cool day, wind blowed hard all day.
August 19 – Clear cool morning.
August 20 – Dark cool day, windy, rained some by times.
August 21 – Clear cool most of day.
August 22 – [no weather record]
August 23 – Clear sunny all day.
August 24 – Partly cloudy.
August 25 – Rained hard in night and till noon then cleared off.
August 26 – Clear nice all day.
August 27 – Clear sunny cool day.
August 28 – Clear sunny cool day.
August 29 – partly cloudy today, warm most of day.
August 30 – Clear sunny all day.
August 31 – Clear warm most of day.

September 1 – Clear sunny all day.
September 2 – Clear sunny all day.
September 3 – Clear till noon then got cloudy, started to rain at supper time.
September 4 – Clear most of day.
September 5 – Clear sunny all day.
September 6 – Clear cool all day.
September 7 – Dark cloudy rained some all morning, quite cool.
September 8 – Clear and sunny all day.
September 9 – Clear sunny most of day.
September 10 – Clear and sunny all day.
September 11 – Dark cloudy most of day, started to rain some at six oclock.
September 12 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some after dinner.
September 13 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some. Cool day for time of year.
September 14 – dark cold day. Windy.

September 15 – Clear cool day, sunny after dinner and warm.
September 16 – Clear sunny all day, quite foggy this morning.
September 17 – Clear sunny warm day. Foggy this morning.
September 18 – Clear warm day, about 70 after dinner.
September 19 – Clear sunny all day.
September 20 – Clear warm day, 80 in places.
September 21 – [no weather record]
September 22 – Clear warm day.
September 23 – Clear most of day, not as warm today.
September 24 – Cloudy most of day.
September 25 – Dark cloudy all day.
September 26 – Rained some last night, cloudy till noon then cleared off.
September 27 – Dark most all day.
September 28 – Clear by times. Had some thunder showers after dinner.
September 29 – [no weather record]
September 30 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some after dinner, small shower.

October 1 – Clear cool day.
October 2 – Clear and sunny all day, warm, about 75 today.
October 3 – Clear quite warm today.
October 4 – Rained hard all night and up till noon then cleared off.
October 5 – Clear cool day.
October 6 – Clear sunny all day. Frost this morning.
October 7 – Clear and cool all day.
October 8 – Clear sunny most all day. Cool in the mornings now.
October 9 – Clear and cool.
October 10 – Clear cool day.
October 11 – Clear most of day. Quite cool.
October 12 – Clear warm sunny day.
October 13 – Clear nice day, sunny all day.
October 14 – Clear sunny day.
October 15 – Rained some last night and this morning.
October 16 – Clear sunny warm day, 80 in places.
October 17 – Clear all day, not so warm, about 70 most of day.
October 18 – Clear warm all day, about 70 today.
October 19 – Clear till noon then got cloudy.
October 20 – Started to rain in night, rained all day, still raining at dark. Biggest rain this summer.
October 21 – Dark cloudy rainy day, still raining some at dark.
October 22 – Clear all day, awful windy.
October 23 – Clear most of day. Had rain shower at supper time.
October 24 – Clear cool day.
October 25 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard by times. Going to be a raining night.
October 26 – Partly cloudy most of day. Blowed most of day, turning colder tonight.
October 27 – Clear by times, awful cold wind blowed all day, getting colder by dark.

October 28 – Dark cloudy day, rained by times. Not too cold most of day.

October 29 – Clear most of day, quite cold all day.

October 30 – Clear cool day.

October 31 – [no weather record] [*Frank Cluff appears to have sold the mill as of today*]

November 1 – Cool all day.

November 2 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark and rained some.

November 3 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at 4 o'clock.

November 4 – Cloudy most of day. Quite cool.

November 5 – Clear sunny all day.

November 6 – Clear cool day. Frost last night.

November 7 – Clear most of day. Not very cold for time of year.

November 8 – Snowed about 4 inches today and still spitting snow at dark. Nasty day.

November 9 – Dark cloudy all day, thawed a little. Lots of snow in the fields yet. About 8 inches fell in places.

November 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Didn't thaw much today. Was out to Skiff Lake for a drive. Snow awful bad out there. Roads are plowed out. 10 inches of snow came out there. Trees are all bent down.

November 11 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 10 inches of wet snow last night. Had to plow out the streets today.

November 12 – Dark cloudy all day.

November 13 – Dark and cloudy all day. Rained last night and all day by times.

November 14 – Cloudy and some colder today.

November 15 – Quite cool today. Froze some all day.

November 16 – Dark cloudy most of day. Quite cool wind blowed.

November 17 – Clear today, first day for over a week. Quite cool.

November 18 – Cold last night, about 20. Got cloudy at noon and started to snow about 4 o'clock. Cold raw wind.

November 19 – Rained some all day. Thawed quite a lot after dinner.

November 20 – Snowed about 1 inch this morning then got cold after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

November 21 – Cloudy most of day. Quite cold all day.

November 22 – Snowed some all day, quite warm. Still spitting snow at dark.

November 23 – Dark cloudy till noon, then cleared off some. Got colder towards night.

November 24 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm. Thawed some.

November 25 – Awful foggy till noon then cleared off warm. Nice afternoon.

November 26 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed hard all day.

November 27 – Clear sunny all day. Not very cold.

November 28 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cool most of day.

November 29 – Snowed about 6 inches of wet heavy snow. Bad day. Still cloudy at dark.

November 30 – Clear all day. Quite cool, zero this morning.

December 1 – Clear all day, not so cold this morning. Getting warmer towards night.

December 2 – Dark cloudy all day, warmer today, thawed some.

December 3 – Clear most of day, not cold, thawed some. Woods wet. Quite a lot of snow in

woods for time of year.

December 4 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at 2 o'clock, still snowing at dark. Going to be a bad storm.

December 5 – Snowed about 4 inches in the night then started to rain this morning, rained till noon. Made a lot of slush and hard going.

December 6 – Clear by times and snowed some after dinner. Froze a little last night.

December 7 – Clear sunny day. Cold all day.

December 8 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow all day.

December 9 – Cold windy day. About 15 today, going to be colder tonight.

December 10 – Cold clear day, about zero this morning. Wind blew some all day.

December 11 – Clear all day. Cold this morning, zero most places. Started to get cloudy at supper time.

December 12 – Warmer today and cloudy.

December 13 – Clear all day, warm, about 35 after dinner.

December 14 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, rained all day and still raining at supper time. Awful foggy all day.

December 15 – Rained all night and all day, hard at times. Still dark and cloudy at dark.

December 16 – Dark cloudy day, spit snow by times. Not cold, in the 30s. Woods just awful wet, water laying everywhere.

December 17 – Clear most of day, turning cold at noon. Going to be a cold night.

December 18 – Clear and cloudy by times, spit snow some.

December 19 – Clear most of day, not very cold in the 20s most all day.

December 20 – Dark cloudy most of day. Started to snow some after dinner, still snowing at dark. Not very cold, about 30 most of day.

December 21 – Snowed about 2 inches last night.

December 22 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm.

December 23 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed and sleeted most of day. Not very cold. Nasty day to work.

December 24 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little all day.

December 25 – Turned colder in the night, about zero most of day.

December 26 – Cold day, 10 below this morning, windy too. Stayed cold all day.

December 27 – Cold day. Below zero all day, about 15 [below] this morning.

December 28 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark.

December 29 – Snowed some all night. Warmer today. Getting cooler at supper time.

December 30 – Clear sunny quite cool all day.

December 31 – Cloudy most of day. About zero this morning.

1969

January 1 – Snowed last night and up till about noon. Warm snow, soft. Turning some colder at dark.

January 2 – Cold windy all day. Roads are bad in the country.

January 3 – Clear day, about 5 below this morning.

January 4 – Cold morning, frosty and clear, about 5 below this morning.

January 5 – Clear cool day, about zero all day.
January 6 – Clear most of day, 5 below zero this morning, got warmer after dinner.
January 7 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow some at noon. Rough storm, blowing hard.
January 8 – Snowed about 6 inches last night and wet snow and blowing snow all day. Going to be a rough night.
January 9 – Clear sunny most of day, about 20 today.
January 10 – Warmer today, about 20 most of day.
January 11 – Clear cool day, about zero this morning, stayed cold all day.
January 12 – Dark cloudy all day, 5 below this morning, got warmer after dinner.
January 13 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little this morning. Quite warm most of day, in the 20s most of day.
January 14 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed a little by times. Blowed in the country.
January 15 – Clear most of day. Not very cold, about 30 after dinner.
January 16 – Clear sunny all day, cooler, about 20 today. Going to be colder tonight.
January 17 – Clear sunny most of day. Cold this morning, 5 below zero.
January 18 – Dark cloudy most of day, warmer. Snowed some after dinner.
January 19 – Clear sunny most of day. Nice afternoon.
January 20 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool. Going to be a cold night.
January 21 – Clear sunny all day. 5 below this morning. Nice after noon.
January 22 – Clear sunny all day.
January 23 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day, in the 30s after dinner.
January 24 – Clear sunny all day. Thawed some all day. About 35 today.
January 25 – Started to rain in the night, rained up till noon and then got foggy. Snow went off a lot today.
January 26 – Cloudy all day, getting colder after dinner.
January 27 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cold in the teens today, about zero this morning.
January 28 – Clear sunny all day. Cold morning, 5 below this morning.
January 29 – Sunny most of day, not very cold, about zero this morning.
January 30 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 25 today. Going to get some kind of a storm.
January 31 – Dark cloudy all day, about 8 inches of heavy snow fell today. Warm, in the 30s most of day.

February 1 – Mostly sunny today, in the 20s, not very cold.
February 2 – Dark cloudy most of day.
February 3 – Cloudy all day, about 25 today, spit snow all day. Another storm coming tonight.
February 4 – Snowed about 8 inches of heavy snow last night. Cloudy all day, wind blowed hard most of day. Some roads are blocked up today. Getting colder at supper time.
February 5 – Clear cool day, about zero most all day and a cold wind.
February 6 – Clear sunny all day. 20 below zero this morning, stayed about 10 all day. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 7 – Clear sunny day. 20 below this morning, got warmer all day.
February 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 12 below this morning. Nice day, got warmer after dinner.
February 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Not very cold. Big storm warning today, going to be here tonight.

February 10 – Bad storm. Was snowing this morning, snowed all day, about 10 inches fell. Wind blew.

February 11 – Cloudy most of day. Warm, about 25 most of afternoon.

February 12 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow by times. Not very cold, about 25 to 30 most of day.

February 13 – Dark and cloudy all day. Warm, about 25 most of day.

February 14 – Dark cloudy most of day, got colder after dinner. Spit snow most of day.

February 15 – Partly cloudy all day. About 20 most of day.

February 16 – Clear and cool this morning then got cloudy. About 10 this morning, got warmer after dinner.

February 17 – Clear nice day, about zero this morning. Nice and sunny all day.

February 18 – Cold this morning, zero. Clear up till noon then got cloudy and started to snow some after dinner.

February 19 – Cloudy all day. Warm, about 38 today. Thawed some on the roads.

February 20 – Nice sunny day. Warm, about 40 today, some places more. Thawed a lot where the sun was shining.

February 21 – Clear sunny most of day, about 40 in places. Nice weather for time of year.

February 22 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 after dinner. Thawed a lot today.

February 23 – Clear most of day, not so warm today, about 30.

February 24 – Cloudy most of day. Cooler today, about 20 most of day.

February 25 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow about 4 o'clock. Wind blew. Bad storm down in States; didn't snow much here.

February 26 – Snow blew hard all day.

February 27 – Cloudy all day. About 20 today.

February 28 – Clear sunny day, about 25 after dinner.

March 1 – Clear sunny all day. About 25 today. Thawed some in the sunny spots.

March 2 – Clear sunny day, cold last night, down to 10 above.

March 3 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at noon today not very hard, still snowing at dark.

March 4 – Clear sunny all day. Thawed some in the sun.

March 5 – Clear all day, quite cold. Wind blew hard all day, drifted a lot in places. Going to be a cold night.

March 6 – Cold windy day. Zero this morning, stayed cold all day.

March 7 – Clear sunny all day. Not so cold today. Wind didn't blow.

March 8 – Clear all day. Cold. Wind blew all day. About 10 this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 9 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cold this morning, then got warmer.

March 10 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 3 inches. Snow wet. Quite warm today.

March 11 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some this morning. Warm all day, about 35 after dinner.

March 12 – Dark cloudy all day. About 35 today. Snow melted a lot today.

March 13 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 today, snow melted a lot today.

March 14 – Clear sunny all day. About 35 after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today.

March 15 – Clear sunny all day. About 25 after dinner. Going to be cooler tonight.

March 16 – Clear by times. Had a few snow showers.

March 17 – Clear most all day. About 30 today, thawed quite a lot in places where the sun hit.

March 18 – Dark cloudy most of day. About 30 today. Didn't thaw much today.

March 19 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold, raw, wind all day. Didn't thaw any today. Going to be cold tonight.

March 20 – Snowed about 2 inches last night. Sun came out after dinner and it most all went away.

March 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow at noon, wet heavy snow, still snowing at dark.

March 22 – Dark most of day, quite warm, melted the snow that came yesterday, rained some at supper time.

March 23 – Dark cloudy most of day. Quite warm.

March 24 – Clear sunny all day. Warm most all day. Thawed a lot today.

March 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at noon, still raining at dark.

March 26 – Partly cloudy warm most of day. Snow settled a lot today.

March 27 – Cleared off after dinner, turning colder tonight.

March 28 – Clear and sunny all day. Quite cold, about 35 today after dinner.

March 29 – Dark cloudy today, started to rain at noon. Cold rain, still raining at dark.

March 30 – Snowed about 1 inch last night, turned cold today, going to be a cold night.

March 31 – Clear till about noon, then got cloudy. Cold this morning, didn't thaw much today.

April 1 – Clear cool day, 10 above this morning. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be cold again tonight.

April 2 – Dark cloudy till supper time, snowed about 3 inches last night. Cold dark day.

April 3 – Clear cool day, didn't thaw much.

April 4 – Clear most of day, cold wind blowed, didn't thaw much.

April 5 – Snowed and rained some last night. Dark cloudy all day, about 35 today.

April 6 – Dark cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed.

April 7 – Clear sunny most of day. Warmer today. Thawed some all day.

April 8 – Clear cold day. Windy, didn't thaw much.

April 9 – Clear sunny all day, warmer today. No wind today.

April 10 – Started rain in the night, rained up till noon. Still dark and cloudy at dark. Snow melted quite a lot today.

April 11 – Cleared off today, sunny most of day. Quite windy, dried up a lot today. Going to be colder tonight.

April 12 – Clear cool all day, didn't thaw much today. Going to be cool again tonight.

April 13 – Clear sunny all day. Warmer today, about 40 after dinner.

April 14 – Clear sunny warm day, about 50 today, drying up a lot today.

April 15 – Clear warm day, about 60 after dinner. Dried up a lot today. Ice in river breaking up in places.

April 16 – Clear sunny warm day, about 70 in places today. Ice pretty well gone in river now., a lot along the shores.

April 17 – Clear warm today, about 60 today.

April 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained quite hard up till 3 o'clock then started to clear off cold.

April 19 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed last night and up till noon today, about 4 inches of snow fell. Starting to clear off at dark, getting cooler.

April 20 – Clear sunny all day. Cool wind blowed most of day.

April 21 – Clear sunny all day. Froze ground last night. Snow went off a lot today where the sun hit.

April 22 – Partly cloudy all day, quite cool, wind blowed some.
April 23 – Cold nasty day. Started to snow and rain at noon. A bad day.
April 24 – Dark cloudy most of day, quite cool. Wind blowed. Snow still on lawn at back of house.
April 25 – Dark and cloudy most of day, rained some after supper.
April 26 – Clear up till about 4 oclock then got cloudy.
April 27 – [no weather record]
April 28 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.
April 29 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained hard last night. Quite cool all day.
April 30 – Clear and sunny today, first day for a week. Quite warm.

May 1 – Clear sunny day, dried up a lot today.
May 2 – Clear most of day, quite cool by times.
May 3 – Rained.
May 4 – Clear windy day.
May 5 – Clear sunny. Cold wind blowed all day. Heavy frost last night. Still blowing hard at dark.
May 6 – Clear cool all day, not so windy.
May 7 – Clear sunny all day; nice day, some warmer.
May 8 – Nice clear sunny day, about 50 most of day.
May 9 – Rained all day, not hard, started in the night. Not very cold today, about 50.
May 10 – Rained this morning then the sun came out at noon. Had another shower at dark. Turning colder. Bad weather for time of year.
May 11 – Cold windy day. Rained some last night.
May 12 – Clear all day, cold wind blowed all day.
May 13 – Clear most of day. Windy.
May 14 – Clear sunny all day, cool wind blowed.
May 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 today, not so windy.
May 16 – Clear sunny all day, warmer today, about 60 after dinner.
May 17 – Clear and sunny till about supper time then started to rain and still raining at dark. About 80 after dinner for a while.
May 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained up till noon then stayed cloudy.
May 19 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at 9 oclock rained all day.
May 20 – Rained all night and still raining at dark. Warm rain, about 50 today.
May 21 – [No record]
May 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool.
May 23 – Clear sunny, quite warm today.
May 24 – Sunny by times till noon then got cloudy. Windy all day. Awful cold for time of year.
May 25 – Dark cloudy most of day.
May 26 – Rained hard most of night, cleared off this morning. Cold and clear all day.
May 27 – Clear sunny all day. Frost last night. Going to be cold again tonight.
May 28 – Clear cool day till suppertime then got cloudy and started to rain.
May 29 – Cleared off this morning, cool and sunny.
May 30 – Clear sunny most of day. Warm most of day. Had shower tonight.
May 31 – Clear all day. Wind blowed hard.

June 1 – Clear sunny most of day.
June 2 – Clear by times. Quite cool most of day. Looks like rain today.
June 3 – Dark cloudy all day. Wind blowed most of day.
June 4 – Clear sunny most of day. Quite cool most of day. Rained hard last night.
June 5 – Nice day. Quite warm, about 70 after dinner.
June 6 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day. Flies awful today.
June 7 – Partly cloudy most of day. Quite cool, about 65 most of day.
June 8 – Clear about all day, about 70 today.
June 9 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 70 after dinner. Cold last night, down in the 30s.
June 10 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
June 11 – Clear and sunny, warm, 80. Flies awful bad.
June 12 – Clear warm day, 80 most of day, some places warmer.
June 13 – Clear hot day, 90 in places.
June 14 – Clear sunny hot day, about 80 most of day.
June 15 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy, started to rain about 3 oclock, still raining at dark.
June 16 – Rained all night and till supper time.
June 17 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool, about 70 after dinner.
June 18 – Clear sunny all day.
June 19 – Clear most of day. Wind blowed some. Going to rain some tomorrow.
June 20 – Cleared off at noon. Rained some this morning.
June 21 – Clear sunny all day. Not very warm.
June 22 – Clear most of day, quite cool.
June 23 – Clear by times and cloudy some. Cool day. Windy by times. Going to be a cool night.
June 24 – Started to rain last night. Rained some most of day. Cold rain.
June 25 – Dark cloudy all day.
June 26 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
June 27 – Clear warm all day, about 80 today.
June 28 – Clear hot sunny day.
June 29 – Not so warm today, about 80 today, cool breeze most of day.
June 30 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm.

July 1 – Rained some in night, cleared off at noon, got windy all day.
July 2 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, not too warm.
July 3 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, not too warm.
July 4 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, not very warm.
July 5 – Dark cloudy, started to rain at noon, rained some by times till dark. Wind blowed. Quite cold for time of year.
July 6 – Clear cool all day.
July 7 – Clear sunny all day. Wind blowed hard. Awful cold last night, frost in places.
July 8 – Cool all day, about 70. Going to be a cool night.
July 9 – Clear sunny all day.
July 10 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.
July 11 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained quite hard last night. Cool all day. About 70.
July 12 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of night and rained some all day.

July 13 – Rained most all day, turning colder at dark. Bad weather for time of year. Looks as if it will clear tonight.

July 14 – Cleared off by noon. Awful windy all day.

July 15 – Clear most of day, quite warm today.

July 16 – Warm today, about 80 most all day.

July 17 – Clear sunny warm, about 85 most of day.

July 18 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm, about 80 after dinner.

July 19 – Clear sunny warm day, about 75 today.

July 20 – Clear sunny all day.

July 21 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some this morning.

July 22 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.

July 23 – Clear sunny all day.

July 24 – Clear sunny all day. About 70 today. Nice weather.

July 25 – Clear sunny all day.

July 26 – Clear sunny all day.

July 27 – Dark most of day. Rained quite a little last night.

July 28 – Dark cloudy most all day. Rained most all day.

July 29 – Dark cloudy rained hard last night.

July 30 – Dark cloudy again today.

July 31 – Cleared off this morning, got warm and sunny.

August 1 – Sunny warm day, over 80 today.

August 2 – Clear warm all day.

August 3 – Clear most of day, had a shower about dark.

August 4 – Cloudy all day, quite warm. Rained most all night.

August 5 – Rained hard all night and still dark and raining at dark tonight. Bad weather for time of year.

August 6 – Cleared off this morning, sunny most of day. About 65 most of day.

August 7 – Clear and sunny all day.

August 8 – [no weather record]

August 9 – Rained hard at 4 o'clock. Big shower.

August 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some all day.

August 11 – Clear sunny nice day.

August 12 – [no weather record]

August 13 – Started to rain some in afternoon.

August 14 – Clear sunny all day. Rained most all night.

August 15 – Clear sunny most all day.

August 16 – Clear sunny all day.

August 17 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.

August 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.

August 19 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard by times. Awful bad weather for time of year.

August 20 – Cleared off cool and windy.

August 21 – Clear and cool most of day.

August 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning. Going to be a cool night.

August 23 – [no weather record]

August 24 – Clear sunny day, quite warm today.
August 25 – Dark cloudy most of day. Had shower this morning.
August 26 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.
August 27 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 today.
August 28 – Mostly cloudy today, quite a lot cooler.
August 29 – Clear most of day, had small shower after supper.
August 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.
August 31 – Clear sunny all day.

September 1 – Clear warm day, about 80 today in places. Had little shower at six oclock.
September 2 – Clear sunny all day.
September 3 – Clear sunny all day. Nice weather.
September 4 – Clear sunny all day.
September 5 – Clear sunny day, about 70 after dinner.
September 6 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Cold rain too.
September 7 – Dark cold all day, rained some all night.
September 8 – Dark cloudy all day, cold most of day.
September 9 – Bad day. Started to rain in night and rained hard all day, still raining hard at dark.
Bad storm. Wind blowed too.
September 10 – Cleared off this morning, cool and sunny most of day.
September 11 – Clear sunny all day. Quite windy most of day.
September 12 – Clear cool day, quite windy.
September 13 – Clear sunny all day, quite windy and cool.
September 14 – Clear sunny most of day.
September 15 – Clear and sunny all day.
September 16 – Partly cloudy by times today.
September 17 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day, quite hard by times.
September 18 – Clear cool day, about 50 today. Big rain last night. Going to be a cool night.
September 19 – Clear sunny all day. Big frost last night.
September 20 – Clear and sunny after the fog lifted.
September 21 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day.
September 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite cold and foggy this morning.
September 23 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 70 after dinner.
September 24 – Clear sunny most of day.
September 25 – Dark cloudy all morning, cleared off cool at noon.
September 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some after dinner.
September 27 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.
September 28 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some all night and rained some by times all day.
September 29 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Cold for time of year.
September 30 – Clear sunny all day. Big frost last night.

October 1 – Clear sunny all day. Cool wind blowed most of day.
October 2 – Clear up till noon then clouded over, looks like rain.
October 3 – Dark rainy day, didn't rain hard but a little all day.
October 4 – Cold windy all day.

October 5 – Clear sunny all day. Cold last night. Big frost.
October 6 – Clear most of day. Not very cold.
October 7 – Clear sunny most of day, got cloudy at dark.
October 8 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little most of day, still raining at dark.
October 9 – Clear most of day, quite cool this morning.
October 10 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm.
October 11 – Partly cloudy most of day.
October 12 – Clear most all day. Nice day. Quite warm.
October 13 – Clear most of day. Quite cool. Got cloudy at dark. Feels like a storm coming.
October 14 – Dark cloudy rained some this morning, cleared off at 3 o'clock sunny and warmer.
October 15 – Clear cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold night.
October 16 – Clear and sunny all day. Quite cold. Wind blowed.
October 17 – Clear and sunny till about dark, then got cloudy.
October 18 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed hard all day. Going to be cold tonight.
October 19 – Partly cloudy most of day. Wind blowed hard all day.
October 20 – Cold day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark.
October 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Spit snow a while this morning, turned colder after dinner.
Windy all day.
October 22 – Cold raw day, cloudy. Going to be cold night.
October 23 – Cold windy day in the 30s all day. Cold for time of year.
October 24 – Clear most of day. Cold last night. Froze ice in places. Cold wind blowed all day.
Going to be cold again tonight.
October 25 – Dark cloudy most of day, not so cold today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.
October 26 – Dark cloudy all day, not so cold.
October 27 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of day. About 40 today.
October 28 – Cold dark most of day.
October 29 – Clear sunny all day. Froze ground last night. Big frost. Going to be cold again tonight.
October 30 – Clear sunny and cool all day. About 20 last night, got up to 40 after dinner.
October 31 – Clear sunny and cold.

November 1 – Dark cloudy most all day. Quite cool day.
November 2 – Dark cloudy all day. Not so cold.
November 3 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at noon. Rained all the afternoon, still raining at dark.
November 4 – Dark cloudy all day, not cold, about 45 most of day.
November 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard all day, still raining at dark.
November 6 – Cleared off this morning. Quite a nice day. River raised a lot today. Big rain.
November 7 – Cloudy most of day. Warm.
November 8 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some most all day. Foggy.
November 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some by times.
November 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained most of time.
November 11 – Dark cloudy, rained some most of day.
November 12 – Dark cloudy all day, some small showers. Not cold, about 45 most places. Awful wet in woods.

November 13 – Rained hard all night and till 3 o'clock after dinner. Turning some colder at dark. Woods awful wet and every place is full of water.

November 14 – Clear till noon then got cloudy and started to rain. Still raining at dark.

November 15 – Rained some most of day. Getting colder at dark.

November 16 – Clear and cool till supper time and got cloudy.

November 17 – Clear sunny all day. Cold.

November 18 – Cloudy most of day. Warmer.

November 19 – Dark cloudy most of day. Quite warm, about 40.

November 20 – Dark cloudy, windy all day, started to rain at 3 o'clock, still raining at dark. Bad weather, don't seem to clear up.

November 21 – Clear up till noon. Quite cool today. Got cloudy after dinner and snowed some. Bad weather all this month.

November 22 – Clear most of day, quite cold. Froze ground a little last night. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Not very cold. Froze ground last night quite hard in places.

November 24 – Started to snow in night, snowed most of day. About 3 inches came. Turned warmer after dinner and thawed some. Turned colder in night.

November 25 – Cold clear most of day. Sunny most of day.

November 26 – Dark cloudy all day, not so cold after dinner. Quite cold last night.

November 27 – Cold and dark all day.

November 28 – Clear sunny all day. Cold morning. Zero in places, about 10 above here.

November 29 – Partly cloudy most of day. Warmer today in the 30 degree.

November 30 – Dark cloudy spit snow most of day. Getting cooler toward night.

December 1 – Sunny cool most of day. Snowed some last night, about 2 inches.

December 2 – Cold cloudy day. Wind blowed like a storm coming.

December 3 – Clear most of day. Not very cold.

December 4 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed about 6 inches last night. Not very cold. About 30 most of day.

December 5 – Clear most of day, not very cold, in the 30s.

December 6 – Dark cloudy most of day. Spit snow all morning.

December 7 – Clear sunny all day

December 8 – Dark cloudy all day. Raw wind blowed most all day.

December 9 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day, still raining at dark. Warm, about 35 most of day.

December 10 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 most of day.

December 11 – Rained all night and all day. Snow gone about tonight. Warm, over 50 today.

December 12 – Cleared off this morning, nice and sunny after dinner. Wind blowed quite hard by times. Ice ran out of creek this afternoon. Creek raised up high today.

December 13 – Clear most of day, about 35 most of day. No snow around now. Grass green on lawns. Ice all went out of river.

December 14 – Nice day, quite warm, about 40 in places.

December 15 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow some at noon, about 2 inches had come at dark.

December 16 – Dark cloudy most of day. Not very cold. About 30 after noon. Snowed a little last

night, 1 inch.

December 17 – Clear most of day, getting colder.

December 18 – Clear sunny most of day. About zero this morning, first cold morning yet. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 19 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed all day, still snowing at dark. About 3 or 4 inches has come.

December 20 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. A lot more came all around here. Cleared off about noon. Getting colder tonight.

December 21 – Clear all day, nice winter day. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 22 – Started to snow in the night, snowed some all day till dark then rained some. Bad storm. Roads slippery.

December 23 – Clear sunny all day. Colder today. Yard in bad shape today. Ice froze on everything. Bad storm yesterday, rained and then froze.

December 24 – Cold last night, below zero. Stayed cold all day. Feels like a storm coming.

December 25 – Clear sunny all day. Cold last night, 10 below in places.

December 26 – Cold dark morning, started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark. Going to be a bad night.

December 27 – Rained about all day, snowed about all night. Bad going. Got awful icy after dinner. Took away some of the snow.

December 28 – Dark all day, quite warm, in the 30s. Thawed some, snow went away a lot last night.

December 29 – Cleared off this morning, not very cold, about 25 most of day. Going to be cold tonight.

December 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 today.

December 31 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning, cool all day.

1970

January 1 – Clear sunny all day, quite cold, about zero this morning.

January 2 – Clear sunny most of day, not very cold, in the 20s.

January 3 – Clear sunny all day, zero this morning, got up to about 20 at noon. Nice weather for time of year. Roads are all bare. No snow around much now.

January 4 – Clear sunny cold all day, wind blowed some all day.

January 5 – Clear sunny all day. Cold. Zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 6 – Clear sunny all day. 10 above this morning. Cold wind blowed some all day.

January 7 – Clear and sunny most of day, not quite as cold today.

January 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 15 after dinner. Zero last night in places. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 9 – About zero this morning. Got cloudy after dinner. Has been nice weather for 12 days. No snow to bother.

January 10 – Cold most of day, about 10 after dinner. Cloudy. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 11 – Cold most of day, not much sun today. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 12 – Clear most of day. Cold. 10 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 13 – Dark cloudy most of day, spit snow some. About 1`5. Going to be cold again

tonight.

January 14 – Cold all day. 5 below this morning. Windy, made it a lot colder.

January 15 – Cold all day, about 5 below this morning.

January 16 – Clear by times, cold last night, 5 below. Not much wind today.

January 17 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 1 inch last night, warmer today, about 26.

January 18 – Cold all day. Sunny after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

January 19 – Cold night, about 10-15 below this morning. Stayed cold all day, a little above zero. Quite clear, sunny after dinner.

January 20 – Clear sunny all day. 15 below this morning. Stayed cold all day, about 5 above at noon. Long cold spell. No snow on the ground, about 6 inches in the woods. Going to be another cold night.

January 21 – Very cold day. 20 below this morning, stayed cold all day, below zero and a wind blowed some.

January 22 – Very cold night, about 15 or 20 [below] this morning with quite a strong wind.

About 8 after dinner and windy. Going to be about 5 tonight.

January 23 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 below last night, got up to 15 after dinner. Started to snow some at 3 o'clock, very light snow fell.

January 24 – Clear cold day, about 8 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 25 – Clear sunny most of day. Not so cold today, about 15 after dinner.

January 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 3 inches this morning. Not very cold, about 15 after dinner.

January 27 – About 5 below last night, stayed cold all day. Cloudy most of day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 28 – 5 below last night, got up to 20 after dinner. Nice day, going to be milder tonight.

January 29 – Snowed about 5 inches last night, turned warm today, thawed some, still warm at dark.

January 30 – Clear by times. Spit snow some this morning, about 20 most of day.

January 31 – Clear most of day. About 10 below this morning, got warmer at noon.

February 1 – Dark cloudy up till noon then the sun came out. Quite warm today, about 20 after dinner.

February 2 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy and warm, about 40 after dinner. Looks like soft weather.

February 3 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained all day. Water running around every place. A lot of cellars are flooded tonight. About 45 degrees after dinner.

February 4 – Rained all night and up till noon today, then started to snow, still snowing at dark. Awful lot of water came. Ice took the Red Bridge out and ran out of creek. Water over the roads in places. Done a lot of damage all over. About 6 inches got in the cellar; a lot of cellars are half full of water. Going to be a bad night. Temperature dropped from 50 this morning to 5 below.

February 5 – Clear most of day. About 10 below last night, got up to 15 above after dinner.

Water going down some, freezing out. Still lots around yet; can't do anything in woods, swamps are full of water. A lot of roads are closed yet. Bridges are washed away and ice on roads.

February 6 – Clear most of day, quite warm, about 25. Lots of water around yet. Quite a lot of different weather these days.

February 7 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day, about 18 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

February 8 – Nice sunny day, about 30 most of day.

February 9 – Clear sunny day, about 10 above last night, got up to 32 after dinner.

February 10 – Clear warm most all day, 35 to 40 in paces. Going to be another warm spell.

February 11 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained all day, still raining at dark. Wind blowed hard all day.

February 12 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow most of day. Wind blowed hard by times. Turning colder at dark.

February 13 – Clear most of day, turned cold after dinner. About 10 most of day. To be cold tonight.

February 14 – Cold all day, 10 below this morning. Wind blowed most of day. Going to be a cold night.

February 15 – Cold last night, stayed cold till noon. About 5 below this morning. Then started to snow after dinner, still snowing at dark.

February 16 – Snowed about 4 inches yesterday and last night. Wind blowed snow around today. To be colder tonight and clear.

February 17 – Clear most of day, about zero this morning.

February 18 – Partly cloudy, warm after dinner, melted some after dinner. Looks like a storm coming.

February 19 – Snowed last night about 4 inches. Stayed cloudy all day. Not very cold. Going to get colder tonight.

February 20 – 10 below last night, stayed cold most of day. Nice and sunny all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 21 – Clear cool day, about 10 below this morning. Stayed cold most of day.

February 22 – Cold last night, about zero. Got cloudy at noon and snowed some. Dark day. Got some warmer after dinner.

February 23 – Rough day. Snowed some this morning, then wind blowed hard all day. Turned cold at noon. Going to be a cold night, below zero.

February 24 – Cold clear day, about 10 below zero this morning. Wind blowed some most of day.

February 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Not very cold. Snowed about 3 inches this morning.

February 26 – Cold day, about 10 below this morning, stayed cold all day, going to be cold again tonight.

February 27 – Cold morning, 20 below in most places. Got warmer after dinner when it got sunny.

February 28 – Clear cool day, 6 below this morning. Got warmer after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 1 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning, stayed quite cool all day.

March 2 – Clear sunny all day. Zero this morning, warms up after dinner when sun gets up.

March 3 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning. Cold wind blowed this morning. Going to be cool again tonight.

March 4 – Clear sunny all day. About zero this morning. Got up to 30 after dinner.

March 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed a little by times. Warmer today, about 30 after dinner.

March 6 – Clear most of day, not very cold, in the 30s most of the afternoon.

March 7 – Clear sunny all day, just a little cloudy when the eclipse was going over. Thawed a lot after dinner, about 35.

March 8 – Dark cloudy most of day, not very cold.

March 9 – Cleared off about 9 o'clock, snowed 5 inches last night. Got warmer after dinner, thawed some.

March 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Stayed cool and snowed some by times.

March 11 – Clear by times and snowed by times. Got colder after dinner. Wind blowed.

March 12 – Clear sunny all day, quite a cold wind blowed. Thawed some around where wind didn't hit.

March 13 – Clear sunny most of day. Quite warm, up in the 30s after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today.

March 14 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow this morning, wet snow, melted a lot as it came. About 30 today. Nasty all day, wet and slippery.

March 15 – Snowed a little last night and till noon, then got warmer. Sun came out some after dinner, melted the snow on pavement.

March 16 – Dark cloudy most of day, thawed some, about 25. Getting colder tonight.

March 17 – partly cloudy all day, didn't thaw much. Quite a cool wind all day.

March 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 today. Thawed a lot after dinner today.

March 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 today, thawed quite a lot around town.

March 20 – Clear sunny warm day, about 50.

March 21 – Dark cloudy nasty day, spit snow all day. Wet heavy snow, melted a lot as it came.

March 22 – Clear off this morning, sunny most of day. Not very cold today, in the 30s.

March 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at nine o'clock, about 6 or 7 inches of wet snow by 3 o'clock. Bad going today. Still dark and cloudy at supper time.

March 24 – Mostly cloudy today, quite warm after dinner, about 35.

March 25 – Cleared off by noon, cold wind blowed most of day. About 35 after dinner.

March 26 – Quite cool last night, got warmer at noon, cloudy most of day. Going to be a storm soon.

March 27 – Started to rain last night, rained hard till after dinner. Water in cellar tonight. Started to get colder and clear at supper time.

March 28 – Clear most of day. Got up to 40 after dinner, then got cloudy at dark. Going to be colder tonight, looks like a storm coming.

March 29 – Clear and cold up till noon then got cloudy. Wind blowed all day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

March 30 – Clear all day. Cold, 10 this morning and wind blowed hard all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 31 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 today. Wind didn't blow so hard. Thawed some in places. Going to be cold again tonight.

April 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 in places today.

April 2 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at noon, by dark about 6 inches wet heavy snow came, then started to hail and windy. Going to be a bad night.

April 3 – Snowed about 6 inches of wet heavy snow last night. Dark cloudy day, about 35 after dinner.

April 4 – Clear most of day, cold wind blowed all day. Didn't thaw much today.

April 5 – Clear sunny most of day. Quite cool. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be cool again tonight.

April 6 – Clear sunny all day. Cold morning, about 15 above. Got up to 35 after dinner.

April 7 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark. About 35 most of day, got colder towards dark.

April 8 – Clear sunny all day. Not so cold today, thawed some today in places where the sun hit.

April 9 – Clear most of day, about 35 after dinner.

April 10 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed up till noon, wet snow, melted away before supper time. About 30 most of day.

April 11 – Cold cloudy day, rained some, cold rain, windy most of day.

April 12 – Cloudy most of day, not very cold, quite warm after dinner.

April 13 – Clear cool all day, about 45 after dinner, thawed a lot today. Lawns all bare now.

April 14 – Clear nice day, about 50 after dinner.

April 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 50. Snow melted a lot around yard.

April 16 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 today. Nice day. Snow getting off in woods now; a lot of ice around in the thick places.

April 17 – Dark cloudy till noon, rained some this morning, cleared off after dinner. Cold wind blowed all day. Snow about gone around yard now.

April 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times.

April 19 – Cold windy day, snowed some this morning. About 35 today.

April 20 – Clear nice day, about 40 today.

April 21 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some this morning, still cloudy and dark tonight.

April 22 – Cloudy all day, snowed some this morning and rained some all night. Still cloudy and dark at supper time.

April 23 – Clear sunny most of day, quite warm after dinner about 50.

April 24 – Cold dark day, started to rain at 4 o'clock, raining hard at dark. Ice ran in the river today, creek backing up now.

April 25 – Cleared off this morning. Big rain last night. Wind blowed hard all day. Creek awful high this morning. Ice running in river.

April 26 – Clear sunny all day.

April 27 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm up in the 50s, some places 65.

April 28 – Clear sunny all day. About 55 today, rained a little last night but cleared off this morning.

April 29 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool, wind blowed, about 50 most of day. Still snow and ice around in shady places yet.

April 30 – Clear sunny all day, got up in the 60s after dinner.

May 1 – Clear most of day, quite warm, in the 50s.

May 2 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 75 today.

May 3 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some after dinner.

May 4 – Clear sunny all day. Woods drying up some now. Lawn is getting green the last day or so.

May 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.

May 6 – Dark cloudy rained most of night and till supper time. Had thunder storm in night.

May 7 – Dark cloudy all day, showers by times.

May 8 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times. Cold day.

May 9 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool this morning.

May 10 – Dark cloudy rained some most of day. Cold rain. Had quite a bad thunder storm at dark.

May 11 – Dark cloudy all day, rained about all night and showers most of day. About 40 most of day.

May 12 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to clear up at supper time. About 50 today. Been quite a long rainy spell and cold.

May 13 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of day, quite hard by times. About 45 today.

May 14 – Clear sunny cool day.

May 15 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy, looks like a storm coming. Turning colder at dark.

May 16 – Dark cloudy most of day.

May 17 – Dark cloudy all day. Wind blowed awful hard. Started to rain about 4 oclock and it rained hard all the rest of the day, still raining at dark.

May 18 – Dark cloudy rainy day. Rained all night, still raining at dark. Awful bad weather.

May 19 – Cloudy and rainy up till noon, then cleared off pretty good.

May 20 – Clear all day, not very warm, about 60 today. Wind blowed some most of day.

May 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 today.

May 22 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Awful bad weather for time of year.

May 23 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 65-70 most of day.

May 24 – Clear sunny cold wind blowed all day.

May 25 – Dark cloudy cold day, about 50 today with a cold wind blowing.

May 26 – Dark cloudy rainy day, started to rain this morning, still showering at dark.

May 27 – Clear sunny most of day. About 70 today, nice day.

May 28 – Cold windy day. Frost last night.

May 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today in the sun. frost last night.

May 30 – Clear sunny, quite warm, today in the 70s.

May 31 – Clear by times, not much sun, rained a little at dark.

June 1 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.

June 2 – Quite warm today, about 70.

June 3 – Cloudy about all day.

June 4 – Clear most of day, not very warm, about 65 today.

June 5 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some in the night.

June 6 – Cold most of day and rainy. Bad weather for time of year.

June 7 – Cleared off in the night, quite cool all day.

June 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.

June 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 85 today, some places 90 and 70 in places. Drying up the ground some now.

June 10 – Clear warm day, 85 to 90, drying up fast now.

June 11 – Clear and warm till noon, then had quite a storm. Rained hard for about an hour. Blowed some trees down, wind still blowing dark. Got a lot colder towards night.

June 12 – Clear and cool most of day. Had thunder shower after supper, quite bad lightning storm.

June 13 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.

June 14 – Clear sunny all day.
June 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.
June 16 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 80 in places.
June 17 – Clear sunny most of day. Quite windy after dinner.
June 18 – Dark cloudy all day, cooler today, about 70. Woods drying up some.
June 19 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70 most of day, rained some after dinner, showers. Thunder storm at supper time.
June 20 – Clear most of day, cool by times.
June 21 – Dark cloudy most of day.
June 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite cold this morning.
June 23 – Clear sunny all day, about 70.
June 24 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, about 75 in places.
June 25 – Rained a little this morning, then cleared off cool and windy.
June 26 – Clear sunny all day.
June 27 – Clear sunny all day.
June 28 – [no weather record]
June 29 – Clear sunny all day.
June 30 – Dark cloudy all day, had a few showers after dinner.

July 1 – Clear sunny most of day
July 2 – Clear and cool most of day.
July 3 – Clear sunny all day.
July 4 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day and last night. Bad weather for time of year.
July 5 – Clear most of day.
July 6 – Dark cloudy up till noon then cleared off nice.
July 7 – Clear all day, about 70 today.
July 8 – Clear sunny all day.
July 9 – Clear sunny hot day, about 90 in places.
July 10 – Warm day, about 90 in places.
July 11 – Dark cloudy started to rain at noon, rained hard all afternoon, still raining at dark.
July 12 – Cloudy by times, about 70 when the sun was out.
July 13 – Clear cool most of day, about 70 after dinner.
July 14 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.
July 15 – Partly cloudy most of day, about 70 today. Windy most of day. Looks like a rain coming tonight.
July 16 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at supper time, still raining at dark.
July 17 – Clear most of day. Had one little shower for about 10 minutes at noon.
July 18 – Clear and warm till about supper time then had thunder storm and rained hard till 11 o'clock. Awful wet weather.
July 19 – Clear cool all day.
July 20 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 in most places.
July 21 – Clear most of day, about 70 after dinner.
July 22 – Nice day about 70 most of day. Had a little shower in night.
July 23 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today.

July 24 – Clear warm day, 90 after dinner in places.
July 25 – Warm day, about 90 most all afternoon.
July 26 – Clear warm all day, about 80 most of afternoon.
July 27 – Clear hot day till 3 o'clock then had a thunder shower. Power was off for over an hour.
July 28 – Clear warm all day, 90 after dinner in most places.
July 29 – Warm again today, about 85 to 90 in places.
July 30 – Clear hot all day, about 90 most of day.
July 31 – Clear sunny warm day, about 85 today. Bad wind blowed all day.

August 1 – Cooler today, cloudy most of day, rained a little after supper.
August 2 – Clear by times, rained some in night. Bad thunder storm tonight, rained hard too.
August 3 – Clear up till about supper time then had another thunder storm and rained hard. A lot of water fell in the weekend.
August 4 – Clear sunny most of day. Cold wind blowed all day. Went up to horse races last night, awful cold, came home early.
August 5 – Clear cool all day, about 70 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.
August 6 – Clear sunny all day.
August 7 – Clear sunny all day.
August 8 – Warm nice day.
August 9 – Warm nice day.
August 10 – Clear most of day, quite warm after dinner, 80 in places.
August 11 – Clear most of day, got cloudy towards night.
August 12 – Started to rain in the night, rained hard all day, still raining some at dark.
August 13 – Cleared off warm today, 75 in most places.
August 14 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm, 80 today.
August 15 – Clear warm day, about 90 in places.
August 16 – Warm day, about 80 in town.
August 17 – Clear sunny all day, not so warm, about 75 today.
August 18 – Clear sunny, windy most of day. Cool all day, about 70 most of day.
August 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 in most places today. Nice summer day.
August 20 – Clear cool most of day. Had a shower towards night.
August 21 – Clear and cool all day. Rained some in night.
August 22 – Clear cool all day, about 70 after dinner.
August 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, rained all day, still raining hard at dark.
August 24 – Cleared off this morning, cold and windy all day. Going to be a cool night.
August 25 – Clear and cool up till supper time then had a big shower, rained hard for a while.
August 26 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some after dinner. Bad weather for time of year.
August 27 – Clear off this morning, cool most of day.
August 28 – Dark cloudy all day.
August 29 – Clear most of day, quite cool, about 70 after dinner.
August 30 – Clear cool today, about 60 in most places.
August 31 – Cold all day, rained hard most of night, cleared off about noon.

September 1 – Cool day. Wind blowed hard by times. Going to be a cold night.

September 2 – Clear cool all day, windy most all day. Going to be a cool night.
September 3 – Not so cold today, about 65 after dinner. Getting cloudy, looks like more rain.
September 4 – Rained all day hard, started to rain in the night and still raining at dark.
September 5 – Cleared off this morning, about 60 after dinner. Big rain, wet everything up.
September 6 – Cool rainy nasty day. Had big shower last night, poured the rain for a while, thunder and lightning.
September 7 – Cloudy most of day, cold wind blowed, about 50 today.
September 8 – Dark cloudy cool all day, about 60 most of day. Dull weather for time of year.
September 9 – Cloudy most of day, a few sunny spells about supper time. About 60 today, rained some in the night.
September 10 – Dark cloudy all day.
September 11 – Clear all day, wind blowed some. Dried up a lot today.
September 12 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day, about 65 most of day.
September 13 – Clear till noon then got cloudy, rained some at dark. Wind blowed hard most of day.
September 14 – Clear most of day.
September 15 – Clear cool most of day.
September 16 – Dark cloudy cold day, rained a little this morning.
September 17 – Clear cool all day, about 50 most of afternoon.
September 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some in small showers.
September 19 – Clear all day, sunny. Wind blowed some.
September 20 – Clear sunny all day, about 65-70 after dinner.
September 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner. Drying up some in woods, still wet yet.
September 22 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night and misted some all day. Awful bad weather for time of year.
September 23 – Clear sunny most of day, about 60 after noon.
September 24 – Clear sunny all day. Quite cool in the 50 degree.
September 25 – Rained most of day, sometimes quite hard. Still dark and cloudy at dark. Bad weather most of time.
September 26 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold most of day, about 50. Awful dull weather.
September 27 – Rained all day, started in the night and still raining at dark, a lot of water fell too.
September 28 – Nice day, drying up some after the big rain. About 50 after dinner.
September 29 – Clear all day. Got quite warm after dinner, about 50.
September 30 – Clear till noon then got cloudy and started to rain, still raining at dark. Awful bad for the farmers.

October 1 – Cloudy by times, cool. About 45 to 50 after dinner. Awful bad weather.
October 2 – Clear sunny most of day. About 50.
October 3 – Cold windy day. Rained a little last night. Bad weather for time of year.
October 4 – Cleared off this morning. Had quite a bad storm last night, thundered and lightning for a while and rained hard.
October 5 – Clear and cool most of day.
October 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 after dinner.
October 7 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 in places.

October 8 – Clear sunny all day.
October 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.
October 10 – Dark cloudy most of day. About 50 today. Looks like rain for tomorrow.
October 11 – Cloudy all day, warm.
October 12 – Dark cloudy all day. Not very cold but stays cloudy, about 65 today.
October 13 – Cleared off this morning, sunny and quite warm, about 60 in places. Rained some in night.
October 14 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night.
October 15 – Dark cloudy rainy day, still raining at dark. About 55 today.
October 16 – Cold rainy day. Rained all night and still raining at dark. Awful bad weather.
October 17 – Bad day, rained and snowed last night and rained some all day then started to snow again at supper time. Bad spell of weather.
October 18 – Cleared off after dinner colder. Snowed about 2 to 4 inches, more back on higher ground.
October 19 – Cleared off this morning. Cold wind blowed hard all day.
October 20 – Clear sunny all day. Cold this morning. Big frost last night, about 20 this morning.
October 21 – Clear most of day, not so cold today. Looks like a rain coming again.
October 22 – Dark cloudy all day. Going to rain tonight.
October 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Going to be a wet night.
October 24 – Cloudy most of day, didn't rain any but was cloudy. Getting colder towards night.
October 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some by times. Still cloudy at dark.
October 26 – Clear cool day.
October 27 – Clear cool all day. Sunny, going to be a cold night.
October 28 – Clear cool sunny day.
October 29 – Clear sunny all day. Cold, about 40 after dinner. Cool wind blowed.
October 30 – Clear sunny about 40 after dinner, down to 20 this morning.
October 31 – Clear sunny nice day, about 40 after dinner. Big frost last night.

November 1 – Clear nice sunny day, quite warm after dinner.
November 2 – Clear nice day, about 40 after dinner.
November 3 – Cloudy all day, got colder all day. Going to be a cool night.
November 4 – Partly cloudy most of day. Looks like a storm coming.
November 5 – Cloudy dark day, started to rain some at noon and then at 3 oclock snowed about 1 inch of wet snow.
November 6 – Clear by times, quite cool. Snow still on yet in places up on the high ground.
November 7 – Dark cloudy all day, quite cool all day.
November 8 – Clear cool all day.
November 9 – Cold morning down to about 15 this morning. Going to be cool again tonight.
November 10 – Dark cloudy all day, cold last night, froze ground some. Warmer tonight, looks like a rain coming.
November 11 – Mostly cloudy all day. Warm, about 50 most of day.
November 12 – Clear all day and sunny. Nice warm day, about 50 most of day.
November 13 – Dark cloudy all day. Warm for time of year, about 40-50.
November 14 – Dark cloudy all day, quite cold, in the 40s. Looks like a storm coming.

November 15 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain after dinner. Still raining at dark.
November 16 – Dark cloudy all day, spit rain by times.
November 17 – Clear cool all day, froze some all day. Going to be cold tonight, in the 20s.
November 18 – Clear sunny cool day, about 35 after dinner.
November 19 – Dark cloudy all day. About 35 most of day.
November 20 – Clear by times, not too cold, about 35.
November 21 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day. Quite warm.
November 22 – Clear cool all day. Going to be a cold night.
November 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night and rained hard all day till supper time then started to snow some.
November 24 – Cleared off about noon, got colder. Snowed about 2 inches in the night and up till noon.
November 25 – Clear sunny cool day, in the 30s after dinner. Freezing some all day.
November 26 – Clear sunny, cold last night, down to 10 above this morning.
November 27 – Nice day, not very cold, about 35 most of day.
November 28 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow some at supper time.
November 29 – Dark cloudy all day. Not cold. Thawed some. About 3 inches last night wet snow.
November 30 – Mild all day, about 35 most of day. Rained a little this morning, cloudy all day.

December 1 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool about 30 most of day.
December 2 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain about 6 o'clock this morning. Cold rain, froze on the ground and made the roads awful slippery, turned warmer towards noon, got up to about 40.
December 3 – Partly clear today, had a few snow flurries.
December 4 – Started to snow this morning and by noon it was a bad day, still snowing and blowing at dark.
December 5 – Quite a bad storm, about 7 inches of snow fell yesterday and last night. Wind blowed hard all day. Roads were bad yesterday and last night plows went steady. Not too cold, in the 20s.
December 6 – Cloudy most of day, some sunny by times after dinner. Looks like another storm coming.
December 7 – Cold windy day, wind blowed hard all day. Going to be a cold night, below zero.
December 8 – Cold clear day. 5 below last night, got up to 15 after dinner. Going to be a cold night again.
December 9 – Cold night, 20 degrees below in places then got cloudy and started to snow at 3 o'clock, still snowing at dark. Bad weather for time of year.
December 10 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 10 inches last night. Big storm. Roads bad today.
December 11 – Cleared off about noon, getting colder.
December 12 – Cold night, 10 below this morning. Clear and sunny most of day. Going to be a cold night again.
December 13 – Clear cold all day, about 15 below this morning, some places 20. Got cloudy towards night, looks like another storm coming.
December 14 – About zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be a cold night.

December 15 – Cold night, 10 below, stayed cold all day.
December 16 – Clear cold day, about 20 to 25 [below] this morning. Cold day, still cold at dark. Looks like we will get a storm soon.
December 17 – Dark cloudy all day. 10 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Started to snow at dark. Going to be a bad storm.
December 18 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 12 inches last night. Wind blowed some all day.
December 19 – Dark cloudy all day, not very cold, in the 20s. Started to snow some at 4 oclock, fine snow falling.
December 20 – Dark cloudy most of day. Snowed some in the night and snow flurries some today. Not cold, about 20.
December 21 – Cold night, about 10 below, stayed cold all day, wind blowed hard by times, made it a lot colder.
December 22 – Cold night, 20 to 30 below this morning. Stayed cold all day, just got up to 10 above in the afternoon. Going to be another cold night and cloudy by times.
December 23 – Cold day, about 15 this morning, stayed cold all day, about 1 inch of snow came last night just like frost.
December 24 – Bad storm started to snow at noon and still snowing hard at dark. Roads are all blocked and people are warned to stay home. 30 to 40 winds blowed. Can't hardly see outdoors tonight.
December 25 – Cloudy about all day, spit a few flurries of snow by times. Awful rough storm; everything is plugged up, roads are blocked in places. A big fall of snow, 12 inches anyway.
December 26 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 6 inches last night and today still snowing some at dark. Awful bad storms. Roads are awful bad everywhere. Not very cold, in the 20 degrees.
December 27 – Snowed about 6 inches last night and wind blowed. Roads are in bad shape. Snow getting deep now. Still snowing a little at dark.
December 28 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow all day. A lot of snow around now.
December 29 – Dark cloudy all day. Didn't snow any today for a change. About 20 today.
December 30 – Dark cloudy most of day, a few snow flurries after dinner. Turned colder towards night.
December 31 – Clear nice day, about 15 above after dinner.

1971

January 1 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 to 15 today.
January 2 – Clear most of day.
January 3 – Dark cloudy all day, not cold, about 20.
January 4 – Dark cloudy all day, warmer, about 20 to 25 most of day.
January 5 – Dark cloudy, rained a little this morning, roads were awful slippery.
January 6 – Clear cool all day, about 20 most of day. Cold wind blowed.
January 7 – Clear cool all day, about 15 today. Going to be cold night.
January 8 – Cold most of day, about 10 after dinner. Was zero last night. Cold wind blowed most of day.
January 9 – Cold day, about 20 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Clear and sunny all day. Going to be a cold night.

January 10 – Cloudy all day, started to snow at 2 o'clock awful fine. Cold last night, 15 below.
January 11 – Partly sunny, warmer, about 15 today. Snowed about 1 inch last night.
January 12 – [no weather recorded]
January 13 – Very cold, 30 below last night.
January 14 – [no entry]
January 15 – [no entry]
January 16 – [no weather recorded]
January 17 – Cold night, below zero. Going to be a cold night again.
January 18 – Cold day. 30 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be cold again tonight.
January 19 – Cold night, 30 below and in some places 50. Stayed cold all day. Got zero for a while after dinner. Staying cold a long time.
January 20 – Not so cold today, stayed around 10 above zero. 10 below last night.
January 21 – Clear most of day. Warmer, about 20, nice and sunny.
January 22 – Snowed about 2 inches in the night, cleared off about noon. Warmer today, about 25 after dinner.
January 23 – Dark cloudy all day, snow flurries by times.
January 24 – Cloudy most of day, not very cold, about 15 most of day.
January 25 – Cloudy about all day, not very cold, in the 20s.
January 26 – Cloudy and warm today, thawed some. Wet snow fell by times.
January 27 – Rained most of night. Awful cold rain, didn't thaw much. Roads awful slippery this morning. Got quite clear by noon. Wind blew hard all day.
January 28 – Cold night, 20 below this morning, stayed zero all day. Going to be another cold night. A lot of cold weather this winter.
January 29 – Cold night, 30 below and some places 38. Stayed cold all day, zero most of day.
January 30 – Snowed about 3 or 4 inches last night and this morning. Cleared off some at noon. Got colder towards night. Bad weather, cold and lots of snow.
January 31 – Nice day, not very cold. Zero last night. Sunny after dinner.

February 1 – Cold night, 25 below this morning. Nice sunny all day but stayed cold, about 5 degrees above zero. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 2 – Clear sunny cold day, about zero all day. 25 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 3 – Cold again today, 25 below last night, stayed around zero all day. Clear and sunny.
February 4 – Clear cold day. 25 to 30 and some places 40 [below] this morning. Stayed cold all day. Going to be another cold night.
February 5 – Dark cloudy all day, 22 below this morning, got warmer after dinner and started to snow. Going to be a bad night.
February 6 – Snowed about 4 inches last night. Cleared off about noon. Getting colder tonight.
February 7 – Clear most of day, not very cold, in the 15 above most of day.
February 8 – Started to snow about 5 o'clock this morning, snowed about all day, about 8 inches came. Mild, about 25 degrees most of day. Going to be cloudy for another day. Awful bad going today, snowy and slippery.
February 9 – Rained some in night. Thawed around yard today.
February 10 – Partly cloudy most of day, thawed some after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.

February 11 – Clear most of day. Cold. Didn't thaw any today.

February 12 – Dark cloudy all day, about 25 to 30 today, thawed some after dinner.

February 13 – Warmer today, about 30 after dinner. Started to rain about 2 o'clock, rained quite hard, still raining at dark.

February 14 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some this morning, rained hard all night, didn't thaw much. Made it awful slippery. Snow settled quite a lot.

February 15 – Clear most of day, quite cold wind blowed most of day.

February 16 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed this morning. About zero last night.

February 17 – Clear all day, about 5 below this morning.

February 18 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed about 1 inch last night. Warm most of day, in the 20s. Clearing off some at supper time.

February 19 – Clear cool day, about 20 after dinner.

February 20 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow after dinner, still snowing at dark.

February 21 – Snowed about 6 inches last night, light snow. Dark cloudy most all day, about 20 after dinner. Getting colder at dark.

February 22 – Cold last night, about zero. Clear all day and sunny.

February 23 – Cold last night, about 10 above zero. Cloudy all day, started to snow some at noon, still snowing a little at dark.

February 24 – Snowed about 6 inches last night, cleared off this morning about noon. About 20 after dinner.

February 25 – Clear sunny all day. Cold night. 5 below zero this morning. Thawed some today in the sun.

February 26 – Clear most of day, quite warm, about 30 after dinner. Thawed some most of day.

February 27 – Dark cloudy all day. About 20 most of day. Started to snow about noon, then rained some, still raining a little at dark.

February 28 – Rained quite hard last night, cleared off at noon, thawed quite a little.

March 1 – Clear most of day, about 30 to 35. Quite a cool wind blowed.

March 2 – Clear nice day, about 25 after dinner.

March 3 – Clear nice day till supper time then got cloudy. Big storm is forecast for tonight, snow and rain. About 20 today.

March 4 – Bad day. Started to snow in the night, about 10 inches has come already, still snowing and blowing at dark. Roads are in bad shape, just a few are open.

March 5 – Awful bad storm, about 18 or 20 inches of snow came yesterday, still dark, cloudy today, spit snow most of day. Done a lot of damage. Roads are bad, some are still plugged up.

March 6 – Cleared off about noon, got sunny after dinner, about 25 for a while.

March 7 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy, started to snow at supper time, still snowing at dark.

March 8 – Snowed about 6 inches last night, wet heavy snow. Spit snow most of day. About 30 after dinner. Roads are in bad shape. Snow piled up high now.

March 9 – Cleared up about noon, sunny rest of day, about 25 after dinner.

March 10 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 after dinner. Cool wind most of day.

March 11 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow some at supper times, forecast 4-6 inches. About 30 today. Didn't thaw any.

March 12 – Snowed about 14 inches last night. Heavy snow. Bad going today, roads bad. Snow

deep all around house, up on the windows.

March 13 – Clear all day, zero last night, got warmer and sunny after dinner, about 30 in places, thawed some after dinner in the sunny places.

March 14 – Clear and sunny all day, about 30 most of day. Thawed some in the sun. snow settled some today.

March 15 – Dark cloudy all day, quite warm, about 35, thawing quite a little today

March 16 – Clear most of day, thawed quite a lot all day, about 35 most of day.

March 17 – Clear cool all day, about 35 after dinner. Didn't thaw much. Cool wind blowed.

March 18 – Clear all day, sunny, didn't thaw much, too cold a wind blowed. About 35 most of day. Nice weather.

March 19 – Clear and sunny till supper time, then got cloudy. About 30 most of day. Going to be another storm.

March 20 – Started to snow about 6 o'clock this morning, about 6 inches came, wet snow. Still snow flurries at dark.

March 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Snowed some by times. Still dark and cloudy at dark.

March 22 – Partly cloudy most of day, didn't thaw much. Had a few snow showers this morning.

March 23 – Clear most of day, about 35 after dinner. Thawed some in places. Going to be cloudy tonight with some snow.

March 24 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, cleared off this morning, thawed some after dinner. Cold wind most of day.

March 25 – Clear most of day. Cold wind blowed most of day, too cold to thaw much.

March 26 – Clear sunny all day. Cold night, about 10 above. Windy most of day.

March 27 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 after dinner. Thawed some. Snow awful deep, 4 feet in woods.

March 28 – Started to snow at noon, snowed up till 9 o'clock, about 3 inches came. Nasty day.

March 29 – Clear and sunny most of day. Melted the snow quite a lot.

March 30 – Partly clear most of day. About 35 most of day.

March 31 – Clear sunny most of day, about 35 after dinner.

April 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 after dinner, froze ground hard last night.

April 2 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35, sprinkled rain some after dinner.

April 3 – Started to rain at 5 o'clock this morning, rained all day, still raining at dark. Snow melted a lot today. About 35 most of day. First rain since last November.

April 4 – Clear most of day. Nice after dinner. Turning cooler tonight.

April 5 – Clear sunny all day. Cool last night, got up to 40 in places after dinner. Nice Spring day. Some bare spots came on lawn today. Still lots of snow left.

April 6 – Clear sunny all day, thawed a lot today after dinner. About 20 last night, got up to near 40 in places today.

April 7 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow and rain and hailed this morning. Still snowing at dark. Awful dirty day. About 35 most of day.

April 8 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 4 inches yesterday and last night. Nasty day, cold wind blowed. Looks as if it will clear off tonight. About 30 today.

April 9 – Clear, cool most of day. About 35 after dinner in the sun. cool wind blowed. Melted some after dinner. Looks like more rain or snow coming tonight.

April 10 – Clear most of day, warmer, about 35 most of day. Snow melted some today.

April 11 – Clear sunny today, a nice day, about 45 after dinner. Best day for 5 months. Snow melted quite a lot today.

April 12 – Clear all day. Nice warm day, about 50 in places after dinner. Lawn all bare tonight.

April 13 – Clear sunny most of day. About 50 again today in the sun. got cloudy towards night.

April 14 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, still raining at dark. Some fog around too.

April 15 – Dark most of day, cold wind blowed. About 30 most of day. Started to snow some at dark.

April 16 – Snowed 6 inches wet snow last night. Sun came out at noon and it melted away a lot after dinner.

April 17 – Cold dark cloudy day, spit snow by times. Wind blowed cold all day. Snow didn't melt much today.

April 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night. Not so cold today.

April 19 – Dark cloudy all day, sprinkled rain some after dinner.

April 20 – Dark cloudy all day. Sprinkled rain by times.

April 21 – Cold dark day, about 35 most of day. Snow going away slow. Too cold to thaw fast.

April 22 – Dark cloudy all day, no sun for a long time. About 35. Ice running out of river today, started to go in the night, still running some today.

April 23 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some up till noon then got colder towards night. Awful dull weather. Ice got all out of the river today. Water raising some.

April 24 – Cloudy up till noon then sun came out by times. Cool most of day, about 40.

April 25 – Partly cloudy most of day. Not very cold.

April 26 – Dark cloudy till noon then cleared off sun came out and about 40 after dinner.

April 27 – Cool most of day, some sunny times.

April 28 – Clear by times about 40 after dinner. Don't thaw much; too cold.

April 29 – Cool most of day. Some cloudy spells, about 40 to 45 after dinner.

April 30 – Clear most of day, about 45 after dinner.

May 1 – Clear most of times; had a little shower at supper time. About 45 most of day.

May 2 – Clear most of day, about 45 to 50 today.

May 3 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some most of day. Cold rain for time of year.

May 4 – Rained most night and up till noon, still dark and cloudy at dark.

May 5 – Rained last night and up till noon, cold rain.

May 6 – Dark cloudy most of day.

May 7 – Clear most of day, about 50 today.

May 8 – Clear sunny all day.

May 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 today.

May 10 – Nice warm day, about 68 - 70. Warmest day yet this year.

May 11 – Clear sunny all day. Warm. About 78 in places. Drying up the ground a lot.

May 12 – Clear most of day, about 70 today. Cold wind blowed.

May 13 – Dark cold day, started to rain after dinner, still raining at dark.

May 14 – Cold all day. Sunny by times. About 55 most of day.

May 15 – Clear most of day, about 70 after dinner.

May 16 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some at supper time.

May 17 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some before dinner. Cool all day, in the 50.

May 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 in the afternoon.

May 19 – Clear and sunny most of day, up in the 70 after dinner.
May 20 – Clear sunny all day.
May 21 – Clear sunny all day.
May 22 – Cold rainy day, started to rain in the night, still raining at dark tonight.
May 23 – Dark cloudy cold day, awful windy, cold for time of year.
May 24 – Clear cold windy day.
May 25 – Dark cloudy and cold all day, rained some by times.
May 26 – Cold drizzly all day.
May 27 – Cold nasty day.
May 28 – Cleared off this morning, getting warmer. Rained hard last night.
May 29 – Nice day, not very warm, about 70.
May 30 – Clear day, quite nice day, about 70, started to get cloudy at dark.
May 31 – Nice sunny day, about 70.

June 1 – Clear and sunny, about 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.
June 2 – Clear sunny all day.
June 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
June 4 – Clear sunny most of day, about 70 after dinner.
June 5 – Cold all day. Wind blowed hard.
June 6 – [no weather recorded]
June 7 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy, had a few showers about supper time.
June 8 – Clear till noon, then got cloudy, started to thunder and lightning at supper time and raining.
June 9 – [no weather recorded]
June 10 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 70.
June 11 – Nice day.
June 12 – Clear and sunny up till noon then got cloudy.
June 13 – Clear and sunny, cool all day, about 50-60.
June 14 – Clear sunny most of day.
June 15 – Clear nice day, about 65 most of day.
June 16 – Clear sunny and warm, about 75 after dinner, clouded up at supper time and had a thunder storm about dark. Rained quite hard for a while.
June 17 – Clear sunny and warm, about 75 - 78 in places.
June 18 – Clear and sunny all day, about 80 in places after dinner.
June 19 – Clear and sunny all day, quite warm, 80-85 in the afternoon.
June 20 – Clear sunny and warm. About 85 today.
June 21 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times.
June 22 – Clear sunny all day. About 80 today.
June 23 – [no entry]
June 24 – Clear and sunny till 4 oclock then had a thunder shower.
June 25 – Clear up till dark then started to rain some, going to be a rainy night.
June 26 – Cleared off about 9 oclock this morning, rained some all night.
June 27 – Clear sunny cool day. Going to be a cool night.
June 28 – Clear sunny cool day. Frost last night in some places.
June 29 – Dark cloudy all day, sprinkled rain at supper time.

June 30 – Rained some in the night then cleared off hot, about 85 in places after dinner.

July 1 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Had a bad thunder storm this morning, and thundered and lightning after dinner.

July 2 – Cleared off today.

July 3 – Clear windy day.

July 4 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70 most of time.

July 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.

July 6 – Clear sunny most of day, quite warm, about 80 after dinner.

July 7 – Clear and sunny up till supper then had a big shower. Bad lightning storm.

July 8 – Clear sunny and warm till supper time then got cloudy.

July 9 – Dark cloudy up till after dinner, showered a little this morning.

July 10 – Clear sunny day, about 80 today.

July 11 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today

July 12 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day. Wind blowed quite hard.

July 13 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today.

July 14 – Dark cloudy rainy day, started to rain in the night. Still dark rainy at dark.

July 15 – Cleared off about noon, not very warm, about 70 after dinner.

July 16 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.

July 17 – Clear sunny most of day, about 75 today.

July 18 – Clear cool day, quite windy.

July 19 – Clear and sunny all day, about 70 most of day.

July 20 – Rained all night quite hard by times. Cleared off this morning, quite cool most of day, about 70.

July 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today.

July 22 – Nice warm day, about 80 after dinner.

July 23 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 most of day.

July 24 – Clear sunny most of day, about 80 after dinner.

July 25 – Nice sunny day, about 80.

July 26 – Clear sunny day about 80 again today.

July 27 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70. Had thunder shower at supper time then had a shower again before dark.

July 28 – Clear all day, about 75 after dinner.

July 29 – Clear most of day, about 75, looks like a rainy night, getting cloudy.

July 30 – Clear after dinner. Had a few sprinkles of rain this morning.

July 31 – Clear sunny all day. Warm, about 80.

August 1 – Nice warm day, about 80.

August 2 – Dark cloudy all day, had a few showers. About 70 most of day.

August 3 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some.

August 4 – Clear by times, rained some all night, cleared up at noon. About 75 after dinner.

August 5 – Clear cool day, about 65 most of day. Wind blowed all day.

August 6 – Clear cool day, about 70.

August 7 – Clear and sunny and quite warm till noon. Had quite a shower about 2 o'clock. Rained hard for about 20 minutes.

August 8 – Clear and sunny all day.
August 9 – Rained hard in the night, cleared off this morning quite warm. About 80 after dinner.
August 10 – Clear sunny warm day about 80 most places.
August 11 – Clear and warm till 5 o'clock then had a bad thunderstorm lasted for an hour.
August 12 – Clear sunny all day after a shower this morning. Quite cool most of day, about 70.
August 13 – Clear cool day, about 70 after dinner.
August 14 – Clear nice day.
August 15 – Dark most of day and cool. Looks like a storm coming.
August 16 – Clear most of day, cold wind blowed all day, about 60 today, cool for time of year.
August 17 – Clear sunny nice day.
August 18 – Nice clear sunny day about 70 most of day.
August 19 – Clear most of day about 70 after dinner.
August 20 – Clear and sunny all day; had a shower about 11 o'clock tonight.
August 21 – Clear sunny all day.
August 22 – Clear and sunny all day, about 70 today.
August 23 – Dark cloudy rained in the night and again after dinner; still cloudy and cool at dark.
August 24 – Rained some this morning then the wind blowed hard all the rest of the day and stayed cloudy and cool, about 40 most of day.
August 25 – Clear sunny and cool all day.
August 26 – Clear sunny nice day.
August 27 – Clear sunny all day about 70 after dinner.
August 28 – Rained some all day and quite windy. Going to be a rainy night.
August 29 – Clear warm day about 70 today.
August 30 – Clear cool most of day, had a shower up river.
August 31 – Clear sunny all day about 70 most of day.

September 1 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool by times.
September 2 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
September 3 – Clear sunny all day.
September 4 – Clear and sunny.
September 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained quite hard till noon.
September 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 today.
September 7 – Dark cloudy all day.
September 8 – Clear sunny all day.
September 9 – Rained some this morning, cleared off about noon.
September 10 – Clear sunny warm day, about 70 after dinner.
September 11 – Clear and sunny all day. Nice day.
September 12 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day, sometimes hard.
September 13 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some after dinner.
September 14 – Rained all day, sometimes hard.
September 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.
September 16 – Clear and sunny after dinner. About 80 in the afternoon. Dried up some today.
September 17 – Rained some this morning, then cleared off, about 65 after dinner.
September 18 – Dark cloudy all day, turning colder at supper time.
September 19 – Clear sunny day, about 60 most of day.

September 20 – Clear cool all day.
September 21 – Dark cloudy rained some till noon then cleared off cool and windy. About 60 today after dinner.
September 22 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool last night.
September 23 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 after dinner.
September 24 – Rained this morning till eight oclock then cleared off windy and cool.
September 25 – Clear cool day about 55 today.
September 26 – Clear all day, about 50 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.
September 27 – Clear sunny all day. Big frost last night, froze ice out in woods.
September 28 – Clear sunny all day.
September 29 – Dark cloudy all day.
September 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 today. Nice day.

October 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 today.
October 2 – Clear most of time, nice day, about 65 most of time.
October 3 – Clear sunny all day.
October 4 – Cool all day. Heavy frost last night. About 40. Down to 25 last night.
October 5 – Rained some last night, cleared off sunny today.
October 6 – Clear most of day. Had a little shower about 3 oclock.
October 7 – Rained some in night, cleared off about noon. Cooler tonight.
October 8 – Partly cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed. Going to be cold tonight.
October 9 – Partly cloudy most of day. About 40 most of day. Going to be cold tonight.
October 10 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain in the night, still raining at dark.
October 11 – Cleared off at noon, windy.
October 12 – Clear cool windy day, dried up a lot today.
October 13 – Clear sunny all day. Big frost last night.
October 14 – Started to rain this morning, rained some most of day. Getting colder at dark.
October 15 – Cleared off about noon, warm after dinner.
October 16 – Clear nice sunny day, about 60 after dinner.
October 17 – Clear sunny day, cool, about 50 after dinner.
October 18 – Cold night, cleared off nice after dinner.
October 19 – Clear sunny most of day.
October 20 – Clear most of day. Heavy frost last night.
October 21 – Clear sunny all day, awful foggy this morning.
October 22 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark.
October 23 – Clear most of day, about 45 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.
October 24 – Clear sunny nice day, about 55 after dinner.
October 25 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some at noon, still raining at dark.
October 26 – Rained quite hard last night, stayed dark and rainy most of day.
October 27 – Clear most of day, about 50.
October 28 – Clear and sunny after dinner, quite warm, about 50, nice day.
October 29 – Clear after fog lifted. Warm, about 50, nice day.
October 30 – Cool dark most of day. Going to be a cold night.
October 31 – Cold last night, down to 20 this morning. Partly cloudy most of day.

November 1 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool, about 45 to 50.
November 2 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain about 3 o'clock, still raining at dark.
November 3 – Cloudy most of day. Started to rain some at dark.
November 4 – Cleared off this morning, quite cool all day, about 40 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.
November 5 – Clear cool day. Froze some last night.
November 6 – Cold last night, about 20 this morning, stayed cold all day, got cloudy after dinner.
November 7 – Cold dark day, started to rain at noon. Rained hard all the afternoon, about 35 most of day.
November 8 – Cleared off cold about 30 today, going to be a cold night.
November 9 – Cold windy day, 20 last night, wind blowed all day.
November 10 – Cold last night, down to 15. Ground never thawed out today.
November 11 – Clear and cold all day, about 20 this morning.
November 12 – Clear cold day, about 30 after dinner; 15 last night.
November 13 – Clear cool day, about 25 today; 15 last night.
November 14 – Clear cool day, about 15 this morning, stayed cold all day.
November 15 – Clear sunny day, 15 this morning, about 30 after dinner. Woods freezing up now. No water in the brooks. Awful dry.
November 16 – Cold day, got up to 30 for a while, about 20 last night. Ground froze quite hard in places. Creek froze over below bridge. Looks like snow storm coming.
November 17 – Clear most of day, about 35 after dinner, 20 this morning. Nice weather for time of year.
November 18 – Clear and sunny all day, about 20 this morning and got to 30 after dinner. Nice weather for time of year. Woods dry for time of year.
November 19 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little after dinner.
November 20 – Rained quite a little last night, cleared off this morning. Quite warm after dinner, around 40 for a while.
November 21 – Nice day after dinner, clear and sunny. Quite warm.
November 22 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 1 inch today, most this morning.
November 23 – Clear cold day. About 30 today. Going to be cold again tonight.
November 24 – Clear cold day, about 10 above this morning, got up to 30 at noon. Going to be cool again tonight.
November 25 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Started to snow about 4 o'clock, still snowing at bed time. Going to be a bad storm.
November 26 – Snowed about 4 inches last night, then turned warmer this morning, thawed some most of day.
November 27 – Clear most of day. Froze some last night, looks like more snow tomorrow.
November 28 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little this morning.
November 29 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 most of day. Looks like a storm coming.
November 30 – Dark cloudy day, started to snow in the night, still snowing at dark, about 4 or 5 inches came, wet snow. Streets are bad, some school buses didn't go this morning.

December 1 – Dark cloudy most of day. Wind blowed quite hard.
December 2 – Cold most of day, about 25 to 30.
December 3 – Cold last night, about 10 here, some places zero.

December 4 – Clear cold day, about 5 above this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 5 – Cold most of day, going to be a cold night. Down in the 20s most of day.

December 6 – Dark cloudy most of day. 5 below zero last night, got up to 20 after dinner. Awful cold air all day. Looks like another storm coming.

December 7 – Snowed about 3 inches last night, not so cold today, got up to 30 at noon.

December 8 – About 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner, partly clear most of day.

December 9 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 35 after dinner. Looks like more snow coming tonight.

December 10 – Dark cloudy all day, stayed about 30 to 35 most of day. Thawed some after dinner.

December 11 – Dark cloudy till about 4 o'clock, rained a little most of day. Warm, about 40 to 45, thawed a lot. Going to clear off and be colder tonight.

December 12 – Cloudy most of day, some sunny periods. About 40 after dinner. Snow went off a lot yesterday.

December 13 – Clear most of day, about 35 after dinner. Wind blowed some all day. Turning colder.

December 14 – Clear cool most of day. About 20 most of day. Going to be zero tonight.

December 15 – Some sunny intervals, mostly cloudy. About 10 this morning. Got up to 30 after dinner. Looks like a storm tonight.

December 16 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 most of day. Snowed about 4 inches last night.

December 17 – Clear cold all day, about 10 this morning, stayed in the 20 mark most of day. Going to be colder tonight.

December 18 – Clear most of day, stayed about 20 most of day. Going to be colder tonight.

December 19 – Cold night, zero most places, got up to 20 after dinner for a while. Going to be colder tonight.

December 20 – Cloudy all day, snowed some all day, just like frost falling. Cold last night, 20 below in places, about 12 here in town.

December 21 – Clear off warm about noon, got up in the 30s today. Snowed about 2 or 3 inches yesterday and last night.

December 22 – Cold nasty day, wind blowed hard all day, snow blowed everywhere. Got colder all day. Zero at dark and windy, going to be a cold night.

December 23 – Cold all day, got up to 15 after dinner. Going to be below zero again tonight.

December 24 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some this morning then turned warm and started to rain after dinner, got up to 35 and still raining some at dark. Big change in the weather.

December 25 – Turned colder in the night, about 20 above all day, going to be zero tonight.

December 26 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed all day. Just light, only about 2 inches came at dark. About 20 most of day. Roads awful slippery.

December 27 – Clear cold all day, zero this morning, got up in the 20 after dinner. Going to be a cold night again.

December 28 – Clear all day, snowed last night about 3 or 4 inches. Turning a lot colder, going to be below zero tonight.

December 29 – Clear cold all day, 15 below zero this morning, got up to 15 above after dinner. Snow getting deeper all the time. Going to be cold again tonight. Looks like more snow.

December 30 – Cold dark day, 15 below last night in places. Stayed cold all day.

December 31 – Cold all day, zero this morning, got up to 15 after dinner. Going to be a cold night,

about 5 above at dark.

1972

January 1 – Cold night 25 to 30 below this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner, partly clear most of day.

January 2 – Warmer today, got up to 30 after dinner. Cloudy all day, started to snow at supper time.

January 3 – Clear off this morning. About 4 inches of wet snow last night, about 30 most of day.

January 4 – Dark cloudy all day, about 15 to 20 most of day. Going to snow tonight and tomorrow.

January 5 – Snowed about 4 inches last night, then the wind came up this morning and blowed hard all day. About 15 most of day. Going to be a cold night, below zero.

January 6 – Cold night 15 below, got up to 15 above after dinner. Going to be cold tonight again.

January 7 – Snowed a little today, about 2 inches. Cold last night, 10 below but got warmer after dinner, about 20.

January 8 – Snowed about 1 inch last night, cleared off this morning and got windy.

January 9 – Dark cloudy all day, snow flurries, stayed in the 20 most of day, was down to 10 last night. Going to be warmer tonight.

January 10 – Clear nice day, thawed a lot today, about 35 to 40 after dinner.

January 11 – Dark cloudy all day, up to about 35 after dinner. Rained a little after dinner, cold rain.

January 12 – Cloudy most of day, some sun after dinner. About 35 after dinner.

January 13 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, about 38 to 40 today. Thawed a lot in places.

January 14 – Cleared off this morning cooler. Rained quite hard last night. Awful icy around today. Getting a lot colder at dark.

January 15 – Dark cloudy most of time. About zero this morning.

January 16 – Cold clear day, about zero this morning, got up to 10 after dinner then at dark was back to zero. Going to be a cold night.

January 17 – Cold last night, about 15 below. Got up to 10 for a while after dinner then went back to five above at dark. Snowed about 2 inches after dinner. Awful slippery the snow on the icy places.

January 18 – Cleared off this morning, about zero last night, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice day.

January 19 – Rained and sleeted some till about 8 o'clock this morning. Got awful slippery.

Schools closed this morning roads were so slippery. Got going at noon. Sun came out after dinner for a while, warm, got up to 40. Going to be colder tonight.

January 20 – Quite cold last night, about 5 above this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Clear till noon then started to get cloudy.

January 21 – Snowed about 3 or 4 inches last night, stayed cold all day, about 10 above. Going to be a cold night.

January 22 – 20 below last night, turned warmer at noon, up to about 25 above at supper time. Looks like a storm coming.

January 23 – Cleared off about noon, rained a little in the night. Warm today, got up to 40 for a while.

January 24 – Clear warm day, about 35 to 40 after dinner.

January 25 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 last night then started to get warmer at noon. Haled some this morning then started to rain about 3 o'clock. Got up to 40 for a while.
January 26 – Cold windy day, 25 below this morning, stayed cold all day, zero tonight at 5 o'clock. Going to be a cold night. Awful slippery all over.
January 27 – Cold last night, about 20 below, some places 30. Stayed cold all day, wind blowed and made it worse.
January 28 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 below this morning. Awful slippery around the streets now.
January 29 – Clear sunny day, 10 below this morning, got up to 12 above after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.
January 30 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 below this morning, got up to 25 after dinner, started to snow some at dark.
January 31 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed some most of day. Snowed about 1 inch last night.

February 1 – Clear all day, about 15 below this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.
February 2 – Clear cool day, about 15 [below] this morning, got up to 15 [above] after dinner. Ground hog goes back for 6 more weeks. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 3 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 below this morning. Going to snow some tonight.
February 4 – Bad storm, started to snow this morning, snowed and blowed hard till about 9 o'clock then started to get warm. Went up to about 40 for a while. Looks like more snow tonight.
February 5 – About zero last night, stayed cold all day. Wind blowed making it colder. Going to be cold tonight.
February 6 – Clear cold night,, about 10 below this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner. Clear all day. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 7 – About 10 below this morning, got up to 15 after dinner. Clear sunny all day.
February 8 – Cold night about 10 below. Clear cold all day, about 15 above after dinner. Wind blowed all day.
February 9 – Nice day, 5 below this morning, got up to 20 above after dinner.
February 10 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day. 5 below this morning, got up to 25 after dinner.
February 11 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 below this morning, got up to 20 above after dinner.
February 12 – Clear sunny all day, up to about 25 after dinner. Not going to be so cold tonight.
February 13 – Warmer today, about 30 after dinner. Cloudy most of day.
February 14 – Started to rain in the night. Rained some most of day, still dark and cloudy at dark. Melted a lot around town today. About 40 today.
February 15 – Clear all day, thawed a lot today, got up to 45, in places 48. Nice day.
February 16 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 most of day, quite a cool wind blowed most of day.
February 17 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day.
February 18 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while after dinner.
February 19 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 above this morning, stayed that way all day. Started to snow at supper time, looks like a bad storm.
February 20 – Started to snow in the night and blowed snow all night and all day. Still blowing snow at dark. Bad storm, about 8 or 10 inches fell. Some roads are blocked today.
February 21 – Cleared off this morning, wind blowed most of day, about 10 below last night, got

up to 15 above after dinner. Bad storm, roads were bad today. Looks like a storm coming again.
February 22 – Snowed about 6 inches last night and then started to blow this morning. Rough day, closed the schools at noon. Roads blowed full after dinner.
February 23 – Cold night 20 to 30 below this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to about 10 above after dinner. Quite a lot of snow in woods now. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 24 – Started to snow a little last night, light snow fell all day, about 3 inches came. Going to be cold again tonight.
February 25 – Cold night, about 20 [below] this morning. Nice sunny day, got up to about 20 above after dinner.
February 26 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, snowed all day, just light fine snow about 2 or 3 inches. About zero last night, got up to 15 after dinner.
February 27 – Cleared off this morning, stayed clear and sunny, got up to 20 for a while.
February 28 – Snowed about 3 inches up till noon. Wet snow. Then cleared off warm and sunny. About 30 after dinner.
February 29 – Dark cloudy most of day. Snow flurries by times. About 20 this morning, stayed around 25 after dinner.

March 1 – Started to snow this morning, still spitting snow at dark. About 5 inches came.
March 2 – Dark cloudy, snowed light stuff almost hail all day, about 5 or 6 inches came in the last 2 days.
March 3 – Bad day, snowed about 5 or 6 inches, still spitting snow at dark. Bad going today on the roads. Going to be bad weather all night.
March 4 – Clear all day, first sunny day for a week. Cold, below zero this morning, got up to 10 after dinner. About 8 inches of snow fell yesterday.
March 5 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning at nine oclock, snowed all day, still snowing at dark. About 8 or 10 inches has come today.
March 6 – Snowed about 10 inches yesterday and last night. Wind blowing today and drifted some.
March 7 – Cold last night, 10 below in places. Clear up till noon then got cloudy, started to snow at supper time. Awful cold and raw now. Snow getting deep now, piled up around the house.
March 8 – Started to rain in the night, rained all day, not very hard, still raining at dark. Thawed quite a lot. Got up to 40 in places after dinner.
March 9 – Clear all day, about zero this morning. Got up to 20 after dinner. Froze last night, made it awful slippery today.
March 10 – Cold clear day, 10 below zero last night, got up to 15 above after dinner. Didn't thaw any today. Going to be cold again tonight.
March 11 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 below this morning, stayed cold all day.
March 12 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, turned warmer after dinner, about 35 for a while.
March 13 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 above this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Quite a cold wind blowed most of day.
March 14 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 below this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.
March 15 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 35 after dinner. About zero last night. Looks like a storm coming tonight.
March 16 – About 10 above zero this morning and cloudy. Cleared off at noon, got warm and sunny. Thawed some after dinner.

March 17 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 most of day. Started to rain at noon, rained hard all the rest of day. Water running everywhere. Cellars are full of water in places. Water running down the streets.

March 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Got up to 45 today. About 5 inches of water in cellar today. Getting some cooler at dark.

March 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today in the sun.

March 20 – Clear sunny all day, cold wind blowed most of day. About 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Didn't thaw much today.

March 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 above this morning, stayed quite cool all day. Jimie and Billy out tapping trees after dinner. Nice weather. Feels like storm coming tonight.

March 22 – Dark cloudy snowy day. Started to snow this morning, still snowing at dark, about 4 or 5 inches now.

March 23 – Snowed some all night and up till noon. Wind blowed hard all night and up till noon. About 8 inches of heavy snow. Some roads are bad and the streets are bad too. About 30 most of day.

March 24 – Started to snow in the night, 5 inches came and spit snow all day and still snowing at dark. Roads are bad again and the streets are all snow and the side walks.

March 25 – Dark cloudy all day, didn't snow any, about 30 most of day. Lots of snow around now.

March 26 – Cloudy most of day, a little suny periods, snowed about 1 inch last night. About 35 after dinner for a while.

March 27 – About 8 above zero this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Spit snow by times today. A few sunny periods after dinner. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

March 28 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little last night, got quite warm after dinner, about 35. Sprinkled rain a little at supper time.

March 29 – Dark cloudy all day, quite warm, about 35 after dinner. Thawed some today.

March 30 – Clear sunny all day, thawed quite a lot today in the sun. about 35 to 40 after dinner.

March 31 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 1 inch last night. About 35 today. Thawed some all day.

April 1 – About 20 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Nice sunny day.

April 2 – Clear sunny nice day, about 25 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Thawed a lot today.

April 3 – cloudy all day, about 35 today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

April 4 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 last night, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed a lot today in the sun. looks like a storm coming tonight.

April 5 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, spit snow up till noon, rthen cleared off, about 35 today.

April 6 – Clear cool all day. Wind blowed some all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

April 7 – Snowed 2 or 3 inches last night and this morning. Wind blowed some all day. Cleared off after dinner.

April 8 – Cool day, partly cloudy most of day. About 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cool wind blowed most of day. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

April 9 – Clear cold day. Wind blowed all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner for

a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

April 10 – Clear all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cool wind blowed all day.

April 11 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today. Some bare spots on lawn tonight.

April 12 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 after dinner.

April 13 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy, looks like a storm coming. Lawn getting quite bare now; snow went away a lot in the last two days.

April 14 – Snowed 4 inches last night and this morning. Wet heavy snow. Got warmer after dinner and melted a lot of it. Streets awful sloppy today.

April 15 – Cloudy all day, spit snow some after dinner and till night.

April 16 – Snowed a little last night, cleared off about noon, got warm, about 40 after dinner. Thawed a lot when the sun got out.

April 17 – Clear up till 5 o'clock then started to rain some, about 40 for a while. Lawn is bare tonight. Looks like a rainy night.

April 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 45, a little windy by times. Snow gone off the lawn tonight.

April 19 – Snowed about 1 inch last night, cleared off this morning and the sun came out and took it all off. About 40 after dinner. Cool wind blowed.

April 20 – Clear cool all day, about 40 after dinner.

April 21 – Cold windy day, about 20 this morning, stayed cold all day, about 35 after dinner.

April 22 – Clear sunny all day, wind blowed some all day. Not so cold today, about 40 after dinner.

April 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Got up to 40 after dinner.

April 24 – Dark cloudy all day, about 40.

April 25 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed by times. About 40 most of day.

April 26 – Clear up till supper time, then got cloudy. About 35 today, getting colder at dark.

April 27 – Clear cold most of day. About 40 most of day. Going to be a cold night for time of year.

April 28 – About 35 to 40 today. Cloudy most of day. Snow going away slowly.

April 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 45 after dinner. A cold wind blowed some all day. Ice about gone in river tonight.

April 30 – Clear sunny day, warmest day yet, about 50. Snow went away some last week. Ice in river gone now.

May 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 after dinner today.

May 2 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at supper time, about 40 most of day.

May 3 – Started to rain in the night, still raining at dark. About 35 to 40 most of day.

May 4 – Dark drizzly day, showers most all day. About 40 most of day. Stays cold for time of year.

May 5 – Cold day, rained some by times till supper time, then started to clear. About 45 most of day. Looks as if it going to clear up tonight.

May 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 today. Warmest day yet. Looks like a rain coming tonight.

May 7 – Rained a little in the night, cleared off this morning. Cold wind blowed most of day.

May 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 45 most of day.

May 9 – Clear up until dark, then got colder, going to be a storm coming.

May 10 – Cold day, about 45 to 50 after dinner, wind blowed cold all day.
May 11 – Not so cold today, about 45. No wind blowed. Got cloudy before dark, looks like rain.
May 12 – Clear sunny all day. Jimmie still tapping yet.
May 13 – Clear most of day, about 50.
May 14 – Went down to [Skiff] Lake after dinner. Ice looks quite shaky tonight. May go tonight.
May 15 – Started to rain in the night, rained quite hard all day, still raining at dark. About 60 most of day. Ice went out of Skiff Lake today.
May 16 – Dark all day, had a few showers all day.
May 17 – Clear sunny up till supper time. About 70 after dinner. Had thunder shower and rained some, still raining at dark.
May 18 – Clear till noon, then got cloudy. Had a thunder and lightning storm at 4 oclock. Quite bad too.
May 19 – Sunny most all day, about 70 after dinner.
May 20 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
May 21 – Clear all day.
May 22 – Clear all day, about 70 most of day.
May 23 – Clear warm day, about 80 after dinner for a while, went down towards night to 65 by dark.
May 24 – Clear cool day, about 65 most of day.
May 25 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool all day, about 65 after dinner and a cool wind blowed.
May 26 – Clear sunny all day, about 65.
May 27 – Clear sunny all day, 75 today. Nice day.
May 28 – Clear sunny all day. About 85 after dinner. Warm day.
May 29 – Clear warm day, got up to 90 today.
May 30 – Clear sunny hot day, about 90 after dinner, stayed warm all day.
May 31 – Clear and sunny, cool wind blowed most of day. About 70 to 75 today.

June 1 – Started to rain in the night, rained hard by times, still raining at dark.
June 2 – Rained all night and up till noon today then got clearer. Sun came out about supper time.
June 3 – Clear sunny all day. Cool day, about 65 to 70 most of day.
June 4 – Clear up till six oclock then had a big shower. Rained hard for 2 hours; going to be a rainy night.
June 5 – Cleared off this morning. Cool day. Wind blowed all day.
June 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.
June 7 – Dark cloudy all day, sprinkled rain most of day.
June 8 – Clear sunny most all day, about 75.
June 9 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, still raining some at dark. Ground getting wet.
June 10 – Started to rain at noon today, rained hard all day. Water run down the pavement. Still raining at dark. Cold too, about 55 most of day.
June 11 – Cold clear all day, windy.
June 12 – Clear most of day. Cold last night 30 to 32. Frost in places.
June 13 – Clear most of day, about 70. Nice day.
June 14 – Clear sunny most of day. About 70 to 75 after dinner.
June 15 – Clear sunny all day, quite warm after dinner, got up to 80 in places.

June 16 – Dark cloudy most of day. Some light showers. About 70 after dinner.
June 17 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
June 18 – Clear sunny day, about 75 most of day.
June 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 today.
June 20 – Cloudy most of day, about 70 after dinner.
June 21 – Clear sunny al day, about 75 after dinner.
June 22 – Dark cloudy most of day, started to rain some at supper time. About 65 today.
June 23 – Dark cloudy till noon then came out hot, up to 80 for a while.
June 24 – Dark cloudy, showers all day. Rained hard in the night and had a thunder storm. About 60 today, cool day.
June 25 – Dark cloudy rainy day by times. . still dark and cloudy at dark.
June 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of morning in showers. Awful bad weather. Ground wet.
June 27 – Cleared off about noon, about 70 after dinner.
June 28 – Clear most of day, about 70 after dinner.
June 29 – Clear all day. About 75 today, nice day.
June 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 75.

July 1 – Dark cloudy all day, about 65 most of day.
July 2 – Clear all day, about 70 most of day.
July 3 – Clear sunny most of day.
July 4 – Rained some in night, cold rain.
July 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 to 70.
July 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.
July 7 – Nice day, clear and sunny.
July 8 – Clear sunny day, 75 to 80.
July 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 in places, got cooler at dark.
July 10 – Clear up till 4 o'clock then got cloudy, about 75 most of day. Had an eclipse of the sun today. Got cloudy for a while, started to rain at dark.
July 11 – Rained some all night, cleared off this morning. Nice cool day, about 75.
July 12 – Clear warm all day, about 80 after dinner.
July 13 – Hot day, about 85 to 90.
July 14 – Clear sunny all day, about 85 to 90 today.
July 15 – Clear sunny most of day, warm, about 80 to 85 after dinner.
July 16 – Clear warm up till supper time then had a shower. About 80 for awhile today.
July 17 – Rained some all night and up till noon then cleared off. Still quite warm, in the 70.
July 18 – Clear sunny all day about 75 most of afternoon.
July 19 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained a little by times. About 65 to 70 most of day.
July 20 – Clear nice day, about 70.
July 21 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained hard by times this morning.
July 22 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
July 23 – Clear nice day about 70 most of day.
July 24 – Clear most of day about 70 after dinner.
July 25 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.
July 26 – Dark cloudy all day and cold. Rained some by times.

July 27 – Clear most of day, about 70 after dinner.
July 28 – Clear most of day, about 70 after dinner.
July 29 – Dark cloudy and cold most of day. Rained some most of day. Had thunder shower after supper.
July 30 – Clear all day, about 70.
July 31 – Clear sunny all day, about 75.

August 1 – Clear most of day. Had a few showers in places.
August 2 – Clear sunny day. Cold wind blowed this morning. About 50 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.
August 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little most of day.
August 4 – Rained most of night and some till noon then cleared off cold. Woods awful wet, water all around.
August 5 – Clear nice day, about 70 after dinner. Cold last night, 45 this morning.
August 6 – Clear most of day, about 70 after dinner. Windy most of day.
August 7 – Dark cloudy all day, cold for time of year, about 65 most of day.
August 8 – Clear sunny most of day, about 70. Woods wet yet, not drying up much.
August 9 – Clear sunny all day then clouded over at dark. Had a thunder shower about 9 oclock.
August 10 – Cold dark day, rained some this morning, about 60 most of day. Going to go down to the 40 tonight.
August 11 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.
August 12 – Clear till noon then clouded up, about 65 to 70 today.
August 13 – Clear all day, rained some last night, about 70 today.
August 14 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner for a while. Cool wind blowed all day. Going to be a cool night.
August 15 – Clear cool day, about 70 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.
August 16 – Cold last night, well down in the 40. Clear all day, about 65 to 70.
August 17 – Nice sunny day, about 70 most of afternoon.
August 18 – Dark cloudy most of day, started to rain at 4 oclock, still raining hard at dark.
August 19 – Clear most of day, had a small shower after supper.
August 20 – Clear and sunny all day, about 70.
August 21 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 75 after dinner.
August 22 – Dark most of day, about 70.
August 23 – Clear sunny day, about 80 in places.
August 24 – Clear sunny all day, 75 most of day.
August 25 – Clear sunny day, about 75 - 80 today.
August 26 – Nice day, about 75 most of day.
August 27 – Clear most of day, about 70.
August 28 – Rained quite hard this morning, stopped at noon.
August 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.
August 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 70.
August 31 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today.

September 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 after dinner.
September 2 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.

September 3 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 60. Started to rain at supper time, still raining at dark.

September 4 – Rained hard all night and up till noon. Awful windy all night. Sun came out after dinner, about 65 after dinner.

September 5 – Cloudy most of day, about 65 after dinner. Rained some, just showers.

September 6 – Clear all day, about 70 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.

September 7 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner, down in the 40 this morning.

September 8 – Cloudy all day, rained some in places; didn't rain here. About 65 to 70 after dinner.

September 9 – Rained a little last night, cleared off at noon. Cold wind blowed most of day.

September 10 – Clear sunny all day and cold. Wind blowed hard all day.

September 11 – Clear most of day. Wind blowed some all day, cold last night, about 40. Got up to 65 after dinner. Going to be cool again tonight.

September 12 – Clear most of day. Quite cool this morning in the low 40, got up to 70 for a while after dinner.

September 13 – Clear most of day, about 40 last night, foggy all morning. Looks like another rain coming.

September 14 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night, clearing off at dark. Cool all day, about 60 after dinner.

September 15 – Clear all day after the fog got away. Cold last night, in the 30, frost in some places. About 65 today.

September 16 – Clear cool day, about 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

September 17 – Clear all day. Awful windy. About 65 most of day.

September 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 to 65 after dinner.

September 19 – Dark cloudy all day, had a little shower after dinner. Going to be cold tonight. About 60 most of day.

September 20 – Cold last night, about 35 here this morning, frost most places. Got up to 65 in the sun.

September 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 after dinner.

September 22 – Rained a little last night, cleared off at noon, sunny rest of day, about 65 after dinner.

September 23 – Cold last night, frost in places. Nice clear day, about 60 after dinner.

September 24 – Clear cool day about 55 most of day.

September 25 – Clear sunny most of day. About 65 today.

September 26 – Rained some this morning and last night. Cloudy most of day, warm, about 65.

September 27 – Cool clear most of day, rained some last night, about 60 today after dinner.

September 28 – Clear by times and some cloud. Cold last night in the low 30.

September 29 – Dark cold morning, cleared off some after dinner, about 50 to 55 today.

September 30 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of time, started in the night. Awful bad weather this fall.

October 1 – Cleared off this morning cool, about 50 after dinner.

October 2 – Cold last night about 30 in most places.

October 3 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 last night, got up to 50 for a while.

October 4 – Rained some in night, cleared off this morning.

October 5 – Clear sunny day, about 65.

October 6 – Clear sunny all day.
October 7 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at 3 oclock still raining at dark.
October 8 – Clear by times, stopped raining this morning, rained all night. About 50 today.
October 9 – Cold windy day, in the 40 today.
October 10 – Clear cold day, wind blowed hard all day.
October 11 – Clear cool all day, 45 to 50 in places. Frost last night, about 30 this morning.
October 12 – Dark rainy day, cold, about 40.
October 13 – Clear cold day, wind blowed hard all day, about 37 today. Going to be a cold night.
October 14 – Cloudy and cold most of day. About 40 after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.
October 15 – Cold day, awful windy. Had a few showers and a little snow squall after dinner.
October 16 – Cloudy most of day. Cold last night. Froze ice in places. Wind blowed hard all day.
Looks like a storm coming tonight.
October 17 – About 35 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Mostly cloudy all day.
October 18 – Clear most of day. Cold last night. About 25 this morning. Cold wind blowed all day.
October 19 – Clear most of day. Cold morning. 20 this morning. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner.
October 20 – Clear sunny all day. Cold and windy. 20 this morning. Got up to 35 after dinner.
October 21 – Clear cold day, 20 this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 35 for a while.
October 22 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while.
October 23 – Rained all day. Dark and misty; still raining at dark.
October 24 – Rained again all day, about 35 to 40, still raining at dark.
October 25 – Cold rainy day. Bad spell of weather. About 30 to 35 today.
October 26 – Cleared off at noon, got cooler. About 40 for a while.
October 27 – Clear sunny day, about 45 after dinner.
October 28 – Cool most of day, about 40. Looks like another storm coming.
October 29 – Started to rain in the night. Rained all day, nasty day, cold wind blowed.
October 30 – Clear cold windy day.
October 31 – Clear sunny all day. 20 last night, got up to 35 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight, down in the 20 mark or below.

November 1 – Cold night, about 17 to 20 this morning. Stayed cool all day. Got up to 35 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.
November 2 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain at dark, still raining hard. Going to be a wet night.
November 3 – Rained all night and all day. Snowed some at supper time. Nasty day.
November 4 – Clear some and some cloud. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.
November 5 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while.
November 6 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 most of day.
November 7 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 most of day.
November 8 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 to 35 most of day.
November 9 – Started to rain in the night, rained hard all day, still raining at dark.
November 10 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 40 today for a while. Cooler air today.
November 11 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 most of day.

November 12 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35. Rained last night. Bad weather.
November 13 – Dark cloudy all [day]. Snowed some, rained some. About 35 for a while after dinner.
November 14 – Cloudy most of day. Cooler today, about 30 most of day.
November 15 – Cloudy most of day, getting colder. Snowed some in places last night but none came here.
November 16 – Some sun today. Cold wind blowed all day. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Ground froze some last night. Going to be colder tonight.
November 17 – Clear nice day, in the low teens this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Going to be cold tonight again.
November 18 – Clear most of day, about 20 this morning, got up to about 30 for a while.
November 19 – Clear sunny day. Cold this morning, about 18, got up to 30 after dinner.
November 20 – Started to snow this morning at 7 oclock, snowed about 3 inches then turned to rain at noon, still raining at dark.
November 21 – Clear most of day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight, down in the teens.
November 22 – Cold morning, down in the teens this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.
November 23 – Clear and sunny, about 10 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.
November 24 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning. Snowd some today, awful light stuff.
November 25 – Cloudy by times, some sun. about 20 this morning, stayed cool all day.
November 26 – Started to snow this morning, snowed about 1 inch, then turned to rain. Rained hard by times, got warmer by dark, got up to about 35 for a while.
November 27 – Clear windy most of day.
November 28 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 to 40 after dinner. Woods awful wet, water everywhere, all thawed out again.
November 29 – Cleared off this morning, snowed a little in the night. Stopped raining about 11 oclock last night, turning colder, about 35 for a while today.
November 30 – About 20 last night, got up to 30 for a while. Clear most of day.

December 1 – Nasty day, started to snow in the night, about 9 or 10 inches fell by dark, getting colder at supper time. Roads in bad shape today. Snow quite wet.
December 2 – Cold clear all day, about 5 this morning, some places zero. Got up to 25 for a while.
December 3 – Started to snow in night, about 6 inches came. Yard full of snow again. Stopped about noon, clearing off cold. Going to be colder tonight.
December 4 – Clear cold day. 20 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.
December 5 – Started to snow in the night, snowed about 4 inches, sleet falling at dark. Bad weather. Streets are bad. About 25 degrees today after dinner.
December 6 – Cloudy all day, started to rain at 4 oclock, still raining at supper time. Awful bad weather, lots of snow around now.
December 7 – Clear all day, about 25. Rained hard last night, took snow down a lot. Made it awful icy around today.
December 8 – Cold last night, about zero. Stayed cold all day. About 10 above most of day. Started to snow some around dark. Bad weather for time of year.
December 9 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 5 inches, got warm after dinner, about 30,

thawed a little.

December 10 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at 2 o'clock, still snowing at 9 o'clock, going to be a bad storm.

December 11 – Clear cool day, snowed about 5 inches in the night, lots of snow. Stayed about 20 most of day, going to be colder tonight.

December 12 – Cold clear day, about 20 below in places this morning. Awful frosty.

December 13 – Cloudy all day, snowed 10 inches last night and up till noon today. Hard snow to move. Some of schools closed today. Got up to 30 for a while today. 39 inches of snow fell to date.

December 14 – Clear most of day. 5 below this morning. Stayed cool most of day, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 15 – Cold morning, 5 below this morning, got up to 20 above for a while after dinner. Going to have another storm tonight.

December 16 – Started to snow in the night and snowed all day and blowed. About 10 inches has come by dark and still snowing. Roads are bad, plows going by house all day. Bad storm for time of year.

December 17 – Stopped snowing in the night and wind blowed hard all day, drifted bad all day. Big fall of snow. Roads getting cleared out some. About 10 to 15 above most of day, going to be colder tonight. About 12 inches of snow.

December 18 – Dark cloudy all day, windy. Some snow fell again today, just in squalls. About 15 to 20 today.

December 19 – About 5 below this morning, stayed cloudy all day, started to snow some again at 4 o'clock. Awful bad weather, snow piled up everywhere.

December 20 – Partly cloudy most of day. About 15 after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

December 21 – Cold morning, about 5 below, got up to 15 after dinner, started to cloud up at dark and spitting snow.

December 22 – Dark cloudy, snowed about 2 inches, snowed a little all day. About 20 most of day. Awful bad weather.

December 23 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 after dinner for a while, thawed a little in places.

December 24 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 for a while after dinner.

December 25 – Clear most of day, got up to 30 for a while, getting colder at supper time. Going to be a cold night: zero.

December 26 – Dark cloudy all day, a little snow fell by times. Awful dull weather, going to be cloudy again tomorrow.

December 27 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed most of day, about 5 inches has fallen in last 2 days.

December 28 – Clear all day, first for a long time, about 15 to 20 after dinner. No frost in the ground.

December 29 – Cool clear day, stayed cold all day, about 15 after dinner, down to 5 above zero at supper time. Going to be a cold night.

December 30 – About 5 below this morning, got up to 10 after dinner. Another storm is coming tomorrow.

December 31 – Started to snow in the night, still snowing at dark, about 4 inches has fallen now. Awful bad weather for all Dec. Snow piled up everywhere.

[63 inches of snow fell in December]

1973

January 1 – Rained some in the night, got up to about 40 for a while today. Roads in bad shape, hard to plow and slippery. Awful bad weather.

January 2 – About 30 for a while after dinner, cloudy by times. Snowed some after dinner. At dark was snowing again.

January 3 – Clear sunny most of day. Cold all day, about 10 for a while and a cold wind. Going to be cold tonight again.

January 4 – Started snow at noon and about 5 inches by dark and still snowing some. Awful bad weather. Hard to keep plowed out.

January 5 – Plowed yard out again this morning. 5 to 6 inches of snow came yesterday and last night. Clear today, about 30 after dinner, nice day. Going to be colder tonight.

January 6 – Cold windy day, about zero this morning, got up to 10 above for a while; going to be cold again tonight.

January 7 – Cold windy day, about 5 below this morning, got up to 10 for a while at noon. Snow blowed around everywhere. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 8 – Cold windy day, 10 below this morning and wind blowing snow around some. Roads are not open today, some schools were closed. Got up to 10 for a while. Going to be another cold night.

January 9 – Cold morning, 20 to 30 below in places, stayed cold and clear all day, got up to 5 above for a while. No wind today made it better. Going to be cold again tonight. Roads are getting plowed out again.

January 10 – Cold morning, 20 below; in places, 30. Stayed cold all day, got up to 10 for a while. Clear and sunny.

January 11 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy, looks like more snow. About 10 below this morning, got up to 15 above after dinner.

January 12 – Cold most of day, about 5 above after dinner, a little windy by times. Going to be a cold night, down to zero at dark.

January 13 – Cold morning, 20 below in places, 15 here in town. Clear sunny all day, got up to 10 above for a while. Going to be cold again tonight, down to zero at dark.

January 14 – Clear most of day, about zero this morning, got up to 10 after dinner.

January 15 – Snowed about 1 inch last night; cleared off by times today. About 10 above this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

January 16 – Clear and cloudy, not very cold, got up to 30 for a while.

January 17 – Dark cloudy all day, quite warm, got up to 35 in places today.

January 18 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 today; a little sleet fell by times. Going to be cloudy all night and getting warmer.

January 19 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 45 after dinner. Mild day, thawed some for a while after dinner. Going to be mild all night.

January 20 – About 40 this morning till noon then started to rain, stopped at 2 o'clock and started to snow. Bad storm, winds up to 40 and 50 miles a hour, can't hardly see outdoors. Roads are bad, people are warned to stay off them. Jimie went to St John to bowl. Frankie down to Nackawic with basket ball team and can't start home for a while, can't see for blowing snow.

January 21 – Cleared off this morning. Bad night. Snowed, blowed around everywhere. Frankie had to keep the basket ball team out to the motel last night, roads were too bad on up to

Centerville. Jimie got home this morning at 2 o'clock.

January 22 – Sunny most of day, got up to 35 after dinner then got cloudy. Snow piled around everywhere now. About 80 inches of snow has come since first day of Dec.

January 23 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some in the night, rained some all day, thawd quite a lot, awful slippery around today. Got up to 40 after dinner.

January 24 – Dark cloudy all day, warm. Thawed some after dinner, about 35, slippery in places.

January 25 – Cool clear sunny all day. Wind blowed some most of day.

January 26 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30.

January 27 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice weather, slippery in places.

January 28 – Clear most of time, some cloud this morning, about 30 after dinner. Looks like a storm coming.

January 29 – Rough day; started to snow in the night, snowed all day, about 11 to 12 inches fell by dark and windy, blowed hard by times. About 25 after dinner.

January 30 – About 12 inches of snow came yesterday and last night. Turned colder this morning, about 5 most of day. Going to be a cold night.

January 31 – Cold last night, 5 below zero. Stayed cold all day, wind blowed some all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 1 – Cold day, 20 below this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 5 above for a while. Looks like another storm coming.

February 2 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, cold rain, making it awful slippery. Still raining at dark, about 30 at noon, 5 above this morning.

February 3 – Rained all night, stopped this morning but stayed cloudy, about 45 to 50 by times after dinner. Thawed quite a lot after dinner. Awful slippery for a while this morning. Snow settled a lot today.

February 4 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner.

February 5 – Snow squall this morning for about an hour then cleared off, about 25 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.

February 6 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 20; it was 5 below this morning.

February 7 – Clear sunny all day, got up to about 25 after dinner.

February 8 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 3 inches, about 25 most of day.

February 9 – Cleared off this morning, snowed about 6 inches light snow yesterday and last night. About 20 this morning, got colder today, down to 15. Going to be cold tonight.

February 10 – Clear sunny all day, cold last night, 20 below this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 11 – 5 below zero last night, stayed cold all day, got up to 10 for a while. Wind blowed all day.

February 12 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, snowed all day and windy. Nasty day. Still snowing some at dark.

February 13 – Cloudy all day, snowed about 5 inches in the last day and night. Not very cold, about 20 today. Bad weather for 2 days now.

February 14 – Clear and sunny most of day, about 15 last night, got up to 30 after dinner for a while.

February 15 – Cloudy all day, started to snow at noon, about 6 inches has come by dark and still

snowing. Awful bad weather, snow piled up everywhere.

February 16 – Cleared off this morning, about 6 inches of snow came yesterday and last night. About 15 to 20 most of day. Going to be colder tonight.

February 17 – Cold clear day, about 10 below this morning, stayed below zero all day. Wind blew all day making it colder. Going to be colder tonight.

February 18 – Clear and sunny all day. 5 below this morning, got up to about 15 after dinner.

February 19 – Clear most of day, 5 below this morning, got up to 25 for a while after dinner. Got cloudy before dark, looks like a storm coming.

February 20 – Cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner, thawed some in places. Looks like a storm coming.

February 21 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today.

February 22 – Snowed last night and up till noon, about 5 inches came, wet snow. Got up to 35 today for a while. Going to be a little cooler tomorrow.

February 23 – Cloudy all day, snowed about 4 inches last night. Wet snow fell all day. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Awful sloppy around town today.

February 24 – Dark cloudy all day about 25 this morning got up to 35 after dinner. Snowed about 2 inches last night, snowed wet snow all day, still snowing at dark. Bad weather all week.

February 25 – First sunny day for a week. About zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Snowed some in the night.

February 26 – About 5 below this morning, clear and cold all day. Going to be cold tonight.

February 27 – Cold night, 20 to 25 below. Stayed cold all day, zero most of day. Going to be another cold night.

February 28 – Clear sunny all day, 10 below this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 1 – About 10 below this morning, got cloudy at noon and started to snow, light stuff falling, still snowing at dark. Got warmer when it started to snow.

March 2 – Cleared off this morning about 6 inches of snow came. Got up in the 20 for a while.

March 3 – Cloudy all day, about 15 to 20 most of day. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

March 4 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner, sprinkled rain by times, got foggy at dark.

March 5 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 35 and 40 in places, thawed quite a lot in the sun.

March 6 – Cloudy till noon, then got sunny, about 35 after dinner. Thawed some in places where the sun hit.

March 7 – Cloudy most of time today, got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed a lot today, didn't freeze any last night. Pavement in yard got bare in spots today, been covered up since December.

March 8 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain about 10 o'clock this morning, rained some till dark. Got up to 45 in places. Going to be cooler tomorrow. Pavement about bare now, snow went down a lot around house today.

March 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight. Thawed quite a lot in the sun today. Pavement about all bare today.

March 10 – Partly cloudy most of day. Thawed some in the sun. pavement in yard getting quite bare now, lots of snow piled up around house.

March 11 – Cloudy most of day, about 40. Drove down to [Skiff] Lake after dinner; roads good

for time of year. Lots of snow around yet. Brooks are breaking up in places.

March 12 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained some most of day, about 40 today. Snow going away some.

March 13 – Clear sunny all day, cold wind blowed most of day, about 30 to 35 most of day.

March 14 – Clear all day, cold wind most of day, didn't thaw much, about 35 after dinner.

March 15 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some for a while, about 35 to 40. Snow didn't melt much today. Thundered and lightning tonight for a while.

March 16 – Dark cloudy all day, rained last night and thundered and lightning and snowed some. Still misty and warm at dark, got up to 40 today. Snow is melting some every day, piles are going down on lawn.

March 17 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, still raining at dark. About 40 by times today. Snow melting some all the time.

March 18 – Clear and warm up till supper time, then started to snow some. Rained hard last night, got up to 40 for a while today.

March 19 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 30 to 35 after dinner.

March 20 – Partly cloudy most of day, about 30 today, too cold to melt snow much.

March 21 – Cloudy all day, about 35 most of day.

March 22 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 after dinner, cool wind blowed most of day.

March 23 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 after dinner, 20 this morning. Nice weather for time of year. Snow melts some in the sun.

March 24 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 after dinner, thawed some all day in the sun. Some bare spots coming on lawn today. A lot of snow around yet, going away slow.

March 25 – Clear sunny day, got up to 45 today. Was down to [Skiff] Lake for a drive after dinner. Walked in to camp on the snow, quite a lot of it in the road yet. Bare patches around the camp. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

March 26 – Clear cool day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most all day. Going to be a cold night.

March 27 – Cool all day, cold wind blowed all day. Nice weather for time of year, no bad storms.

March 28 – Clear sunny all day, cold morning, about 15 with a heavy frost. Got up to 35 for a while.

March 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 50 for a while after dinner.

March 30 – Clear all day, quite warm, got to to 45 after dinner. Thawed a lot today.

March 31 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 after dinner. Nice day for time of year.

April 1 – Dark cloudy all day, about 40 today.

April 2 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 after dinner. Looks like a storm coming tonight. Ice about all out of creek now. River still froze up.

April 3 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some in night, about 1 inch. Cold wind blowed; about 35 after dinner.

April 4 – Dark cloudy snowed some in the night, covered the ground up but went away again. About 35 to 40 most of day.

April 5 – Snowed about 4 to 5 inches last night and today. Plowed out the streets today. Still dark and cloudy at dark. About 30 to 35 today.

April 6 – Dark cloudy all day, windy. Some showers. Nasty day. The last snow is getting about gone on the streets.

April 7 – About 30 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cold wind blowed all day. Didn't thaw much today.

April 8 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 38 for a while. About 30 this morning. Cold wind blowed all day. Didn't thaw much today, too cold.

April 9 – Cold windy day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Didn't thaw much today. Ice has gone out of the river now.

April 10 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, stayed cold all day. Wind blowed from the south. Started to snow at dark, going to be a bad night.

April 11 – Snowed about 5 to 6 inches in the night and today. Plowed out the roads today. Snow wet and slippery. Still cloudy at dark.

April 12 – Cold day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight. Snow not going away much, too cold.

April 13 – Cold night, below 20 this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Cloudy and windy. Don't thaw much. Too cold.

April 14 – Cold night, 15 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner, thawed some today in the sun. cool wind blowed.

April 15 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 today. Nice day.

April 16 – Clear sunny day, got up to 60 after dinner. Snow melted a lot on the lawn today.

April 17 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 for a while today. Snow all gone off the lawn tonight. Snow quite deep in the woods in places yet.

April 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 after dinner for a while. Nice weather, snow going away.

April 19 – Nice sunny day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 for a while after dinner.

April 20 – Clear sunny all day, quite cool, about 45 most of day. Drove down to [Skiff] Lake after dinner, walked in to camp. Quite a lot of snow in the places, road up through field getting bare. Ice looks quite thin in Lake, open along the shore.

April 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 most of day.

April 22 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times, about 40 after dinner.

April 23 – Rained some in the night, cleared off about noon, nice after dinner, got up to 60 in places.

April 24 – Clear most of day, about 50 most of day after dinner.

April 25 – About 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Still some snow around in places where it was piled up in winter.

April 26 – Clear sunny most of day, about 50 today.

April 27 – Dark cloudy all day, quite cool, got up to 40 for a while.

April 28 – Started to rain in the night, rained hard all day, still raining hard at dark. Some roads are washed out now.

April 29 – Cleared off this morning. River at flood level today; creek high too. Bad flood downriver around Fredericton; had to move some people out. Was down to Lake after dinner, ice gone out, some around the shores.

April 30 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times. Creek fell some today but is still high. Awful bad down to Fredericton, roads are flooded in places.

May 1 – Cleared off this morning, about 45 after dinner. River falling fast now after the big flood.

May 2 – Cloudy all day, about 45 most of day. Looks like a rain coming again.

May 3 – Dark cloudy all day, didn't rain any.

May 4 – Dark cloudy, showers most of day, about 50 after dinner.
May 5 – Rained some this morning, some sunny periods after dinner. About 50.
May 6 – Dark cloudy by times, not much sun today, got up to 50 for a while.
May 7 – Clear by times, cold, got up to 40 for a while.
May 8 – Frost last night, about 30 this morning, got warmer when the sun got up, about 50 after dinner.
May 9 – Clear sunny day, got up to 60 after dinner. Looks like another rain coming.
May 10 – Dark cloudy all day, about 40 most of time. Rained some by times in showers.
May 11 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times, stayed cool most of day.
May 12 – Cleared off this morning, got up to 60 today, nice day.
May 13 – Rained in the night quite hard, cleared off this morning and had a few showers by times. About 55 after dinner.
May 14 – Cool all day, about 50. Going to be a cold night.
May 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 55 to 60 after dinner. Getting cloudy at dark, looks like rain.
May 16 – Started to rain in the night, rained up till 3 o'clock, sometimes hard. Cool day, got up to 50 by times. Still cloudy at dark.
May 17 – Partly cloudy, not much sun today. Got up to 50 most of day.
May 18 – Partly cloudy most of day, got up to 55 for a while, cool weather for time of year. Looks like rain tonight.
May 19 – Rained again last night and was cloudy all day, got up to 50. Looks like more dark cold weather.
May 20 – Quite nice all day.
May 21 – Started to rain this morning, rained hard all day, still raining at dark, about 50 most of day. Awful bad weather.
May 22 – Rained hard all day and last night. Big rain. Awful wet around. Still no signs of clearing up.
May 23 – Dark cloudy all day, cold, around 40 most of day. Ground awful wet.
May 24 – Dark cloudy all day. No sun. about 45 most of day. Woods awful wet now.
May 25 – Cloudy all day. Got up to 50 for a while. Long spell of wet cold weather.
May 26 – Still dark cloudy, no sun for a week, about 50 today.
May 27 – Clear most of day, about 60 today. Nice day, first time for a week.
May 28 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy, rained some at 4 o'clock, about 50 for a while then got colder.
May 29 – Started to rain last night, rained some all day, mostly showers. Bad weather, about 60 today after dinner. Looks like bad weather tomorrow.
May 30 – Nice sunny day, got up to 70 today. Looks like another rain coming: wind blowing out of south.
May 31 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day, still raining at dark. Bad weather.

June 1 – Cleared off this morning, sun came out till 5 o'clock then had a thunderstorm. Nice for a while today, about 70 for a while.
June 2 – Cool day, windy all day, about 50 after dinner.
June 3 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 after dinner.
June 4 – Clear sunny day, about 75 after dinner for a while.
June 5 – Clear most of day, some cloud, about 70 today.

June 6 – Cool cloudy day, about 50 most of day. Didn't rain any.

June 7 – Cloudy some most of day.

June 8 – Cleared off this morning sunny till about 6 o'clock then had a few drops of rain. Warmest day yet, about 80 today.

June 9 – Clear most of day, nice summer day. Had a thunderstorm about 10 o'clock tonight, rained hard for a while.

June 10 – Clear cool all day about 65 today.

June 11 – Clear sunny all day.

June 12 – Clear most of time, had 2 showers today, not very heavy ones.

June 13 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.

June 14 – Clear most of day, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

June 15 – Started rain in the night, rained up till noon, cool all day, about 50 most of day, wind blowed.

June 16 – Nasty day, rained some after dinner.

June 17 – Clear most of day, cool, about 50 after dinner.

June 18 – Clear cool night, was 40 this morning, there was frost last night in some places. Got up to 70 after dinner.

June 19 – Clear sunny day, about 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner. Nice day.

June 20 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today. Nice day.

June 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 after dinner.

June 22 – Rained quite a lot last night, cleared up about noon, getting cooler towards night, about 76 after dinner.

June 23 – Clear most of day, rained a little in the night.

June 24 – Nice sunny all day, about 75 most of day.

June 25 – Dark most of day, about 75 after dinner.

June 26 – Clear sunny warm day, got up to 80 today for a while. Getting cloudy at dark, might be some rain tonight.

June 27 – Clear up till 4 o'clock then got cloudy, looks like a rain coming. About 70 most of day.

June 28 – Rained last night and up till noon, not too hard then got sunny, nice after dinner.

June 29 – Rained last night again and some this morning, cloudy most of day, about 70.

June 30 – Rained some in the night, cleared off this morning, about 70 most of day.

July 1 – Rained last night and some today. Bad weather.

July 2 – Cool till noon, got up to 70.

July 3 – Cloudy till noon, then turned warm and clear, got up to 80 after dinner.

July 4 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, rained all day, had two bad thunder storms. Still dark cloudy at dark, about 65 most of day. Ground awful wet now.

July 5 – Rained most of night and some all day. About 70. Ground awful wet. Creek up freshet height today. Bad weather.

July 6 – Cleared off this morning, some sun, had a thunder storm about 4 o'clock and rained some. About 75 most of day. Woods and fields are just full of water. River up freshet pitch now.

July 7 – Warm clear day, about 85 today, some places 90.

July 8 – Clear nice day, about 80 today, drying up some today.

July 9 – Clear all day, about 85 most of day.

July 10 – Partly cloudy most of day. About 80 after dinner for a while.

July 11 – Had a little rain last night, dark and cloudy most of day, about 75 for a while.
July 12 – Rained last night and up till noon then cleared off cool all day, about 65.
July 13 – Clear all day about 75.
July 14 – Clear and cool today, about 65 to 70. Dried up water some.
July 15 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy had a shower at supper time. Cold wind blowed all day.
July 16 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 after dinner.
July 17 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner. Cool this morning, about 48.
July 18 – Clear sunny most of day, about 80 after dinner.
July 19 – Nice day, clear all day, got up to 80 after dinner.
July 20 – Clear most of day, about 80 after dinner. Had a little shower here in the morning for a few minutes.
July 21 – Clear sunny most of day.
July 22 – Clear sunny all day about 80 after dinner.
July 23 – Nice sunny day about 75.
July 24 – Clear sunny all day, about 80.
July 25 – Clear sunny warm day, about 80 to 85, good hay weather.
July 26 – Warm about 80 to 85 some cloudy by times.
July 27 – Clear most of day, had a little shower about 4 oclock.
July 28 – Clear warm today, was 90 in places. Getting cooler at dark.
July 29 – Hot this morning till noon. Got up to 80. After diner it got cloudy, had a bad shower, just poured or a while, still raining some at dark.
July 30 – Clear warm day about 80 after dinner. Looks like another rain coming tonight.
July 31 – Dark cloudy day till non then sun came out, about 80. Nice day, quite hot.

August 1 – Clear up till 3 oclock had shower at 4 oclock. Nasty, raining and windy.
August 2 – Dark cloudy day, just showers most of day.
August 3 – Rained hard all night and most of morning, then cleared off hot up to 80 for a while.
August 4 – Rained some all night, stopped about noon.
August 5 – Rained some in the night and thundered.
August 6 – Cloudy till noon then got sunny, about 70 after dinner. Bad summer for woods work.
August 7 – Rained again last night. Funny weather. Sun came out some this afternoon, about 70.
August 8 – Cloudy most of day, about 80 after dinner.
August 9 – Dark cloudy all day about 75 most of day, 60 this morning.
August 10 – Rained hard last night, a lot of water fell. Dark cloudy all day, about 75 after dinner. Bad weather.
August 11 – Cloudy most of day, rained some by times. Had a bad thunder shower in night.
August 12 – Clear most of day, quite windy.
August 13 – Clear most of day, had a shower at 4 oclock then got clear.
August 14 – Clear all day, cool, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 for a while.
August 15 – Dark cloudy all day, cold. Got up to 70 for a while, about 50 this morning.
August 16 – Dark some of time with a few sunny periods.
August 17 – Clear sunny day, about 75 today.
August 18 – Went down to Lake going to stay all night. Nice day about 75 to 80.
August 19 – Nice day sunny most of day.

August 20 – Clear and warm had a little shower at dark, about 80 for a while after dinner.
August 21 – Cleared off this morning, had quite a shower in the night.
August 22 – Cloudy most of day, had a shower at supper time.
August 23 – Rained some most of night, cleared off sunny all day, quite cool, about 65 most of day.
August 24 – Clear sunny all day, cool, about 65 to 70, wind blowed hard all day.
August 25 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 most of day, down in the 40 last night, cool morning.
August 26 – Clear cool day, got up to 65 after dinner, down in the 40 this morning.
August 27 – Nice summer day, about 40 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner.
August 28 – Had a thunder shower in the night, rained quite a little. Cleared off sunny and cool this morning.
August 29 – Clear and sunny all day, about 75 for a while.
August 30 – Clear most of day, about 80 after dinner.
August 31 – Clear hot day, 80 after dinner.

September 1 – Started rain this morning, dark cloudy all day, about 75 after dinner.
September 2 – Cloudy most of day, warm, about 75 most of day.
September 3 – Clear by times, got up to 70. Had a little shower.
September 4 – Rained some last night and this morning then cleared off warm and sunny about 70.
September 5 – Clear most of day, about 65 to 70 most of day.
September 6 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at supper time. Awful windy too.
September 7 – Cleared off this morning, cool day and sunny.
September 8 – Clear cool day, got up to 60 for a while after dinner. Windy all day.
September 9 – Clear and cool till six oclock then had a shower.
September 10 – Clear most of day, cool morning, about 40, got up to 60 for a while.
September 11 – [no weather record]
September 12 – [no weather record]
September 13 – [no weather record]
September 14 – Clear most of day, about 40 this morning, got up to 55 for a while.
September 15 – Clear most of day, about 50.
September 16 – Rained a little this morning then cleared off about 55 after dinner.
September 17 – Clear cool day about 35 to 40 this morning, got up to 50 for a while.
September 18 – Dark cloudy all day 40 this morning, got up to 50 and started to rain at noon, still raining at dark, looks like a rainy night.
September 19 – Cleared off cool today about 45 to 50.
September 20 – Clear sunny most of dat till supper time then had a big shower, rained hard for a while.
September 21 – Rained quite a lot last night, cleared off cold, down to 35 this morning, got up to 50 for a while in the sun.
September 22 – Cold night, about 25 this morning, frosty night, covered up the tomatoes last night. Getting cloudy again tonight looks like more rain.
September 23 – Dark cloudy all day got up to 50 for a while.
September 24 – Clear most of day, going to be cold tonight.
September 25 – Cold this morning, 30, got warmer by noon, about 50 after dinner. Nice fall day.

September 26 – Clear and sunny all day, 33 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner.
September 27 – Clear sunny most of day, 65 after dinner. Nice day.
September 28 – Clear all day, about 55, quite windy.
September 29 – Cloudy by times and clear, about 50 for a while after dinner. Had a shower about 4 o'clock, not much rain fell.
September 30 – Clear sunny all day, cold wind blowed most day, about 50 for a while.

October 1 – Clear cool day, about 50 after dinner, 30 this morning.
October 2 – Clear most of day about 50, nice day.
October 3 – Dark cloudy all day, about 60, started to rain in the night.
October 4 – Dark cloudy all day, about 55 after dinner.
October 5 – [no weather record]
October 6 – [no entry]
October 7 – [no weather record]
October 8 – [no weather record]
October 9 – Nice day after dinner got up to 50 for a while. Big frost last night.
October 10 – Rained quite hard in the night. Dark cloudy most of day, about 45 to 50.
October 11 – Cold foggy morning, about 30, got up to 50 for a while.
October 12 – Clear most all day. Nice day.
October 13 – Partly cloudy today, quite warm, about 55 to 60.
October 14 – Rained some in night, stopped this morning about 8 o'clock then cleared off about 60 for a while. Wind blowed a gale the rest of day.
October 15 – Cloudy some and windy, got up to 50 for a while. Looks like some rain tonight.
October 16 – Clear by times. Cold wind blowed all day.
October 17 – Cloudy by times and windy most of day. About 45 to 50 most of day.
October 18 – Cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed. Rained some after dinner. About 45 most of day.
October 19 – Cool clear day, about 30 this morning, quite windy most of day. Going to be cool again tonight.
October 20 – Cold last night in the 20 to 25 then got cloudy at noon and started to rain and raining at dark.
October 21 – Clear off this morning, about 45 most of day.
October 22 – Cloudy till noon then cleared off about 45 to 50. Going to be cool night.
October 23 – Clear most of day, 50 after dinner.
October 24 – Clear by times, quite cool and about 40 most of day.
October 25 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little in the night, about 45 after dinner.
October 26 – Dark cloudy all day, about 45 most of day.
October 27 – Cold windy day, clear, about 40.
October 28 – Clear most of day, windy and cool.
October 29 – Cold morning, 15 to 20, big frost. Cleared up and sunny most of day, got up to 40.
October 30 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 35 this morning, got up to 50 for a while, started to rain some at dark. Looks like a bad night.
October 31 – Dark all day, rained some by times, about 40 to 45.

November 1 – Dark cloudy all day, about 40 to 45.

November 2 – Rained all night, cleared off this morning, wind blowed hard all day, got sunny after dinner, turning colder tonight. About 40 to 45 most of day.

November 3 – Cold windy day, about 35 to 40.

November 4 – Cold clear all day, wind blowed hard most of day. About 35 to 40, down to 30 at dark, going to be cold tonight.

November 5 – Cold night down to 20 last night, got up to 35 for a while today. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 6 – Cold last night about 20 this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 30 for a while. Going to be cold night. Ground froze in some places.

November 7 – Clear cold day, about 19 this morning, got up to 25 and 30 in places.

November 8 – Clear this morning, then clouded up, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner, had a few snow flakes for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

November 9 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 30 all day.

November 10 – Cloudy cool all day, got up to 30 for a while, going to be cold tonight.

November 11 – Nice sunny day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

November 12 – Cold this morning, 17, got up to 30 after dinner. Cloudy most of day.

November 13 – Rained some in the night, dark cloudy all day, about 25 this morning, got up to 35 for a while.

November 14 – Started rain in the night, rained up till supper time still cloudy at dark. About 25 to 35 most of day.

November 15 – Dark cloudy all day, 25 this morning got up to 35 for a while. Started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark, first snow this fall. About 1 inch on ground at dark.

November 16 – Snowed some all night and all day, still snowing at dark. Thawed some up till noon, then got colder, about 30 most of day. Had to plow out the streets. Bad going, quite slippery.

November 17 – Clear up till supper time, then got cloudy. 19 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Quite slippery in places today.

November 18 – Clear most of day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Looked like a winter day.

November 19 – Clear this morning, got cloudy after dinner, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while.

November 20 – Dark cloudy till after dinner then the sun came out for a while. About 25 to 30 most of day.

November 21 – Cold morning, about 15, got up to 30 for a while. Mostly cloudy today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

November 22 – Dark cloudy all day, started to sprinkle rain this morning, made roads and streets awful slippery.

November 23 – Dark cloudy mostly foggy all day. About 20 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed some all day, made it better, not so slippery.

November 24 – Nice day, suny and warm. Got up to 40 this afternoon. Thawed a lot today.

November 25 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 or 3 inches, wet heavy snow, about 35 most of day.

November 26 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while, cold wind blowed most of day.

November 27 – Cold last night, about 18 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Cloudy most of

day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

November 28 – Started to rain and sleet in the night, awful slippery for a while this morning till it got warmer, about 30 for most of day. Still sprinkling at dark.

November 29 – Dark cloudy most of day, in the 40 for a while today, thawed some.

November 30 – Dark most of day, about 30, didn't thaw much. Looks like a storm coming.

December 1 – Partly cloudy most of day, got up to 35 for a while.

December 2 – Clear sunny all day. 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

December 3 – Clear sunny day, about 15 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

December 4 – Snowed about 2 inches in the night then turned to rain and foggy most of day. Thawed quite a little. About 40 for a while after dinner. Still dark and cloudy tonight.

December 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day. Thawed quite a lot. About 35 to 40 after dinner.

December 6 – Rained hard all night and stayed cloudy all day. A lot of water fell, cleaned off all the ice last night and today. Was 50 for a while today. Going to be cooler tonight.

December 7 – About 25 this morning, got up to 30 for a while, cool all day and clear. Going to be colder tonight. Froze some all day.

December 8 – Clear sunny day, 15 this morning, got up to 28 for a while. Nice day. Going to be cold again tonight. Ground froze quite a bit again. Was all thawed out.

December 9 – About 17 this morning, clear up till noon then got cloudy, about 30 after dinner. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

December 10 – Dark cloud and warm all day, got up to 45 for a while. Rained a little most of day and still raining at dark. Ground all thawed out again.

December 11 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. Started to snow at dark, wet snow, bad weather. About 30 most of day.

December 12 – About 3 or 4 inches of snow on the ground this morning, turned a little colder in the night. Cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Some roads were slippery this morning.

December 13 – Clear sunny all day, 9 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

December 14 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times. About 25 this morning, went up to 35 after dinner. Still sprinkling some at dark. Mild weather for time of year.

December 15 – Dark cloudy all day, 36 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Cleaned all the ice off pavement today, snow about all gone.

December 16 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

December 17 – Snowed about 4 inches in the night then turned to rain at noon, rained hard till dark. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner. Thawed a lot.

December 18 – Rained hard all night, took the snow all away, got up to 60 last night. Big thaw. Raised the brooks, water everywhere. Turning colder after dinner, had a little flurry of snow. Going to be cold tonight.

December 19 – Clear cool morning, zero this morning, got up to 15 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight. Ground froze a lot today.

December 20 – About 10 above this morning, got up to 20 and started to snow some at supper

time, about 1 inch came by 9 o'clock. Looks like more rain or wet snow.

December 21 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, took all the snow away again.

About 35 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Still raining at dark. A lot of water fell. Lawn is all bare and quite green yet. Pouring the rain at 9 o'clock, temperature above 50.

December 22 Cleared off this morning, got colder all day, about 20 at supper time, going to be cold tonight, down to zero.

December 23 – Dark cloudy all day. About 15 last night, got up to 20 after dinner, had a few snow flurries after dinner.

December 24 – Clear sunny cold day. Zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 25 – About 15 this morning, got up to 25 in the sun after dinner. Looks like a storm coming at dark, getting cloudy and warmer.

December 26 – Snowed about 2 inches in the night, then started to rain this morning, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 and still dark and cloudy.

December 27 – Dark cloudy all day, stayed about 30 to 35 most of day.

December 28 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, about 6 inches came, heavy snow. About 25 to 30 most of day. Still cloudy at dark.

December 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 25 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some all day.

December 30 – Rained some up till noon, then cleared off about 35 for a while this morning, got cooler after dinner. Wind blowed some most of day.

December 31 – About 20 this morning, clear and sunny up till noon, then started to snow, still snowing some at supper time.

1974

January 1 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, snowed about 3 inches by supper time. About 15 this morning, got up to 25 for a while.

January 2 – Clear cold day, about 15 most of day, going to be zero tonight.

January 3 – Clear sunny all day, zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 4 – Clear cold day, nice and sunny. 5 below zero this morning, got up to 18 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 5 – Clear sunny cold all day. Zero this morning, got up to 15 after dinner for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 6 – Clear most of day, not so cold today, about 10 to 20.

January 7 – Partly cloudy most of day, some flurries of snow. About 15 to 20 most of day.

January 8 – Cold windy day, about 5 this morning, got up to 15 for a while. Going to be below zero tonight.

January 9 – Cold all day, about 10 below this morning, got up to 5 above for a while. Down to zero tonight at dark. Going to be a cold night.

January 10 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy, about 10 to 15 below this morning, about 10 above at dark. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 11 – Started to snow in the night and still snowing at dark, about 6 inches came already. 10 above most of day.

January 12 – Snowed 10 inches yesterday and last night. Cold storm, about 10 most of day, going to be a cold night.

January 13 – Clear cold day, 15 below this morning, got up to 10 for a while, down to zero at dark tonight.

January 14 – Cold morning, 27 below, got up to 15 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 15 – Snowed and blowed all night, about 3 or 4 inches. About 15 above this morning, stayed that way all day. Going to be colder tonight.

January 16 – Cold day, zero this morning, got up to 10 above for a while. Zero tonight at supper time. Going to be a cold night.

January 17 – Very cold day, 25 below this morning, stayed below zero all day, 10 below at supper time. Wind blowed hard all day.

January 18 – About 10 below this morning, got up to 10 above for a while. Clear and sunny all day.

January 19 – Started to snow in the night, snowed about 5 inches and started to blow at noon. A wild afternoon. Snow blowed all around.

January 20 – Clear cold day, 5 below this morning, got up to 10 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

January 21 – Dark cloudy all day, 5 below this morning, got up to 20 above. Some sleet fell for a while today. Looks like some kind of storm coming.

January 22 – Sleet fell some in the night, and some rain. About 35 to 40 after dinner. Clear most of day.

January 23 – Dark cloudy all day, about 15 this morning, got up to 20, started to snow some at noon, and some hail fell. Awful slippery this morning.

January 24 – Cloudy most of day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

January 25 – Nice winter day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

January 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 20 most of day, snowed a little last night. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

January 27 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, still raining some at dark. Thawed a lot today. About 20 this morning, got up to 40 for a while.

January 28 – Dark cloudy all day, 35 to 40 today. Thawed some most of day.

January 29 – Snowed about 1 inch, wet, some rain. About 32 all day. Thawed the snow away in places where the sun hit. Nld for time of year.

January 30 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 32 after dinner, spit a little snow for a while after dinner.

January 31 – About 25 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Had a thunder and lightning storm at 10 oclock tonight. Rained hard for ½ hour. Blew trees down and put the power off in places.

February 1 – Rough night. Rained hard. At 10 oclock to about 11 wind blowed down trees and anything that was loose. Turned cold at about morning, went down to 5 above zero and stayed there all day with a strong wind all day. Going to be a cold night, zero at dark and wind still blowing.

February 2 – Clear and sunny all day, about 10 below this morning, got up to 5 above for a while. Light wind blowed all day. Going to be cold again tonight. Groundhog would see his shadow today.

February 3 – Clear and sunny and cold. About 5 below this morning, got up to 10 above for a while.

February 4 – Cold clear day, about 8 below this morning, got up to 12 for a while. Cold wind blew most of day.

February 5 – Cold windy and started to snow and blow at noon. About 5 below this morning, got up to 10 with the wind.

February 6 – Not so cold today. Zero this morning, got up to 15 above after dinner. Wind blew some.

February 7 – About 5 above this morning, stayed cloudy all day, got up to 15 for a while. Quite a cold wind blew by times.

February 8 – Clear and sunny till dark, about 5 this morning; got up to 15 after dinner. Nice day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 9 – 5 above this morning, got up to 18 after dinner. Nice winter day. Going to be down to zero or a little above tonight.

February 10 – Zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Nice day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 11 – Cloudy most of day, about 5 above this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

February 12 – Clear all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Nice weather.

February 13 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 15 above this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Snowed about 1 inch after dinner.

February 14 – Cold most of day, got up to 15 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

February 15 – Cold clear morning, 10 below this morning, got up to 20 for a while.

February 16 – Clear most of day, about 5 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 17 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 18 – Clear and sunny most of day, 10 this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Nice winter day.

February 19 – Clear most of day, about 30 after dinner. Nice day. Got cloudy about dark. Looks like a storm coming.

February 20 – Snowed 6 inches in the night, wet heavy snow and started to rain at noon, rained about 3 hours, got up to 35 and 40 for a while. Getting some colder at dark.

February 21 – Nice clear day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some in the sun.

February 22 – Got cloudy this morning, started to snow at noon, snowed about 5 inches then started to rain at dark. Nasty storm, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 at dark.

February 23 – Dark cloudy all day, rained quite a lot in the night. Water around every place. 38 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Snowed some after dinner. Going to be colder tomorrow.

February 24 – About 15 this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Partly cloudy most of day. Looks like some more snow coming tonight.

February 25 – Zero this morning, clear, sunny all day. Got up to 20 after dinner.

February 26 – Clear all day. 10 above this morning, got up to 30. Nice weather.

February 27 – Nice morning, about zero this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner.

February 28 – Clear most of day, some clouds. 20 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Nice warm day for February. Thawed a lot today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

March 1 – Nice sunny day, about 20 this morning, got up to 45 for a while. Thawed a lot, pavement about all bare.

March 2 – Dark cloudy all day, about 15 this morning, cool wind blowed all day, got up to 25 after dinner.

March 3 – Dark most of day, 10 above this morning. Got up to 20 for a while. Quite a cool wind blowed today.

March 4 – Dark cloudy all day, sleeted and rained some. Awful slippery this morning. Got up to 45 for a while.

March 5 – Started to rain in the night, rained till about 3 oclock then cleared off. About 45 after dinner. Today snow about gone from around the house. Pavement is bare. Water came in the cellar today, ground froze so hard it couldn't go in it.

March 6 – About 25 this morning, got up to 45 for a while. Thawed a lot today. Mild weather for time of year.

March 7 – Clear sunny warm day, got up to 60 today. Thawed a lot. Lawn bare like summer. Water got in the cellar some. Big wind in the night and started to get colder at dark.

March 8 – Cold windy day, got up to 20 for a while, about 15 this morning. Didn't thaw much today. Going to be colder tonight.

March 9 – About 15 above this morning, got up to 25 most of day. Mostly sunny all day.

March 10 – Snowed about 3 to 4 inches in the night and this morning. Wind blowed by times quite hard. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Going to be colder tonight.

March 11 – Clear most of day. Wind blowed hard all day. Thawed quite a little in the sun, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold tonight. Snow mostly gone that came Saturday night.

March 12 – Cold windy day, zero this morning, got up to 15 for a while. Going to be a cold night again.

March 13 – Clear cold windy most of day. 10 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 14 – Clear most of day, wind blowed some today. 15 above this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice weather for time of year.

March 15 – Clear sunny all day, 20 this morning, got up to 35. Thawed quite a lot today.

March 16 – Got cloudy at noon, started to rain some at supper time. 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner.

March 17 – Rained hard up till noon. A lot of water fell last night. Still dark and showers at dark tonight.

March 18 – About 25 to 30 most of day. Cloudy, had some snow squalls by times.

March 19 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 25 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Spit snow some today.

March 20 – Cool day, about 25 most of day. Going to be colder tonight. Clear and sunny most of day. Didn't thaw much today.

March 21 – Dark cloudy day. 10 this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Started to snow at noon. About 4 inches on the ground at dark and still snowing. Going to be a bad night.

March 22 – Quite a storm for time of year. About 6 to 8 iches of snow came last night. About 15 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Getting colder at dark.

March 23 – Clear most of day. About 20 this morning, got up to 35, wind blowed hard most of day. Looks like dark weather for tomorrow.

March 24 – Started rain in the night, rained hard up till noon, still raining some at dark. Melted

the snow that came. Water running all around. About 45 to 50 today.

March 25 – Clear sunny all day, cold wind blowed hard all day. Got up to 20 today. Didn't thaw much today.

March 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, got up to 25 for a while. Started to snow some at dark.

March 27 – Cold windy day, got up to 20 for a while. Snow blowed around like in January. Going to be cold night.

March 28 – Cold windy day, 1 above zero this morning, got up to 15 to 20 after dinner. Real winter weather. Going to be a cold night.

March 29 – Clear cold all day. Wind didn't blow so hard today. About 5 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 30 – Nice day, no wind, about 20 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Getting cloudy at dark.

March 31 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained all day. Still dark and cloudy at dark.

April 1 – Cloudy most of day. 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Cool wind blowed some most of day. Weather not settled yet.

April 2 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 most of day. Started to snow at supper time, wet snow.

April 3 – Snowed about 3 to 4 inches, wet heavy snow. Dark cloudy all day, got up to 40 most of day. Lots of water around today.

April 4 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day. Melted the snow a lot today, about 30 to 40 today.

April 5 – Started to rain again this morning, rained most of day, quite warm, got up to 50, still raining at dark. Foggy all day, snow melted a lot today.

April 6 – Dark cloudy all day, 35 this morning, got up to 45 after noon. Water dried up around the yard today. Water came in the cellar some last night.

April 7 – Clear most of day, about 40 after dinner. Looks like more storm coming tonight. Thawed some most of day.

April 8 – Clear sunny most of day. Cool wind blowed, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Going to be colder tonight.

April 9 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow at 3 o'clock, still snowing at dark. About 20 this morning, got up to 25 for a while.

April 10 – Dark cloudy snowy day, about 6 to 7 inches of wet snow. Windy all day too.

April 11 – Nice sunny day, melted the snow quite a lot today. About 6 inches fell, heavy snow. About 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Looks like a nice day for tomorrow.

April 12 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35. Didn't thaw much today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

April 13 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 40 for a while. Didn't thaw much today.

April 14 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, stopped about noon. About 35 to 40 today. Didn't thaw too much.

April 15 – Cloudy dark day, started to rain in the night, rained hard by times till noon. Had thunder shower at noon. About 40 most of day. Snow went away a lot today.

April 16 – Cloudy up till noon, then cleared up. About 25 to 35 today. Quite windy, dried up some.

April 17 – Clear sunny all day, about 55 after dinner. First nice day this spring. Dried up a lot

today.

April 18 – Clear sunny most of day, quite windy by times. About 50 after dinner. Nice day.

April 19 – Clear most of day, about 40 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.

April 20 – Clear sunny, 20 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Going to be cool again tonight.

April 21 – About 30 this morning, clear up till noon then got cloudy, started to rain some after dinner. Warm rain, about 40. Looks like a rainy night.

April 22 – Rained quite hard in the night and up till noon and then got sunny for a while and clouded up at dark and started to rain again. About 55 for a while today.

April 23 – Rained some again most of night. Awful foggy. Got up to 50 today. Still misty at dark.

Ice gone out of creek and river is gone away too.

April 24 – Started to snow in the night, about 7 inches on the ground tonight at supper time and still snowing. About 35 today. Awful wet snow.

April 25 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 48 after dinner. The snow melted a lot today.

April 26 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 today.

April 27 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 60 today, melted all the snow off around house today.

April 28 – Dark most of day, warm, 60 about all afternoon. Looks like a little rain coming tonight.

April 29 – Rained some all day. Raining hard at dark. About 50 most of day.

April 30 – Rained hard last night, cleared off about noon, about 55 after dinner.

May 1 – Started to rain this morning, rained hard till noon then cleared off cool. Wind blowed. About 50 for a while after dinner.

May 2 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night. Cold windy day, snow went off about noon. Going to be cold tonight.

May 3 – Clear most of day. Dried up a lot today. River is high now, flooding in places.

May 4 – Started to rain this morning, rained some all day. Cold rain, about 35 to 40.

May 5 – Clear sunny all day, cold last night, down to 20. Got up to 50 today.

May 6 – About 25 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Nice sunny day.

May 7 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some at supper time. About 45 for a while.

May 8 – Snowed last night and up till noon. Wet snow. Melted some as it came. Started to clear off some at noon.

May 9 – Nice sunny day, about 55 after dinner. Looks like more rain for tomorrow. Some snow around yet in the shady places.

May 10 – Partly cloudy about 50 today.

May 11 – Cloudy most of day, rained some all night. Got up to 50 for a while today.

May 12 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 50 for a while. Wind blowed some, made it cold. Drove down to [Skiff] Lake. Had to leave the car at road. Road bad in places, soft, frost coming out.

May 13 – Rained hard in the night, stopped about noon, still dark and cloudy most of day.

May 14 – Clear all day. Got up to 55 today.

May 15 – Clear sunny warm day, got up to 75 and in some places higher.

May 16 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today. Cool wind blowed most of day.

May 17 – Dark cloudy all day, about 45 to 50 most of day. Rained quite a little most of day.

May 18 – Clear most of day, got up to 55 for a while. Wind blowed most of day.

May 19 – Clear cold day.

May 20 – Clear sunny all day, cool wind blowed most of day. Got up to 50 to 55 in places.

May 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 55 to 60. Nice day.

May 22 – Cool cloudy day, about 50. Rained a little by times.
May 23 – Dark cloudy all day. Cold rain most of day. About 40 to 45 most of day. Looks like another day of dark weather.
May 24 – Cool cloudy all day. Got up to 50 for a while. Bad weather for time of year.
May 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to rain in the night. Cold rain. Got up to 40 after dinner for a while. Bad weather, cold, for time of year.
May 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times. About 40 to 50. Bad weather.
May 27 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 50 for a while. Cold weather for time of year.
May 28 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 52 for a while. Supposed to have some sun tomorrow.
May 29 – Clear cool day, sunny, first day for sun for a week. Got up to 60 today.
May 30 – Clear sunny all day. Nice day. About 60 after dinner.
May 31 – Nice day.

June 1 – [no weather record]
June 2 – Nice day.
June 3 – Clear warm nice day, got up to 75 today.
June 4 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 in places.
June 5 – Clear sunny day, about 80 today.
June 6 – Clear sunny all day, had a little shower last night. Got up to 75 today; about 45 this morning.
June 7 – Clear and sunny all day. Frost last night, down to 32 this morning. Got up to 75 after dinner.
June 8 – Nice sunny day, got up to 80.
June 9 – Clear all day, about 80, some places 85.
June 10 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 55 after dinner.
June 11 – Dark cloudy, rained a little by times, got up to 60 for a while.
June 12 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 today.
June 13 – Nice sunny day about 75.
June 14 – Clear and warm most of day. Had a shower at dark, about 70 to 75 today.
June 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today.
June 16 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 today.
June 17 – Cool dark day, started to rain this morning, rained hard till noon and showered all day. About 45 most of day.
June 18 – Rained all night and showered some all day, still dark and cloudy at dark. Got up to 65 today.
June 19 – Clear most of day. Had a few sprinkled of rain. Got up to 75 after dinner.
June 20 – Rained last night and some up till noon then cleared off. Got up to 70 after dinner.
June 21 – Not very good weather today. Had some showers and some sun this morning. Had thunder shower at supper time. About 70 today.
June 22 – Rained most of night, cleared off this morning, got up to 70.
June 23 – Clear all day, had a little shower at 4 o'clock. About 70.
June 24 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 70.
June 25 – Cool cloudy day, about 60.
June 26 – Dark cloudy all day, about 50. Bad weather for time of year.
June 27 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.

June 28 – Nice summer day, about 80 after dinner.

June 29 – Clear till noon then had a few showers, got up to 70 for a while. Looks like dark rainy weather for tomorrow.

June 30 – Clear by times, had 2 or 3 showers during the day. About 70 after dinner.

July 1 – Rained last night hard for a while. Wind blowed quite hard.

July 2 – Clear most of day. Had a little shower after dinner. Got up to 80 for a while.

July 3 – Clear warm most of day. Got up to 80 today. Had a little shower after supper, just a few sprinkles.

July 4 – Clear all day, about 70 today.

July 5 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 70 most of day. Looks like a rainy night.

July 6 – Rained some all night, cleared off after dinner. About 60 today.

July 7 – Rained some all night, cleared off this morning. About 70 today. Nice after dinner.

July 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 most of day.

July 9 – Dark cloudy rained some all day. Looks like another rainy day coming.

July 10 – Rained awful hard last night, cleared off about noon. Got up to 70 in the afternoon.

July 11 – Clear all day. Cool most of day, got up to 65 to 70. Wind blowed most of day.

July 12 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.

July 13 – Clear warm sunny day, 80 after dinner, stayed warm all day.

July 14 – 80 today.

July 15 – Had a thunder shower in the night and one after dinner, rained hard for a while. Bad weather for time of year.

July 16 – Nice sunny day, about 75.

July 17 – Nice sunny day, about 75 today, gets cool every night.

July 18 – Clear most of day, about 75. Looks like rain tonight, getting cloudy.

July 19 – Started to rain in the night, rained hard till noon then started to clear, about 70 after dinner.

July 20 – cloudy cool day, rained some all night, about 65 today.

July 21 – About 70-75 today.

July 22 – About 75 today.

July 23 – Nice day, got up to 75 for a while. Awful cool nights all summer.

July 24 – Clear sunny all day. About 75. Looks like another good day.

July 25 – Clear sunny day, about 78. Nice weather.

July 26 – Clear sunny most of day, about 75 most of day.

July 27 – Clear sunny all day, quite windy, about 75 to 80.

July 28 – Dark cloudy all day, about 65 most of day.

July 29 – Dark cloudy all day, few sprinkles of rain. About 65 to 70 most of day.

July 30 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 70 to 75 today.

July 31 – Cleared off quite warm, 75 to 80.

August 1 – Had a thunder shower last night; power was off for ½ hour. Rained quite a lot. Cleared off this morning, nice day, about 70 to 75.

August 2 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 after dinner.

August 3 – Cloudy all day, a few small showers, about 75.

August 4 – Dark cloudy and hot by times, about 80 for a while. Had several rain showers.

August 5 – Clear warm this morning, about 75. Rained some all night.
August 6 – Clear all day, about 75 after dinner.
August 7 – Clear sunny all day, 80 today. Nice day.
August 8 – Clear most all day, about 70 to 75, nice day.
August 9 – Cool morning, about 45 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner. Nice sunny day.
August 10 – Nice day, about 75.
August 11 – Nice day, sunny. Nicest day this summer at lake.
August 12 – Clear warm day, got up to 80 today. Dry in woods now.
August 13 – Nice warm day, about 82 after dinner.
August 14 – Clear and warm up till 4 o'clock; had quite a shower, thundered some too, then cleared off cool.
August 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
August 16 – Clear sunny cool day, got up to 70.
August 17 – Clear sunny all day, looks like a dark night coming, wind blowing out of south. About 75 today.
August 18 – Clear all day, had a little shower in the night. About 75 most of day.
August 19 – Clear sunny all day about 80 today.
August 20 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80, nice day.
August 21 – Clear warm day, about 80 today. Cool night, down in the 50.
August 22 – Dark cloudy all day, looks like a rainy night. Got up to 80 today.
August 23 – Cloudy most of day. About 75 today.
August 24 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 75 by times. Sprinkled some rain by times.
August 25 – Clear cool day, about 65. Going to be a cool night.
August 26 – Nice sunny cool day, about 45 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.
August 27 – Cloudy all day, cool morning, 45 this morning, got up to 65 for a while.
August 28 – Rained some in the night, clear and cool all day.
August 29 – Cool day, 50 this morning, stayed cool all day, got up to 60 for a while. Sprinkled rain some after dinner.
August 30 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night, about 55 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner for a while.
August 31 – Cleared off this morning, nice and sunny rest of day, got up to 75 for a while.

September 1 – Nice clear day, about 75 most of day.
September 2 – Clear cool all day, about 65 after dinner.
September 3 – Dark cloudy cold day, about 40 most of day. Started to rain this morning, rained all day, still raining at dark.
September 4 – Rained all night and until 5 o'clock today, still dark and cloudy. Lot of water fell. Cold too. Got up to 50.
September 5 – Cleared off in the night, nice day, about 45 this morning, got up to 65 for a while.
September 6 – Clear most of day, about 65 to 70 after dinner.
September 7 – Dark cloudy till supper time then cleared up some. About 60 today.
September 8 – Clear all day, about 60, nice day. Sunny most of afternoon.
September 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 after dinner.
September 10 – Rained a little last night, partly cloudy most of day. About 60 for a while.
September 11 – Clear most of day, got up to 65.

September 12 – Clear most of day, foggy in the mornings. Got up to 80 for a while after dinner.

September 13 – Rained some in night, cleared off this morning, got warm, about 80 for a while. Had a shower about 7 o'clock.

September 14 – Stayed home all day, about 60 after dinner.

September 15 – Clear sunny all day, foggy this morning and cool, about 40. Got up to 60 for a while.

September 16 – Rained some in the night and had a shower at 9 o'clock this morning. Got up to 60 after dinner.

September 17 – Frost last night, down to 30, then went up to 60 after dinner. Nice day.

September 18 – Cool night, rained some, then cleared off this morning.

September 19 – Quite cold last night, about 35. Cloudy up till noon then was sunny most of day.

September 20 – Dark cloudy all day, about 60 today. Rained a little in the night.

September 21 – Clear until supper time and started to rain, still raining at dark. Got up to 55 today for a while.

September 22 – Rained most of night, cleared off this morning cloudy most of day, about 55 today.

September 23 – Cleared off this morning cool about 35 this morning, got up to 45 for a while.

September 24 – Clear all day. 30 this morning, got up to 40. Cold wind blowed.

September 25 – Clear sunny all day, cold this morning, big frost in places. Got cloudy at dark and started to rain.

September 26 – Clear most of day, about 50.

September 27 – Cool morning, about 35 to 40, got warmer after dinner, about 60 for a while.

September 28 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark, looks like rain tonight. Got up to 65 for a while.

September 29 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained most of day, still raining some at dark. About 60 today.

September 30 – Rained most of night, stopped about 9 o'clock this morning then the wind blowed hard the rest of the day. Got up to 60 for a while, getting cold at dark.

October 1 – Cold night in the low 30. Clear most of day, not so windy.

October 2 – Cold night, frost, down in the 20. Stayed cold all day, about 45 for a while. Started to rain at 3 o'clock, still raining some at dark.

October 3 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 40 for a while. Bad weather for farmers to dig potatoes.

October 4 – Partly cloudy most of day, about 40 most of day, in the low 30 this morning.

October 5 – Cleared off this morning, sun came out this morning, got up to 50 today.

October 6 – Clear nice day, got up to 70 for a while.

October 7 – Clear most of day, about 50 after dinner.

October 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Nice day. Good weather for farmers to dig potatoes.

October 9 – Cold clear morning. 25 in places. Frosty morning. Good weather for the potato men.

October 10 – About 30 this morning, stayed dark and cloudy all day. Rained some after dinner. About 40 today.

October 11 – Clear all day, cool morning. About 30 this morning, got up to 50 in places.

October 12 – Cloudy about all day, got up to 50 for a while.

October 13 – Rained some most of night, cleared off cool and clear. Got up to 40 for a while.

Going to be cold tonight.

October 14 – Big frost last night, clear this morning, then got cloudy. Started to rain about 8 o'clock.

October 15 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain last night and rained most of day, still cloudy at dark. About 50 most of day.

October 16 – Cloudy all day, 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Looks like more rain again tonight.

October 17 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed down around Canterbury and lower part of province. Rained here. Still dark and raining at dark.

October 18 – Cleared off this morning, sun came out about noon, in the 30 most of day. Wind blowed quite hard.

October 19 – Clear cool day, about 35 today.

October 20 – Cold cloudy day, windy, got up to 30 for a while. Snowing down river today. Bad storm in the southern part of province and Nova Scotia. 9 to 10 inches of wet snow. Power lines down and roads bad.

October 21 – Clear cold day, got up to 35 for a while. Wind blowed hard all day. Going to be a cold night.

October 22 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 40 for a while. Wind blowed some all day.

October 23 – Clear sunny all day. 30 this morning, got up to 50 today.

October 24 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 to 45 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

October 25 – Clear up till 4 o'clock then started to rain some. Got up to 45 for a while.

October 26 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some all night, stopped this morning. Got colder today, about 35 to 40.

October 27 – Clear sunny cold day got up to 40 for a while. Wind blowed hard all day.

October 28 – Cold night, down in the teens in places, about 20 here this morning, got up to 40 for a while in the sun.

October 29 – Partly cloudy, some sun, got up to 50 after dinner. Nice day.

October 30 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, got up to 50 most of day. Looks like rain for tomorrow.

October 31 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day. Warm, about 40.

November 1 – Rained some most of night and up till dinner time. Got up to 50 by times. Turning colder at dark.

November 2 – Clear cool day, about 40 after dinner. Cold wind blowed all day.

November 3 – Nice day. 25 this morning, got up to 45 for a while.

November 4 – Cloudy rainy day, about 45 after dinner.

November 5 – Clear all day, got up to 45 for a while.

November 6 – Clear most of day, quite warm, got up to 45 for a while.

November 7 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 to 45.

November 8 – Cloudy all day, got up to 40 for a while.

November 9 – Clear cool day, about 45.

November 10 – Clear all day and sunny. 25 this morning, got up to 40 for a while.

November 11 – Clear nice sunny day, 20 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner.

November 12 – Partly cloudy today, warm, up to 50 in places. Looks like rain coming tonight.

November 13 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained by showers most of day, about 45, some places warmer.

November 14 – Cloudy most of day, about 45. Looks like a storm tonight.

November 15 – Dark cloudy all day; rained some by times. About 45 for a while then got colder at dark.

November 16 – Dark cloudy this morning then got sunny, about 40 today.

November 17 – Clear most of time, some cloudy periods, about 40 for a while after dinner, getting cloudy at dark.

November 18 – Cloudy and misty most of day, got up to 35 most of time.

November 19 – Nice clear sunny day, about 40 most of day,

November 20 – Dark cloudy most of day, got up to 35 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

November 21 – Bad day, started to snow last night and still snowing at dark, 6 to 7 inches now and awful windy. Power lines are down and power off in a lot of places. Plows going all over. Roads are slippery too.

November 22 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 35 for a while. About 7 or 8 inches of snow came. Wet too.

November 23 – Down in the teens last night, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Clear and sunny all day. Froze the creek over last night.

November 24 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 35, thawed some in places. Looks like another storm coming.

November 25 – Nasty, rained some on wet snow. Still dark cloudy tonight, got up to 30 for a while.

November 26 – Awful bad storm going. Started to snow and blow in the night and still snowing at dark. Bad winds with it, can't hardly see for snow. About 12 to 14 inches has come already. About 25 to 30 today. Plowed out yard this morning and is full again tonight. Not many cars going today. Some streets are plugged up, stores closed at noon and no schools anywhere.

November 27 – Clear about all day, got up to 20 for a while. Plowed out yard again this morning. About 16 inches of snow fell. No schools today. Getting the roads plowed out now. Streets are plowed high today.

November 28 – Clear most of day, got up to 25, about 15 this morning.

November 29 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night, cleared off at noon, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.

November 30 – Cloudy all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. Looks like another storm coming. Hope not, got enough around now.

December 1 – 4 below zero this morning, sunny all day, got up to 20 for a while. Going to have another storm tomorrow.

December 2 – Cold morning about 4 below, got up to 25 after dinner. Looks like a bad day for tomorrow, rain and snow.

December 3 – Dark cloudy rained some all day, about 35 most of day. Streets are sloppy today.

December 4 – Dark cloudy and windy most of day. About 20 this morning, got up to 25 for a while.

December 5 – Clear most of day, 5 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Cool day.

December 6 – Cold morning, 5 below, got up to 20 after dinner. Sunny most of day.

December 7 – Clear most of day, 10 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Snow melted some in the sun today.

December 8 – Rained some in the night, thawed some all day, got up to 45 after dinner. Still cloudy at dark, getting a little colder.

December 9 – 40 this morning, got up to 55 after dinner. Started to rain in the night, rained most all day. Snow about all gone. Big thaw, a lot of flooding in the lower part of the Province. Still foggy and misty at dark. Warmest day since 1871 in St. John [i.e., warmest December 9].

December 10 – Cloudy all day, 30 this morning, turned colder at noon. Suppose to be sunny by tomorrow.

December 11 – About 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Clear all day. Suppose to be warmer tomorrow.

December 12 – Dark cloudy all day, about 25 this morning, got up to 35. Started to rain some about 4 o'clock. Looks like a bad night coming.

December 13 – Clear most of day, about 30 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Was slippery for a while this morning but soon went away.

December 14 – Cool and cloudy all day, about 20 most of day.

December 15 – Clear all day, down to 10 this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold tonight.

December 16 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 20 for a while.

December 17 – Started to snow in the night, wet sleety stuff, about 2 to 3 inches on the ground at dark. About 30 most of day.

December 18 – Dark cloudy most of day, snowed some this morning up till noon. 25 this morning. Got up to 30 for a while, getting colder at dark.

December 19 – Clear most of time, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

December 20 – Clear sunny day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

December 21 – Clear sunny most of day, about 10 this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Suppose to snow some tonight.

December 22 – Cloudy all day, about 30 after dinner.

December 23 – Partly cloudy most of day, some sunny periods. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Nice day.

December 24 – Snowed about inch last night, partly cloudy most of day.

December 25 – Dark cloudy most of day. 15 this morning, got up to 20 for a while.

December 26 – Cold clear day, 5 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while.

December 27 – Partly cloudy most of day, got up to 25 for a while.

December 28 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 25 today.

December 29 – Dark cloudy all day, not cold, got up to near 30 after dinner.

December 30 – Nice day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Looks like another good day. Getting cooler at dark.

December 31 – 5 above this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice day for time of year. Looks like another nice day for tomorrow.

1975

January 1 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, snowed all day, about 3 inches has come at dark. 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

January 2 – Snowed about 4 inches yesterday and last night. Clear most of day, got up to 25 for a

while.

January 3 – Clear up till noon, then got cloudy. Looks like a storm coming tonight. About zero this morning, got up to 20 at dark.

January 4 – Snowed about 4 inches last night and up till noon, then started to clear off. Got up to 30 for a while. Looks like a good day tomorrow.

January 5 – Clear sunny most of day, cool, about 20. Going to be colder tonight

January 6 – Clear all day, 6 below zero this morning got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 7 – Dark cloudy all day, about 15 this morning, got up to 25 at dark. Started to snow at 4 o'clock, light stuff.

January 8 – Didn't snow much here last night; St. John and in the southern parts got from 10 to 15 inches. About 15 this morning, got up to 30 and sunny.

January 9 – Dark cloudy all day, 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Started to snow some at dark.

January 10 – Dark cloudy all day, 20 this morning, got up to 35. Mild weather for time of year.

January 11 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at noon, got up to 38 today, still raining some at dark.

January 12 – Mostly sunny today, got up to 40 after dinner, streets are all bare.

January 13 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches wet snow.

January 14 – Clear all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

January 15 – 5 above this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.

January 16 – Zero this morning, clear most all day, nice day, got up to 20.

January 17 – Cold all day, about zero this morning, got up to 10 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

January 18 – 20 below this morning, got up to 15 after dinner. Clear most of day. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 19 – Snowed about 3 inches in the night, turned warm today, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed quite a bit after dinner. Getting colder at dark.

January 20 – Cold day, 5 below this morning, stay around zero all day. Going to be 20 below tonight.

January 21 – 20 to 25 below this morning, got up to zero after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 22 – Warm today, got up to 25. Yesterday 25 below, today 25 above: some change.

January 23 – Clear sunny all day, 15 below this morning, got up to 15 above for a while. Looks like another cold night.

January 24 – 15 above this morning, got up to 25 for a while, cloudy most of day, snow flurries about all day.

January 25 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow last night, snowed all day, just light stuff, about 3 inches has come at dark. 15 this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Nasty day.

January 26 – Snowed about 8 to 10 inches. About 20 this morning; had some sun after dinner.

January 27 – Clear sunny all day. Zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while today. Going to be a cold night.

January 28 – 5 below this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Clear and sunny. Going to be cold tonight.

January 29 – Cold last night, about 20 below; stayed cold all day, got up to 15 before dark. Started

to snow some at 4 o'clock. Looks like a snowy night.

January 30 – Snowed about 7 or 8 inches. Going to be cold tonight. Nice and sunny all day.

January 31 – Clear sunny all day, 25 below zero this morning, stayed below all day. Going to be cold tonight.

February 1 – Cold morning, 25 to 30 below, stayed cold all day, got up to 15 above for a while. Nice and sunny day, but cold. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 2 – Cold again last night, 15 below, got up to 15 after dinner. Nice day, clear and sunny. Going to be cold again tonight. Ground hog day; I don't think he would come out of his warm place today.

February 3 – Dark most of day, some sun this morning, 15 below, got up to 10 for a while then got windy and went back to 5. Cold day. Going to be a cold night.

February 4 – Clear all day, 15 below this morning, got up to 5 above for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 5 – 15 below this morning, got up to 15 for a while. Started to snow at dark, suppose to be 5 inches come.

February 6 – Dark cloudy all day, 15 above this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Started to snow in the night, snowed some all day. About 5 inches came.

February 7 – Snowed up till 3 o'clock, about 6 inches came in the last 2 days. Looks like clearing off at dark.

February 8 – Clear most of day, about 15 this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

February 9 – About 5 below this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Cloudy all day. Looks like some snow coming tonight.

February 10 – Cold morning, 17 below. Got up to 5 above for a while. Going to be cold tonight.

February 11 – Cold night, 15 below, stayed cloudy and cold all day. Looks like snow tonight.

February 12 – 22 below this morning, got up to 10 above for a while. Clear up till noon, then got cloudy.

February 13 – 15 below this morning, got up to 10 after dinner. Cloudy all morning, some snowy periods after dinner. Long cold spell.

February 14 – 5 below this morning, got up to 15 for a while. Cold day. Wind blowed some to make it colder.

February 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 5 below this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Thawed some in the sunny places. Nice day.

February 16 – Nice day, 5 above this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

February 17 – Clear sunny all day. About 10 above this morning, got up to 25.

February 18 – Started to snow this morning, snowed a little all day, about 2 inches came by dark. Got up to 30 today.

February 19 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, about 30 most of day. Snowed about 5 inches again last night and up till noon. Snow quite wet. Streets are sloppy.

February 20 – Clear sunny all day, 20 this morning, got up to 33 after dinner. Thawed some in the sunny parts.

February 21 – About 10 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Nice day.

February 22 – Cloudy most of day, 20 this morning, got up to 35 and 40 in places. Thawed a lot today.

February 23 – Cloudy most of day, warm, got up to 40 today. Thawed a lot today.

February 24 – Dark cloudy all day, 20 this morning, got up to about 30 after dinner. Storm coming tonight.

February 25 – Snowed and sleet fell in the night, then started to rain about noon, cold rain, made it awful slippery. Nasty day. Still cloudy and dark at dark tonight. Streets are slippery and water on the side walk.

February 26 – Nice day, got up to 40 for a while after dinner. Thawed quite a lot around the house today.

February 27 – Partly cloudy most of day, 30 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Thawed some most of day.

February 28 – About 25 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Nice day. Thawed some in the sun.

March 1 – About 15 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Partly cloudy most of day, didn't thaw much today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

March 2 – Dark cloudy most of day, not very cold, got up to 35 for a while. Snowed about 3 inches last night. Looks like more snow tonight.

March 3 – Snowed about 6 inches last night and today. Still dark and cloudy.

March 4 – Cloudy all morning, snow flurries till noon then started to clear up. About 30 after dinner.

March 5 – Clear all day, 5 above this morning, got up to 25. Nice day, quite cool. Wind blowed.

March 6 – Clear most of day, quite cold, got up to 20 for a while. Thawed some in the sun.

March 7 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night. Partly cloudy most of day, got up to 35 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

March 8 – Snowed about 7 inches last night and today. Wet snow. Cloudy all day. Got up to 35 today. Was awful bad storm, roads bad.

March 9 – Clear cold windy day, got up to 20 or a while. Going to be cold tonight.

March 10 – Clear sunny all day, 15 below this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 11 – Zero this morning, clear sunny all day, about 35 after noon. Thawed some in the sun today. Looks like another good day coming.

March 12 – 5 below this morning, got cloudy at noon, cold wind blowed out of east after dinner. Looks like a storm coming. Got up to 35 in places today.

March 13 – Snowed about 1 inch last night. 30 above this morning, got up to 40 after noon. Cleared off about noon. Thawed some in the sun.

March 14 – Clear all day, 15 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Thawed some where the sun hit, looks like more snow for tomorrow.

March 15 – Started to snow this morning, about 10 inches on the ground by dark. Roads are bad today. About 20 most of day.

March 16 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some in the sun today.

March 17 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, got up to 35 and some places 40. Thawed a lot in the sun today.

March 18 – Clear sunny nice day, got up to 40 for a while. Thawed some today.

March 19 – Clear all day, 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed a lot today. Looks like rain coming tonight, getting cloudy at dark.

March 20 – Dark cloudy all day. 35 this morning, up to 45 after dinner. Started to rain at noon,

still raining at dark. Thawed a lot today. First rain for a long time.

March 21 – Cloudy all day, snow flurries this morning when it got colder. Cold wind blowed hard all day. Going to be cold tonight. In the 30 today. Didn't thaw any today.

March 22 – Clear sunny all day, 15 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day. Thawed any place in the sun.

March 23 – Dark cloudy till noon then had some sunny breaks. 30 this morning, got up to 35. Rained some in the night.

March 24 – Clear sunny all day, 20 this morning, got up to 38 after dinner. Nice day. Cold wind most of day. Looks like a storm coming for tomorrow. Rain forecast.

March 25 – Dark cloudy all day, rained and sleet came last night and this morning. About 30 to 35 most of day, still cloudy at dark.

March 26 – Rained some all night and up till noon then started to clear and get colder. Wind started to blow. Got up to 35 for a while. Going to be cold tonight.

March 27 – Cold day, 5 above zero this morning and windy, going to be cold again tonight.

March 28 – 10 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Wind blowed hard all day. Cold wind.

March 29 – Clear up till about supper time and then got cloudy. 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while, getting cloudy at dark.

March 30 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times.

March 31 – Snowed a little last night, about 1 inch. Cold wind blowed most of day, about 30 most of day.

April 1 – Clear cold all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Quite cool wind all day.

April 2 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cold wind blowed all day. Didn't thaw much.

April 3 – Dark cloudy day, started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark. Nasty storm.

April 4 – Big snow storm, about 10 to 12 inches came. Wind blowed it all around. Roads were closed in places. Schools were down for the day.

April 5 – Cloudy all day, 30 this morning, got up to about 40 after dinner. Snow flurries most of the day. Didn't thaw much.

April 6 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while, started to rain at 2 o'clock, still raining some at dark.

April 7 – Dark cloudy all day. 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Didn't thaw much: no sun.

April 8 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Don't thaw much, too cold, no sun.

April 9 – 30 this morning and stayed that way all day, started to snow some at supper time. Bad weather for a week.

April 10 – Snowed about 1 inch last night. Cloudy all day. 30 all day.

April 11 – Quite cold this morning, about 25. Got up to 40 for a while. Clear most of day, got cloudy towards night. Thawed some today.

April 12 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 45 for a while. Nice day.

April 13 – Clear most of day, got up to 45 after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today, snow gone off the front lawn.

April 14 – Nice clear sunny, about 30 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner.

April 15 – About 30 this morning, got up to 45. Nice day. Thawed quite a lot today.
April 16 — Not so warm today, got up to 40 for a while. Cloudy by times. Didn't thaw much.
April 17 – Some cloud and some sun today, about 30 this morning, got up to 45 for a while. Snow goes a little every day.
April 18 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 for a while. Nice day. Melted a lot today.
April 19 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained quite hard by times, still cloudy at dark. About 40 most of day.
April 20 – Cold windy all day, got up to 40 for a while. Had a few rain showers. Drying up good now.
April 21 – Dark cold cloudy day. Wind blowed hard. About 30 to 35 today. Going to be cold night.
April 22 – Clear cool day, got up to 40 for a while. Cold wind blowed all day.
April 23 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 today.
April 24 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 40 for a while, started to rain after dinner still raining at dark.
April 25 – Cool all day, got up to 40 for a while, quite windy, cloudy.
April 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some this morning, cold rain and at supper time had some snow flurries.
April 27 – Snowed about 2 or 3 inches last night. Looked like winter this morning. Pretty near off by dark. Cold. Up to 30 for a while today. Bad weather for time of year.
April 28 – Snowed about 1 inch last night. Cold all day. Bad weather. Got up to 35 for a while. Looks like another dark day tomorrow.
April 29 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 40 for a while after dinner. Cool weather for the time of year. Looks like clearing tonight.
April 30 – Rained this morning, cleared off about noon. Got up to 50 for a while.

May 1 – Nice day, got up to 60 after dinner. Sunny all day.
May 2 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 60 today. Drying up a lot last few days.
May 3 – Started to rain this morning, rained some all day, still cloudy at dark.
May 4 – Cleared off about noon today, got up to 50 after dinner.
May 5 – Cloudy till noon then the sun came out, got up to 60.
May 6 – Mostly clear today, wind blowed hard all day. About 50 today.
May 7 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some all night and most of day. Cold rain for may. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner.
May 8 – Clear most of day, got up to 40 for a while. Wind blowed hard all day.
May 9 – Clear sunny all day. Got up to 60. Nice day.
May 10 – Nice summer day, got up to 70 today.
May 11 – Nice sunny day, got up to 70 today.
May 12 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 today. Nice day.
May 13 – Rained some in the night and up till noon. Got up to 60 after dinner when the sun came out.
May 14 – Nice sunny day, got up to 75.
May 15 – Clear all day, got up about after dinner. Nice summer day.
May 16 – Clear most of day. Had a little shower this morning, about 70 today. Had a thunder shower at dark, rained hard for about 10 minutes.

May 17 – Clear cool day, got up to 70 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day.
May 18 – Clear sunny all day. Got up to 75 today.
May 19 – Nice summer day, 75 today. Drying up fast now.
May 20 – Had 2 showers today. One this morning and one a supper time. Rest of day was sunny and warm, about 75 most of time.
May 21 – Dark cloudy most of day, got up to 70 after dinner. Had quite a shower in the night.
May 22 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 60 by times. Started to rain some after dinner. Had 2 or 3 showers. Looks like a rainy night.
May 23 – Dark cloudy up till noon, then cleared off. Got up to 75.
May 24 – Clear sunny all day, cold wind blowed hard all day. Got up to 65.
May 25 – Nice sunny day, about 70 today.
May 26 – Started to rain at noon, rained quite a lot up till supper time. Still dark and cloudy. Got up to 65 today.
May 27 – Dark cloudy most of day, got up to 60 after dinner.
May 28 – Started to rain in the night, stopped this morning, cleared off about noon. Got up to 65 after dinner.
May 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 in the afternoon.
May 30 – Clear all day, got up to 75. Nice summer day.
May 31 – Rained some in the night. Dark cloudy all day, got up to 60 today.

June 1 – Dark cloudy all day. Got up to 60 today. Not too cold. Looks like another cloudy day for tomorrow.
June 2 – Had quite a heavy rain last night for a while, cleared off this morning. Got up to 70 today. Wind blowed most of day.
June 3 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 today. Nice day.
June 4 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, rained up till supper time, not very hard. Cold for time of year, got up to 50 after dinner.
June 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 most of day.
June 6 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy and started to rain some at 3 oclock.
June 7 – Rained hard all night and all day, still raining at dark. Cold for time of year, got up to 45 today. Ground getting awful wet.
June 8 – Rained all night and most of day with showers. Cold. 35 this morning, got up to 45 for a while. Awful bad weather for time of year. Don't look like clearing up yet.
June 9 – Cold wind blowed most of day, got up to 50 for a while. Partly cloudy, had a few showers after dinner, not heavy.
June 10 – Nice day, got up to 70 today.
June 11 – Clear sunny day, got up to 75 today. Drying up some after the big rain.
June 12 – Nice day, about 75. Wind blowed some all day, suppose to rain tonight.
June 13 – Started to rain in the night, rained quite hard till noon, just showery at dark. Wind blowed quite hard all day. Bad weather for June. About 50 to 55 today.
June 14 – Rained most all night, stopped this morning, still dark and cloudy all day, got up to 45 today. Cold weather for time of year.
June 15 – Had a few showers most of day, got up to 60 today.
June 16 – Dark cloudy and windy till noon, then sun came out and clear rest of day, about 65 at supper time.

June 17 – Dark cloudy till noon, then cleared up, rained some in the night.
June 18 – Dark foggy up till noon, then got sunny and hot, about 80 after dinner for a while.
June 19 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 today.
June 20 – Clear cool day, about 65, wind blowed most of day.
June 21 – Clear sunny day, nice weather today. About 80.
June 22 – Warm clear day, got up to 90 today, some places 85. Hot day.
June 23 – Warm sunny day, got up to 90 again today.
June 24 – 90 today.
June 25 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 today, nice day.
June 26 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 today.
June 27 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 today.
June 28 – Clear sunny hot day, no wind blowing, got up to 90 after dinner.
June 29 – Nice day, about 75 today.
June 30 – Clear sunny all day, nice summer day, got up to 80 for a while after dinner. Cool last night.

July 1 – [no weather recorded]
July 2 – Clear hot day, 85 today.
July 3 – Rained some in the night and had a shower this morning, then cleared off, about 70 to 75 today.
July 4 – A little cooler this morning, got up to 75 after dinner.
July 5 – Clear most of day, about 70 today, had a shower in the night.
July 6 – Clear sunny all day.
July 7 – Clear sunny all day.
July 8 – Clear nice day, about 75 after dinner.
July 9 – Dark cloudy all day, about 75 today.
July 10 – Dark cloudy all day, about 65 to 70 after dinner.
July 11 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70 today.
July 12 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70. Had a lot of small showers today.
July 13 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard by times, 70 today. Still dark and cloudy, looks like more rain.
July 14 – Clear most of day, quite warm, got up to 80 after dinner.
July 15 – Clear this morning, then got cloudy and rained hard for a while. Clearing off tonight cooler.
July 16 – Clear sunny all day, 80 today.
July 17 – Warm clear day, got up to 90 for a while. Going to be warm night.
July 18 – Warm all day, got up to 90 today, stayed hot all day.
July 19 – Warm day, 90 today by times.
July 20 – Hot day, 90 this morning at 10 oclock, stayed hot all day.
July 21 – Cloudy till noon then started to have showers, showered some all day, started to clear some at supper time.
July 22 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 after dinner.
July 23 – Clear sunny all day, 80 today, nice summer day.
July 24 – Clear most of day, had a little shower about nine oclock.
July 25 – About 80 today, partly cloudy. Had a shower about 10 oclock.

July 26 – Partly cloudy most of day, about 70 most of day.
July 27 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 today, cold wind blown most of day.
July 28 – Rained a little in the night, cold this morning, got up to 75 after inner when the sun came out.
July 29 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 75 after dinner.
July 30 – Clear sunny most of day, about 80 today.
July 31 – [no weather record]

August 1 – Clear sunny warm, after 9 o'clock had a little shower this morning. 80 most of day.
August 2 – Warm today, 95 some places.
August 3 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 70.
August 4 – Holiday today, cooler, got up to 70 for a while.
August 5 – Rained some this morning, cleared off after dinner, warmer. Got up to 75.
August 6 – Clear cool most of day, got up to 70.
August 7 – Cool this morning, got up to 75 for a while.
August 8 – Clear sunny all day, 75 after dinner, cool in the morning.
August 9 – Clear sunny hot day, got up to 85 after dinner.
August 10 – Clear sunny day, warm, 90 today. Started warm this morning.
August 11 – Clear warm day, got up to 90 again today. Ground awful dry now.
August 12 – Clear sunny up till supper time, had a thunder shower, rained hard for about ½ hour, quite a lot of lightning too. About 75 to 80 today.
August 13 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 most of day.
August 14 – Clear cooler today, about 75 most of day.
August 15 – Clear sunny day about 75 today.
August 16 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 for a while.
August 17 – Clear most of day.
August 18 – Cloudy till noon then the sun came out, about 75. Awful dry weather.
August 19 – Cool all day, got up to 70 after dinner. Windy all day.
August 20 – Cool clear day, got up to 70 for a while. Going to be cold tonight for the time of year.
August 21 – Cold morning, about 40 this morning, got up to 70, clear and windy.
August 22 – Started to rain this morning, rained up till supper time, then started to clear. Cold rain.
August 23 – Clear cool day, got up to 65 today.
August 24 – Clear till noon, then clouded up cool all day about 60.
August 25 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 65, about 50 this morning.
August 26 – Dark cloudy all day, not so cold today, got up to 70 after dinner.
August 27 – Rained quite a little this morning, cleared off at noon, got up to 80 for a while.
August 28 – Clear all day got up to 80 in the sun for a while after dinner. Nice day.
August 29 – Cool clear day, 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.
August 30 – Cold this morning, below 40, dark most of day, got up 60 for a while.
August 31 – Nice day, clear and sunny.

September 1 – [no weather record]
September 2 – Dark cloudy all day got up to 60 for a while, rained a little by times.
September 3 – Started to rain in the night, rained all day not very hard, still raining at dark tonight,

got up to 50 for a while.

September 4 – Cleared off this morning, sun came out at noon, got up to 65 after dinner.

September 5 – Clear sunny nice day, got up to 65 for a while.

September 6 – Cloudy all day, got up to 65 for a while, started to rain some at 5 o'clock, still raining at dark. Thunder storm about 7 o'clock, some quite lightning too.

September 7 – Clear cool all day, got up to 64 after dinner.

September 8 – Clear most of day, got up to 70 in the sun after dinner.

September 9 – Had a thunder storm about 4 o'clock this morning. Bad storm, rained hard. Cleared off about noon, got up to 60 after dinner.

September 10 – Clear cool day, windy, got up to 65 after dinner.

September 11 – Clear sunny most of day, about 70 after dinner.

September 12 – Started to rain at noon, rained hard all the afternoon.

September 13 – Clear sunny most of day. Got up to 50 in the afternoon.

September 14 – Started to rain in the night, rained up till noon then started to clear up some.

About 40 today. Cool day.

September 15 – Rained again last night, cleared off this morning, cool up till noon then got sunny. About 45 after dinner.

September 16 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 60 and 65 by times.

September 17 – Dark cloudy all day, about 65 after dinner.

September 18 – Dark cloudy till noon then cleared up and got sunny. Got up to 70 in the sun.

September 19 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little by times, got up to 50 for a while.

September 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of night and showers all day. Not very cold, got up to 60 after inner.

September 21 – Rained some all night, cleared off at noon and got sunny. About 70 in the sun.

September 22 – Clear all day, got up to 65 and 70 for a while. Nice day.

September 23 – Started to rain in the night, rained most of day. Still dark and raining tonight.

September 24 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some all day, got up to 50 for a while. Suppose to clear tonight.

September 25 – Clear sunny, cold last night, some frost in places. Got up to 60 today after dinner.

September 26 – Had showers all day, got up to 50 some time after dinner.

September 27 – Rained all night and most all day, some times hard. Not very cold, about 60 most of day. Ground is awful wet now.

September 28 – Cool day. Most of night. Started to clear some this morning, sun came out for a few hours after dinner.

September 29 – Clear sunny all day, quite cold last night. Got up to 70 after dinner. Dried up quite a bit today.

September 30 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 in the sun. nice day.

October 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 to 70 most of day.

October 2 – Dark cloudy all day, about 60 most of day. Rained some by showers most of day.

October 3 – Cool night, about 30 this morning, got sunny after dinner and warmed up. About 50 in the sun. quite windy most of the day.

October 4 – Cool day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Wind blew hard all day.

October 5 – Clear sunny all day, quite windy, got up to 60 for a while. Frost last night.

October 6 – Clear till noon then got cloudy. About 55 today. Had a thunder and some lightning at

8 o'clock and hailed for a while.

October 7 – Cold windy day. Blowed the leaves all around today. Going to be a cold night. Got up to 45 today.

October 8 – Rained a little in the night, clear today and windy. Got up to 40 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

October 9 – Frost last night. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner.

October 10 – Cool night, had some frost. Clear all day and sunny. Got up to 50 for a while.

October 11 – Cloudy for a while this morning then cleared off and got sunny and warm. 50 for a while.

October 12 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained some all day. About 40 most of day.

October 13 – Rained all night and till noon. About 40. Started to clear at noon.

October 14 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 45 most of the after noon. Going to be cool tonight.

October 15 – Nice sunny day, got up to 50 in the sun after dinner.

October 16 – Rained some most of day.

October 17 – Clear most of day, quite windy. About 45.

October 18 – Started to rain about 7 o'clock this morning, rained up till noon, quite hard by times.

October 19 – Clear sunny nice day. Got up to 50 after dinner in the sun.

October 20 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain at 2 o'clock, rained hard for a while, still raining some at dark.

October 21 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of night, not very cold, about 45. Clearing some at dark. Suppose to be sunny tomorrow.

October 22 – Clear most of day, had a little shower after dinner, about 45 most of day.

October 23 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 after dinner.

October 24 – Clear sunny nice day, got up to above 50 today.

October 25 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, got up to 60 after dinner.

October 26 – Rained some in the night, cleared off at noon.

October 27 – Nice clear day, frost last night. Got up to 50 today.

October 28 – Clear sunny nice day, about 55 after dinner for a while.

October 29 – Got cloudy at noon, had a little shower at 4 o'clock, got up to 45 for a while.

October 30 – Dark cloudy and windy all day. Had a few flurries of snow this morning. Got up to 35 and 40 for a while. Still cloudy at dark.

October 31 – Cold morning, 30 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Wind blowed hard all day. Going to be a cold night.

November 1 – Dark cloudy windy day, got up to 40 for a while after dinner.

November 2 – Clear most of day, about 40 today after dinner.

November 3 – Cloudy up till noon. Had a little shower this morning, sun came out after dinner. Got up to 45 for a while.

November 4 – Rained quite a lot last night and some this morning then cleared off, got warm for a while, about 50 after dinner.

November 5 – Partly cloudy, windy all day, rained some in the night and this morning, about 40 by times. Don't look too good tonight, getting colder.

November 6 – Mostly sunny today, nice after dinner, quite cool most of day, got up to 35.

November 7 – Clear most of day, got up to 50.

November 8 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to around 50 most of day. Rained a little all day, still dark and cloudy at dark.

November 9 – Clear sunny warm day, got up to 65 after dinner.

November 10 – Clear for a while this morning then got cloudy. About 40 today.

November 11 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained some most of night and some this morning.

Turning colder at dark. Quite windy.

November 12 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 45, nice day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

November 13 – Dark cloudy rainy day, rained hard all night, still raining at dark.

November 14 – Rained some most of night and up till noon then commenced to clear some, got up to 50 for a while after dinner. Ground wet now. Had a big flood in St. John and a lot of people had to leave their homes.

November 15 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 40 for a while, down to 30 at dark. Going to be cold night.

November 16 – Clear cool day, got up to 35 for a while. Froze some last night. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 17 – Nice day, clear and sunny. Got up to 40 after dinner. Froze ground some last night.

November 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight. Eclipse on moon tonight, was clear covered over for about 1 hour.

November 19 – Cold clear all day, got up to 35 for a while. Ground chilled over in places today. Going to be colder tonight.

November 20 – Dark cloudy all day, stayed around 30 all day. Cool day, spit snow some this morning.

November 21 – Cold rainy day, stayed about 30 most of day. Still raining at dark.

November 22 – Not so cold this morning, got up to 40 for a while then got colder after dinner, back down to the 30.

November 23 – Clear sunny cold day, down to 20 last night, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.

November 24 – Cold morning, 10 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Got cloudy about dark. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

November 25 – Snowed last night about 3 inches came, stayed cold most of day, got up to 30 for a while. Still spitting snow at dark.

November 26 – Snowed some this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner then got colder at dark.

November 27 – Cold night, about 10 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Started to snow at noon, still snowing at dark. Looks like a bad night.

November 28 – Dark cloudy all day. Didn't rain any today; did some in the night, got up to 30 most of day. About 2 or 3 inches [of snow] fell in the night.

November 29 – about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

November 30 – Dark cloudy day, sleet fell this morning, streets awful slippery, cars stalled around most places. Got better after dinner. It started to rain some, still raining at dark.

December 1 – Started to rain in the night, rained all day, hard by times. Took all the snow off around today. Warm, got up to 45 today dropping back fast at dark, started to snow some at dark.

December 2 – Sunny by times, got up to 35 for a while. Nice day for time of year.

December 3 – Started to snow this morning, still snowing some at dark.

December 4 – Clear cold day, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold night.

December 5 – Cold sunny day, got up to 30 for a while. 5 above zero last night.

December 6 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 to 35 most of day. Awful slippery this morning for a while. Snow went off a lot today. Still dark and cloudy at supper time.

December 7 – Snowed about 2 inches in the night, cleared off about noon. Cold wind blowed till dark. Got up to 30 for a while. Going to be cold tonight.

December 8 – Clear cold day, got up to 25 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 9 – Dark cloudy all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

December 10 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, about 30 to 35 most of day, still raining at dark. Roads slippery, some schools closed today, too slippery for the buses. Snow about all gone now.

December 11 – Clear sunny day, snow all went off last night. Warm sunny day, got up to 35 and 40 in places most of day. Going to be colder tonight.

December 12 – Cold clear all day, got up to 30 for while. Nice day, roads are good now and the side walks.

December 13 – Cold last night. Zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while today. Going to be a cold night.

December 14 – Snowed in the night, about 3 inches came. Got warmer today, about 30 after dinner, some sleety rain fell.

December 15 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain some at noon, took snow that came about all off again. Still cloudy at dark. Got up to 40 after dinner. Roads are all bare again tonight.

December 16 – Clear cold most of day, got up to 20 above for a while. Going to be cold tonight. Roads are bare again, ground froze now.

December 17 – Cold night, down to zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

December 18 – Dark cloudy snowy day. Started to snow this morning, snowed all day, still snowing at dark, about 12 inches has come already. Starting to blow. Schools all closed and some stores closed at noon. Bad storm.

December 19 – Cold clear day, 5 below zero this morning. Going to be a cold night.

December 20 – Clear cold day. 23 below this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 20 for a while.

December 21 – Cold night, stayed cold most of day, got up to 10 above zero after dinner. Dark cloudy all day, no sun. looks like we might get some more snow tonight.

December 22 – Started to snow in the night, snowed some all day, about 8 inches came. Still dark and cloudy at supper time. Got up above 20 for a while.

December 23 – Cloudy all day. About 20 most of day, snowed some this morning for a while. Streets were bad for a while.

December 24 – Cold clear day, 20 below this morning, stayed cold all day. Going to be a cold night.

December 25 – Clear cold day, 30 below this morning, stayed cold all day.

December 26 – Started to snow in the night, snowed all day, not very hard, about 6 inches has come at dark. Still snowing tonight. Bad storm.

December 27 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 10 inches, rained in the night. Roads and

streets are in bad shape.

December 28 – Clear and sunny today, about 15 to 20 today, going to be colder tonight.

December 29 – Zero last night, clear and sunny all day, got up to 20 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 30 – Cold all day, below zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Cloudy, looks like a storm coming.

December 31 – Snowed about 3 inches in the night, turned warm after dinner and the sun thawed some.

1976

January 1 – Clear most of day. 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Nice winter day.

January 2 – Clear most of day, about 20.

January 3 – Started to snow this morning, still snowing at dark, about 6 inches has come already. About 20 all day.

January 4 – Nasty storm last night and yesterday, about 6 to 8 inches came. Going to be colder tonight. About 20 most of day.

January 5 – Cold day, zero this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner. Clear and cold wind blowed all day.

January 6 – Cold night, 20 below this morning, got up to 15 and 20 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 7 – Dark cloudy all day, about 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 8 – Started to snow in the night, snowed a little all day, about 3 inches came. Started to get colder at dark. Cold wind started to blow at dark.

January 9 – Cold morning, 20 below this morning. Going to be a cold night, about zero now at supper time.

January 10 – Cold day, partly cloudy. 15 below this morning, got up to zero most of the day. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 11 – Cold morning, [-]20 this morning, some places reported [-]30. Clear and sunny most of day.

January 12 – Cold day, 25 below this morning, got up to zero after dinner. Going to be another cold night.

January 13 – Cold night, 25 to 30 below, stayed cold up till noon then got up to zero or a little above. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 14 – Started to snow towards morning, about 4 or 5 inches by noon, then got warmer for a while. Got up to 35 for a while. Roads bad. Closed all the schools today. Turning colder at dark. Will be slippery now.

January 15 – Clear all day, about 15 above most of day, awful slippery today. Wet some yesterday and froze last night.

January 16 – Partly cloudy most of day, about zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while after dinner. Looks like a storm coming.

January 17 – Snowed about 2 or 3 inches last night, stayed cloudy all day, got up to 30 for a while. Going to be colder tonight.

January 18 – Partly cloudy most of day. Zero this morning, got up to 10 above for a while. Going

to be cold again tonight.

January 19 – 25 below this morning, clear and cold all day, got up to 10 above in the sun after dinner.

January 20 – Dark cloudy all day, about zero this morning, got up to 20 most of day. Light snow fell most of day.

January 21 – Cloudy most of day, not very cold today, about 20 above most of day. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

January 22 – Dark cloudy snowy day, started to snow this morning, snowed a little all day. Looks like clearing some at supper time. About 4 inches has fallen now.

January 23 – Cold day, 20 below this morning, got up to zero for a while after dinner. Wind blew all day which made it colder.

January 24 – Cold night, 30 below, some places more. Clear sunny all day, about zero after dinner.

January 25 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 above this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Snowed about 3 inches in the night. Going to be colder tonight.

January 26 – About 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Dark cloudy all day. Sleet fell most of time.

January 27 – Dark cloudy rainy day, got up to 40 today, thawed a lot today. Water around everywhere. Streets are all bare but the side walks are slippery. Still raining at dark tonight.

January 28 – Rained all night and up till 3 o'clock today. Got up to 45 today again. Snow went down a lot but the yard is awful icy and slippery. Some schools were closed, buses couldn't go. Suppose to get colder tonight. Had a big rain shower about 6 o'clock.

January 29 – 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Cloudy all day.

January 30 – 10 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Cloudy most of day. Roads getting back to normal today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 31 – zero last night, clear cold day, about 10 above after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.

February 1 – Dark cloudy all day, 20 this morning, got up to 30. Misty day, some snow flurries. Going to be warm tomorrow. Again awful slippery.

February 2 – Started to rain in the night, rained hard by times till 4 o'clock this afternoon. Got up to 40 today. Snow went off a lot today, water running down the streets. Started to snow and blow some at dark. Looks like a nasty night. Bad day for the ground hog to come out.

February 3 – Clear all day, zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 4 – Dark cloudy all day, 20 this morning, got up to 30, not cold today. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 5 – 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner in the sun. Clear nice sunny day.

February 6 – Cold night, zero this morning, got up to 15 after dinner. Clear all day.

February 7 – Clear most of day, got cloudy at dark. 15 below zero this morning, got up to 15 above after dinner. Suppose to be some snow come tonight.

February 8 – Dark cloudy most of day. Snowed a little after dinner. 15 below this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

February 9 – Clear sunny day, about 10 above this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. A little snow came last night and covered up the ice.

February 10 – Clear most of day, some cloudy periods. About zero this morning got up to 30 after

dinner. Nice day.

February 11 – Cloudy till noon, 15 above this morning, cleared off sunny after dinner. About 2 inches of snow came in the night. Got up to 35 for a while.

February 12 – Clear sunny day, cold most of day. 15 above this morning, got up to 25 in the sun. going to be cold again tonight.

February 13 – Started to snow in the night, about 2 inches came and at noon got warmer and rained some for a while. Got up to 40 for a while, suppose to clear off tonight and get colder.

February 14 – Clear cold all day, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

February 15 – Sunny up till noon then got cloudy, started to snow at supper time. 5 below this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. About 4 inches of snow is suppose to come.

February 16 – Rained and snowed some in the night. About 1 inch of snow on the ground this morning. 30 this morning and clear. Cold wind blowed most of day.

February 17 – Dark cloudy snowy day, about 20 this morning, stayed that way all day. About 3 inches of snow came at dark. Wind blowed some all day. Nasty day.

February 18 – Dark cloudy all day. 5 below zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Started to snow at 5 o'clock tonight again. Bad weather.

February 19 – About 12 inches of snow has come last night and today. Snow quite heavy. Looks like more coming yet. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

February 20 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

February 21 – 5 below zero this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. Clear and sunny till dark then got cloudy. Suppose to snow tonight. Weather changes a lot this winter.

February 22 – Dark cloudy day, started to rain this morning. Snowed about 3 or 4 inches in the night. 25 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Started to snow again at dark.

February 23 – Clear sunny cold day 10 above this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 24 – zero this morning, stayed cloudy most of day, got up to 30 for a while. Looks like another storm coming tonight.

February 25 – Clear sunny all day, about 10 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun after dinner. Thawed some today.

February 26 – 30 last night, got up to 45 after dinner. Was cloudy till noon. Thawed a lot in the sun after dinner.

February 27 – cloudy till noon. 30 this morning, rained for a while this morning then cleared off, sun came out, about 45 or a while. Thawed some all day.

February 28 – Cloudy most of day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Cold wind blowed all day.

February 29 – 20 this morning, cloudy all day, got up to 30. Started to snow at 2 o'clock, about 5 inches came by supper time. Not snowing much by dark.

March 1 – Cleared off this morning, nice and sunny after dinner. 20 this morning got up to 25 after dinner. About 5 inches of snow came yesterday.

March 2 – Zero this morning, got up to 15 for a while. Cold raw wind blowed all day. Cloudy, no sun. looks like more snow coming tonight.

March 3 – Zero this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Sunny up till noon then got cloudy. Cloudy tonight looks like a storm coming.

March 4 – Dark cloudy all day, about 1 inch of hail came today. Got up to 30 after dinner.

March 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some this morning. About 30 this morning, got up to 32 after dinner. Lot of water around again and slippery again.

March 6 – Above 30 this morning and some sunny intervals. Going to get colder after a while. Nice day, thawed in the sun.

March 7 – Clear up till 3 o'clock then got cloudy and started to snow some. 15 this morning, got up to 25 for a while after dinner. Didn't thaw much today.

March 8 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night. Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day.

March 9 – Zero this morning, stayed quite cool most of day, got up to 15 after dinner.

March 10 – 5 above zero this morning, clear and sunny all day, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some in the sun today.

March 11 – Started to snow in the night, about 2 inches has come. Wet stuff by times. Dark cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 35 most of day.

March 12 – 10 this morning, nice sunny day, snowed a little last night. Got up to 40 in the sun after dinner.

March 13 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow in the night, about 4 inches has come at supper time. About 30 most of day.

March 14 – Nice morning, sun came up bright and clear. Nice day. Got up to 40 most of day.

March 15 – Clear sunny most of day, about 15 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day.

March 16 – Started out sunny but got cloudy at noon. About 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

March 17 – Dark cloudy snowy day, about 20 this morning, stay that way all day. Bad storm, 12 to 18 inches of snow on the ground at dark. Roads are bad all over, not much traffic going today. Wind blowed hard too most of day, drifting the snow in places.

March 18 – Clear most of day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 in the sun today.

March 19 – Below zero this morning, some places 5 below. Started out clear then got cloudy. Going to be warmer tomorrow. Got up to 30 after dinner, spit snow at dark.

March 20 – Nice Spring day, 30 this morning, got up to 45 most of day. Thawed a lot today in the sun.

March 21 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy, started to rain some at supper time. About 45 most of day.

March 22 – Clear sunny day, about 30 this morning, stayed around 32 most of day.

March 23 – [no weather record]

March 24 – April 17 [no diary entries: he was in hospital in Fredericton].

April 18 – Got home from hospital today [no weather record]

April 19 – Clear nice sunny day.

April 20 – Nice sunny day.

April 21 – Nice sunny day, drying up good around house.

April 22 – Cloudy most of day, cooler today, about 40 to 50 most of day. Started to rain some at dark.

April 23 – Dark cloudy most of day, cool, 35 most of day, rained some most of day, still raining at dark.

April 24 – Cleared off at noon and got sunny, about 50 today. Nice day.

April 25 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 after dinner.
April 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some and snowed a little by times. Cool most of day.
April 27 – Dark cloudy most of day, got up to 40 after dinner. Snowed last night.
April 28 – Cleared off at noon, got warmer, about 50 most of day.
April 29 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, about 50 most of time.
April 30 – Clear by times, about 50 to 60 most of day.

May 1 – Nice sunny day, got up to 70 in places. Looks like a rain coming tonight.
May 2 – Dark cloudy all day, raining most all night. About 40 today.
May 3 – Dark cloudy all day, not very warm, about 50.
May 4 – Cool most of day, had a few hale stones for a while after dinner. Got up to about 40 by times.
May 5 – Cool all day, partly cloudy by times, about 45 to 50. Wind was cold most of day.
May 6 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 50. Had a few rain showers.
May 7 – Dark cloudy cold rainy day. Rained quite hard by times.
May 8 – Rained all night and up till supper time today. A lot of water fell. Started to clear some at dark.
May 9 – Cool wind blowed most of day. Clear and sunny all day. About 45 to 50.
May 10 – Clear sunny all day.
May 11 – Clear sunny nice day, about 70 most of day. Leaves coming out on the trees some now.
May 12 – Started to rain about 10 o'clock this morning and has rained all day. Cold too. Got up to 50 for a while today.
May 13 – Rained some most of night, got up to 50 after dinner.
May 14 – Partly cloudy after dinner, about 65 to 70 most of day.
May 15 – Some showers in the night and this morning, got up to 60 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of time.
May 16 – Clear sunny all day, nice summer day, about 70 in the sun today.
May 17 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 to 70.
May 18 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.
May 19 – Started to rain some in the night and rained some most of day. Had a big shower about 5 o'clock.
May 20 – Started to rain at noon, still raining at dark, a lot of wet weather.
May 21 – Cloudy most of day, had a few sunny periods. Quite cool most of day, about 50 to 55 most of day. Ground awful wet now.
May 22 – Started to rain in the night and rained all day and still raining at supper time. Wet weather. Rained every day since Tuesday. About 50 most of day.
May 23 – Rained some all night and most all day up till supper time. Looks a little better tonight. 5 days of rain and cool weather. Ground awful wet now. Got up to 50 for a while today.
May 24 – Cleared up about noon. Quite nice after dinner today.
May 25 – Clear most of day, got up to 55 and 60 by times.
May 26 – Cool night, some frost this morning. Nice day, clear and cool. Got up to 65 today.
May 27 – Clear sunny most of day. Nice day. About 60 most of day.
May 28 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 today.
May 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 after dinner.
May 30 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 to 75 today. Flies are bad now.

May 31 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 today. Nice day, a little wind blowing by times.

June 1 – Rained some in the night, stopped this morning and turned cool and windy. About 60 today after dinner.

June 2 – Clear sunny most of day, about 65 today. Nice day.

June 3 – Clear and sunny, quite cool this morning, got up to 65 after dinner.

June 4 – Clear sunny all day, nice summer day, got up to 75 most of day.

June 5 – Nice summer day, got up to 80 for a while.

June 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today. Nice weather. Flies quite bad today.

June 7 – Dark cloudy most of day, a few little sprinkles of rain by times. About 65 most of day.

June 8 – Clear warm day, about 80 today. Had a thunder shower at dark. Rained hard for a while.

June 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 today. Had quite a thunder storm last night.

June 10 – Clear sunny all day, about 70 to 75 most of day.

June 11 – Clear till noon then started to rain some. Cold wind blowed with it at 65 this morning. Went down some when it rained.

June 12 – Rained a little all night then the wind blowed hard all day. About 45 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner in the sun. cold for time of year.

June 13 – Clear, sunny and cold all day, got up to 55 for a while. Frost in places last night. Flies not quite so bad today.

June 14 – Rained some in night, got clear this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

June 15 – Clear sunny nice day, got up to 75 to 80 today.

June 16 – Clear sunny hot day, got up to 90 today.

June 17 – Clear sunny most of day, rained a little in the night.

June 18 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 after dinner. Nice weather for summer.

June 19 – Nice sunny day, not so warm today, about 70 to 75.

June 20 – Clear and cool most of day. About 75, nice day.

June 21 – Nice day, some cloud around msot of day. Rained a little in the night. Got up to 80 today by times.

June 22 – Some cloudy periods, a little rain fell. Warm most of day, 75 to 80.

June 23 – Clear warm day, got up to 80 after dinner.

June 24 – Clear most of day, quite warm, about 80 most of day.

June 25 – Dark cloudy most of day, started to rain at noon today, still raining at dark.

June 26 – Dark cloudy cool day, got up to 54 for a while. Rained some all night and some most of day. Going to be cold again tonight.

June 27 – Dark cloudy all day, about 50 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner. Rained a little by times.

June 28 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 70 today. Nice day.

June 29 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70 by times. Rained a little.

June 30 – Dark cloudy all day, didn't rain much, just a few little showers.

July 1 – Started to rain in the night and still raining at dark today.

July 2 – Dark cloudy all day, about 50 this morning. Didn't rain any today but NO sun. Got up to 65 after dinner.

July 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some last night again. Stayed dark and cloudy most of day. Had a little shower.

July 4 – Nice day.

July 5 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, got up to 80 today in the sun. going to be warm tomorrow too.

July 6 – Clear in Woodstock and hot, got up to 90. Had a shower at Skiff Lake and it was cool there anyway.

July 7 – Clear warm day, got up to 85 to 90 in places.

July 8 – Clear most of day, some cloudy periods, got up to 80 today. Had a thunder shower at 6 o'clock, rained quite hard for a while.

July 9 – Clear most of day, rained a little in the night. Got up to 80 today in the sun.

July 10 – Clear sunny most of day, about 75 today.

July 11 – Cool most of day, got up to 75 after dinner for a while.

July 12 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain this morning, rained all day, sometimes hard. Looks bad for a few days, wet and cold. About 60 to 65 today.

July 13 – Rained all night and up till noon and still dark and cloudy at dark. Bad weather for hay or work outdoors. About 55 to 60 by times.

July 14 – Dark cloudy all day, had a few showers too. Rained all night. No sun yet. Bad weather.

July 15 – Cleared off sunny at noon, got up to 70 after dinner. Nice to see the sun out again.

July 16 – Nice day, clear, about 70 - 75.

July 17 – Cold rainy day. Still dark and cloudy tonight.

July 18 – Cleared up last night. Sun came out this morning, got up to 75 today.

July 19 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 70-75 after dinner.

July 20 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 for a while after dinner.

July 21 – Rained some in the night, clear most of day. Got up to 75 after dinner. Nice day.

July 22 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 in the sun.

July 23 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 after dinner.

July 24 – Cool all day, about 60 after dinner. Wind blew some all day.

July 25 – [no entry]

July 26 – Clear sunny cool day, got up to 70.

July 27 – Rained some in the night, clear most of day, got up to 70 after dinner.

July 28 – Had a little shower in night. Clear and cool all day. About 70 most of afternoon.

July 29 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 and 80 by times. Nice day.

July 30 – Clear and sunny most of day, got up to 75 and 80 in places.

July 31 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained a little by times.

August 1 – Dark cloudy rainy day, started to rain about noon, rained hard by times. Ground is getting wet. Cool all day, about 55 to 60.

August 2 – Clear sunny all day, cool this morning, about 55. Got up to 65 after dinner.

August 3 – Clear all day, quite cold this morning, about 40 at 7 o'clock. Got up to 70 in the sun.

August 4 – Clear nice sunny day, got up to 75 and 80 today.

August 5 – Nice day, about 80 by times.

August 6 – Started to rain in the morning, rained up till 3 o'clock then cleared up, about 60 most of day.

August 7 – Dark cloudy all day, about 60 most of day.

August 8 – Dark cloudy all day.

August 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Got up to 70 today. Had 2 or 3 rain showers towards night.

Suppose to be a bad storm coming.

August 10 – Cloudy till noon, then the sun came out for a while. Got up to 70 for a while. Dried up a little after dinner. Ground wet.

August 11 – Nice clear sunny day, got up to 80 in the sun today.

August 12 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.

August 13 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day, warm all night.

August 14 – Clear nice sunny day till about 6 o'clock then had a shower. Got up to 80 today.

August 15 – Dark day, started to rain some at noon, still raining some at dark foggy too. About 60 today.

August 16 – Rained some all night and up till about noon then cleared up cool and sunny. Quite windy.

August 17 – Sprinkled rain in the night, cleared up this morning. Nice day, about 70 most of time.

August 18 – Cold this morning, about 50, clear all day, got up to 70 for a while.

August 19 – Clear sunny day, cool morning, about 40 for a while this morning, got up to 70 at noon.

August 20 – Clear sunny all day, 40 this morning, got up to 80 for a while in the sun after dinner.

August 21 – Warm day, 85 today.

August 22 – Clear hot day, 90 in places today.

August 23 – Clear and cool today, got up to 80 for a while. Wind blowed all day.

August 24 – Cooler today, about 70 most of after noon. 50 this morning. Nice day, sunny and a cool wind blowed all day.

August 25 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 for a while after dinner. About 50 this morning.

August 26 – Dark cloudy all day, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner. Had 2 or 3 little showers today.

August 27 – Dark rainy day, about 60 most of day.

August 28 – Dark cloudy all day, about 60 to 70 most of day.

August 29 – [entries by Shirley Cluff to Sept 2] *Frank went in the hospital today. It was dark and cloudy all day with a few showers.*

August 30 – *Operation went good and he was feeling as well as could be expected this afternoon. Another dark cloudy day. Power was off for five hours this afternoon due to an accident at the power station on Connell Road.*

August 31 – *The sun is shining today with temperature around 70.*

Sept 1 – *Cold and rain most of the day.*

Sept 2 – *Sunny and cool today.*

Sept 3 – Up in hospital yet. May get out tomorrow.

Sept 4 – Dark. Got home today feeling quite good. Looks like a storm coming tonight, getting cloudy and dark.

Sept 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some at supper time.

Sept 6 – Dark cloudy most all day.

Sept 7 – Dark cloudy all day, cool, got up to 60 for a while.

Sept 8 – Still dark cloudy. No sun for days. About 55 to 60. Cool wind blows most of day.

Sept 9 – Clear sunny all day, wind blowed quite hard most of day, got up to 60 today in the sun. about freezing this morning.

Sept 10 – Nice day, got up to 70 after dinner in the sun. about 40 this morning at daylight.
Sept 11 – Dark cloudy rainy day, rained quite hard by times.
Sept 12 – Clear most of day, had a shower after dinner. About 60 after dinner.
Sept 13 – Nice sunny day, got up to 70 after dinner.
Sept 14 – Nice day warm and sunny all day. Got up to 80 in the sun after dinner.
Sept 15 – Some cloudy times, mostly sunny today. Not so warm. About 70 after dinner.
Sept 16 – Not so much sun today, about 60 most of after noon.
Sept 17 – Nice day, cool this morning, got up to 75 at noon.
Sept 18 – Mostly clear, had shower today.
Sept 19 – Not much sun today, not very cold. Rained some today, showers.
Sept 20 – Dark cloudy most of day, some sunny times, about 70 today.
Sept 21 – Rained a lot in the night and this morning then got cleared up some. No sun today again.
About 60 today after dinner. Not too cold.
Sept 22 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 65 in the sun after dinner. Weather getting cooler now.
Sept 23 – Clear sunny all day. Cool this morning, about 40 till noon, then got up to 60.
Sept 24 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.
Sept 25 – Nice day, about freezing this morning, got up to 55 after dinner.
Sept 26 – Nice clear day, about freezing this morning, got up to 60 in the sun after dinner.
Sept 27 – Started to rain in the night, stopped about noon but still cloudy and misty at dark. About 40 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Bad weather for the farmers.
Sept 28 – Cool sunny day, got up to 60 in the sun.
Sept 29 – Clear most of day, some sun by times. Got up to 50 after dinner. Cool day.
Sept 30 – Clear all day, got up to 50 after dinner.

October 1 – Cold night, freezing. Clear nice day, got up to 45 after dinner. Going to be cool again tonight.
October 2 – Nice fall day, got up to 65. Sunny all day.
October 3 – Clear sunny nice day, got up to 65 today for a while.
October 4 – Nice clear sunny day, got up to 65 today.
October 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 65 all the afternoon.
October 6 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy. Had a shower at supper time. About 60 today.
October 7 – Rained some in the night and some up till noon then cleared off. About 50 today.
October 8 – Started to rain this morning, rained hard by times, still raining some at dark.
October 9 – Dark cloudy rainy day, rained hard all day, water running all around. Got up to 50 for a while. Suppose to clear off some tomorrow.
October 10 – Cold by times. Had a few showers. Awful windy.
October 11 – Cloudy all day and cold and windy all day. About 35 this morning. Got up to 45 after dinner.
October 12 – Cold morning. About 30 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun after dinner.
October 13 – Clear most of day, got up to 50 for a while after dinner. Wind blew most of day.
October 14 – Cloudy rainy day, started to rain in the night and had 2 or 3 big showers. Wind blew hard too. Awful bad weather.
October 15 – Partly cloudy most of day, quite cool this morning. Snowed upriver in places. Wind blew hard all day.

October 16 – Clear sunny windy day, about 45 to 50 today.
October 17 – Clear and sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Wind blew most of day.
October 18 – Rained and snowed some this morning. Nasty day up till supper time and started to clear some. Got up to 40 late afternoon.
October 19 – 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Cool wind blew most of day. Stayed cold all day.
October 20 – Cool most of day, got up to 45 today.
October 21 – Started to rain in the night. Bad storm. Blew down trees and put power lines off for a while today. Not very cold, about 45 most of day. Still raining some at dark.
October 22 – Clear most of day, wind blew quite hard all day. 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner.
October 23 – Clear most of day, awful windy and cold. Got up to 40 after dinner. Down below freezing last night.
October 24 – Cold morning, below freezing this morning, got up to 40 in the sun after dinner. Wind blew some today.
October 25 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow this morning, about 1 inch came up till noon, then started to rain some, still sprinkling rain at dark.
October 26 – Rained and snowed some all day. Cold wind blew too, got up to 35 for a while. Bad weather.
October 27 – Cold night, below freezing, got up to 35 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.
October 28 – Cold morning, 20 this morning, got up to 35 in the sun after dinner. Cold wind blew all day.
October 29 – Cold last night, below freezing, got up to 40 for a while after dinner.
October 30 – Cool this morning, about 30, got up to 40 in the sun. nice day.
October 31 – Started to rain this morning, rained all day. Cold nasty day. A lot of rain fell this month. Bad for working out doors.

November 1 – Rained all night and most of today. Big rain, ground is awful wet. Bad for work on the land. Not very cold, got up to 35 after dinner.
November 2 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night, more up north, some places 5 to 6 inches. Roads were slippery this morning for a while.
November 3 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Bad weather.
November 4 – Rained some all night and rained by times all day. Still raining at supper time. Awful bad weather for working outdoors.
November 5 – Cloudy all day, didn't rain any today. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner.
November 6 – Rained most of night, stopped at noon today and started to clear. Some sun came out about 4 o'clock, first for a week. Getting cooler towards night.
November 7 – Cleared off this morning, sunny all day, got up to 40 in the sun. first day no rain for a week.
November 8 – Cold last night, below freezing. Clear and sunny most of day.
November 9 – Clear sunny and cold. Below freezing this morning, got up to 35 for a while after dinner. Got colder at supper time, going to freeze the ground some tonight.
November 10 – Cold this morning, 20, got up to 35 for a while. Cold day. Ground froze some in places. Ice froze in ponds last night.

November 11 – Cold night, down to 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 12 – 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Ground getting quite hard in places. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 13 – Cold sunny day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 in the sun. ncie fall day. Cold wind blowed most of day.

November 14 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 35 after dinner.

November 15 – Dark cloudy some today. Snowed a little bit in the night.

November 16 – Nice sunny day, 20 this morning, got up to 35 and 40 by times.

November 17 – Clear sunny day, got up to 45 for a while in the sun.

November 18 – Cloudy all day, got up to 35 - 40 some after dinner.

November 19 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 35 most of day.

November 20 – Clear windy cold day, got up to 30 for a while.

November 21 – Snowed about 1 inch today, cloudy and cold, about 25 to 30 most of day.

November 22 – Clear most of day, cold, about 30 most of day, snow going away some.

November 23 – Clear and cold most of day, wind blowed quite hard by times.

November 24 – Clear cold all day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

November 25 – Clear till noon then got cloudy, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

Looks like a storm coming.

November 26 – Cloudy all day. Cold this morning for a while. Snowed a little after dinner. Still a little snow and sleet falling at dark.

November 27 – Dark cloudy all day, rained all night, stopped about noon. Got up to 35 today.

November 28 – Nice day up till dark then started to rain and snow some.

November 29 – Started to snow in the night, snowed a little all day. Melted a lot after dinner, about 3 inches on the ground at dark. Got up to 35 most of day.

November 30 – Clear sunny cool day, about 30 this morning, stayed cool all day. Going to be cold tonight.

December 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after noon.

December 2 – Snowed most of day, wet snow, melted a lot so far. Nasty day.

December 3 – Cleared off cool in the night. Was snowing some at 12 oclock but turned cold at 6 oclock this morning, 20 below and the wind blowed hard all day. Awful surprise to people going around with light clothing and bare heads.

December 4 – Clear sunny all day, so cold this morning, about zero, got up to 30 in the sun after dinner.

December 5 – Clear up till noon, about 10 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Looks like a storm coming tonight. Roads are quite slippery today.

December 6 – About zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Cold clear all day. Going to be cold again tonight. Quite slippery on streets and roads now.

December 7 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little this morning then started to rain after dinner.

December 8 – Clear cold windy day. Stayed cold all day. Awful slippery. Going to be cold tonight.

December 9 – Cold day, 10 above zero for a while this morning then went down to zero and stayed there. Going to be a cold night. Wind blowed some all day.

December 10 – Cold night, zero till about noon today. Started to snow after dinner, fine light

stuff. Still snowing some at dark.

December 11 – Clear cold, snow blowed that came in the night. Wind still blowing at dark.

December 12 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 30 after dinner. A lot warmer today.

December 13 – Started to snow this morning, still snowing at dark. Bad storm. Wind blowing snow going everywhere. Roads are bad in the country. Awful rough day. Snow blowing all over, plows can't keep it out, drifting so bad.

December 14 – Cold night, 15 below this morning. Stay cold all day. Started to snow some at 3 oclock, just got the other snow cleaned up.

December 15 – Clear this morning, nice morning, about 30 today.

December 16 – Cloudy most of day, about 10 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner.

December 17 – Started to snow about noon. Nice this morning, bad storm now at supper time, snowing and blowing. Bad going on the roads now.

December 18 – About 20 to 30 most of day, wind blowed all day, drifted the snow in places. About 8 inches came yesterday and last night.

December 19 – Sunny up till noon, then got cloudy. Looks like a storm coming again.

December 20 – Dark cloudy all day, about 20 to 25 most of day. Going to snow tonight.

December 21 – Dark cloudy, rained, sleeted all morning and up till supper time, then started to snow and blow. Awful icy this morning, snow on it now makes it bad. Roads are slippery today. Bad driving.

December 22 – Cold day, zero this morning, stayed cold about all day.

December 23 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed a little by times. About 25 this morning, got up to 30 most of afternoon.

December 24 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy. About 20 most of day. Snowed about 2 inches last night.

December 25 – partly cloudy most of day, about 30 after dinner. Nice day.

December 26 – Dark cloudy snowy day, about 4 to 5 inches came, started to sleet some at dark. Got up to 35 at 9 oclock and raining.

December 27 – Dark cloudy all day, rained and snowed in night. Streets in bad shape, awful icy and slippery. Awful wet heavy snow.

December 28 – Clear all day, zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Suppose to be another storm tonight.

December 29 – Cold last night, zero this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. Clear up till about supper time then got cloudy, suppose to be snow tonight.

December 30 – Started to snow last night about dark, snowed and blowed all night and today. Bad storm, about 10 to 12 inches came so far today and still cloudy and windy.

December 31 – Clear and cold most of day, about 10 above zero this morning, stayed around 25 most of day.

1977

January 1 – Snowed a little bit in the night. About 5 below zero this morning, got up to 10 above, sun came out about noon.

January 2 – Nice clear sunny morning, about 10 above zero this morning at 8 oclock, got up to 30 in the sun after dinner.

January 3 – About zero this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner. Nice winter day, sunny after

dinner.

January 4 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 2 or 3 inches by noon. Warmer today, up in the 30 after dinner. Snowing at dark, about 3 inches came today. Still looks like a snowy night.

January 5 – Clear cold this morning, got cloudy about supper time. About zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

January 6 – Clear cold day, zero this morning, got up above zero for a while after dinner. Looks like more snow coming tomorrow.

January 7 – Cold this morning, 5 below zero, got up to 10 after dinner. Clear this morning, then got cloudy. Suppose to be a storm coming tonight.

January 8 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches in the night. About zero this morning, got up to 10 after dinner. Clearing off tonight. Going to be cold night.

January 9 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning, got up to 20 above at noon. More snow for tonight the forecast is.

January 10 – Cold morning, about 5 to 10 below zero this morning. Stayed cold and cloudy all day, started to snow at 4 o'clock. Cold nasty storm, wind blowing with it. Looks like a bad storm coming. Started to snow and blow at 6 o'clock. Bad storm. Can't hardly see out the window.

January 11 – Lot of snow came with a bad wind last night. Big willow tree fell down in the gale last night, went between the dog house and Tapley's garage. Clear all day, wind blowed most of day. A lot of snow around now.

January 12 – Clear cold day, about 8 below zero this morning, got up to 10 in the afternoon. Looks like another storm coming.

January 13 – Cold clear all day, about 12 below this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 10 for a while. Nice and sunny all day.

January 14 – Cold morning, 20 below here in Woodstock, colder upriver in places. Stayed cold all day, up above zero for a while. Going to be a cold night.

January 15 – Cold day, 25 below zero this morning, got up to zero or a little above after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 16 – Dark cloud all day, not so cold, got up to 20 after dinner. Below zero all night. A little snow came this morning.

January 17 – Started to snow this morning, snowed, blowed all day. Awful bad storm. Closed all the schools and all meetings for today. About 6 or 7 inches has fallen at supper time and still snowing at dark. Worse down to St. John and Moncton, cars are all stopped, buses can't go. Wind blowing and drifting all the time.

January 18 – Cold and clear today, about 10 below zero this morning, got up above zero for a while after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.

January 19 – Cold morning, 25 below this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 20 – Cold morning, about 10 below. Got up to 10 above for a while after dinner. Clear tonight and cold just as soon as the sun goes down.

January 21 – Got up to 30 for a while after dinner, about 15 this morning. Nice sunny day most of time. Thawed some on the streets today.

January 22 – Cloudy most of day, 10 above zero this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. Spit snow some towards night.

January 23 – Cloudy up till noon, then got sunny. 20 above zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Warm today.

January 24 – Clear nice day, 15 this morning, got up to 25 after noon. Streets getting back to normal after the big storm.

January 25 – Started to snow this morning, has snowed all day, 5 to 6 inches has come by dark. Wet heavy snow.

January 26 – Dark cloudy all day, 30 this morning, stayed that way all day. Looks like more snow tonight.

January 27 – Clear this morning, got cloudy at noon and started to snow awful hard at noon, about 5 inches came in 2 or 3 hours. Started to clear off at supper time.

January 28 – Clear sunny all day. 5 to 10 below this morning, got up to 30 in the sun. Another storm tonight so the forecast is.

January 29 – Nasty night, rained some, cold rain, then snowed about 6 inches. Roads all bad this morning, got up to 25 after dinner. A lot of snow around now. A lot of bad storms this winter.

January 30 – Clear and sunny this morning, 5 below zero, got up to 15 after dinner in the sun. looks like a nice day tomorrow.

January 31 – Clear all day, about 15 this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

February 1 – Clear and sunny up till supper time, 5 below zero this morning, got up to 25.

February 2 – Clear and sunny up till noon then got a few clouds. 10 below zero this morning, got up to 15 after dinner.

February 3 – Five below zero this morning, got up to 25 in the sun. nice day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 4 – Clear most of day, zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice day. About 4 inches of snow came last night.

February 5 – Clear and sunny today, zero this morning, got up to 30 in the sun after dinner. Suppose to snow again tonight.

February 6 – Clear sunny up till 3 o'clock then got cloudy. 30 today after dinner. Nice warm day till it got cloudy. Suppose to snow tonight.

February 7 – Clear most of day, 10 above zero this morning, got up to 25 after dinner.

February 8 – Clear all day, 10 above zero this morning, got up to 25 after dinner.

February 9 – Clear all day, 5 below zero this morning, nice winter morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Suppose to snow some tonight.

February 10 – Nice day, about 30 after dinner, 15 above zero this morning.

February 11 – Dark cloudy most of day, not very cold, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

February 12 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night, cleared off this morning and sun came out. About 25 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Nice day.

February 13 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some most of day, about 3 inches has come at dark. Warm. 25 this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

February 14 – Snowed most of night, about 8 inches or more snow this morning. Mostly sunny today.

February 15 – Some sun and cloudy by times. 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

February 16 – Cloudy most of day, not so warm today, about 20 after dinner. Looks like more snow coming tonight again.

February 17 – Zero this morning, clear all day and cold. Got up to 25 in the sun after dinner.

February 18 – Clear sunny all day, 5 above zero this morning, got up to 35 after dinner in the sun.

snow melted some in the sun today. Roofs are in bad shape on houses this year, ice along the eaves.

February 19 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy. Zero this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Looks like some more snow coming tonight.

February 20 – Cloudy most of day, sunny for a while after dinner. Got up to 35 in the sun.

February 21 – About 8 inches of snow on ground this morning. Still dark and cloudy at noon today. About 30 after dinner, stayed warm most of day. Snow flurries all day.

February 22 – Clear this morning, about 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner, got cloudy after dinner.

February 23 – Clear all day, 15 this morning, got up to 20 after dinner, cold wind blowed most of day.

February 24 – Cloudy most all day, zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

February 25 – Nasty day, hailed, rained some and snowed some. Wind blowed hard by times. Got up to 20 for a while. Some schools were closed. Roads were bad this morning.

February 26 – Clear all day, 15 this morning, got up to 30 in the sun. thawed a little today in the sun.

February 27 – Sunny most of day, some cloudy times. Not very cold, thawed some in the sunny places, about 30 after dinner.

February 28 – Rained some today and last night, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some in places, not warm enough to melt much.

March 1 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy. 15 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Not thawing much today.

March 2 – Clear most of day, cold wind blowed all day. Got up to 30 for a while. Didn't thaw any today.

March 3 – Clear all day, 20 this morning, stayed around 30 most of day. Cold wind blowed and didn't thaw any.

March 4 – Clear up till about 4 o'clock then got cloudy. 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Cold wind most of day,

March 5 – Started to snow in the night, stopped after dinner. About 8 inches came. Heavy snow. Got up to 35 today.

March 6 – Cloudy most all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some today.

March 7 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 35, warm today. Thawed some.

March 8 – About 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Stayed cloudy till noon then the sun came out.

March 9 – Nice day, got up to 45 in the sun today. Melted the snow some today.

March 10 – Clear sunny all day, 30 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner and some places more. Snow melted a lot today in the sun. bare spots came on the lawn and out side of house.

March 11 – Clear nice sunny day, about freezing last night, got up to 60 and 65 most of afternoon. Melted snow a lot today.

March 12 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 60 today again. Snow melted a lot today again.

March 13 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 60 in the sun. snow and ice melting some now.

March 14 – Started to rain in the night, rained up till after dinner. Thawed some all day. Still dark and cloudy at supper time.

March 15 – Cleared off about noon and got sunny. About 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Thawed a lot today where the sun hits.

March 16 – Cloudy all day, 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Started to rain some at noon. Not thawing much today, little too cold and no sun.

March 17 – Started to snow in the night, snowed and blowed all day. Quite a rough day. About 30 most of day. Nasty day, wind blowed too, about 4 inches on the ground at dark.

March 18 – Cold morning, 20 this morning, got up to 45 in the sun, thawed some where the sun shone.

March 19 – Cold last night, froze ice up and slush around house. 20 this morning, got p to 35 and 40 in the sunny places.

March 20 – Clear sunny day, 20 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner in the sun. wind didn't blow today and it thawed quite a lot in the sun.

March 21 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun after dinner. Snow going away some where the sun gets at it.

March 22 – Nice sunny day, 20 this morning, got up to 55 in the sun.

March 23 – Started to snow at 7 oclock this morning, still snowing at dark. Wind blowing too. About 4 inches on the ground at dark. Nasty day for March.

March 24 – Nasty day, spit snow all day. About 6 to 8 inches of snow has come at dark. Bad storm down to Moncton and St. John. Snowing at dark. Bad storm.

March 25 – Cloudy most of day, some warmer today, got up to 40 after dinner. Snow melted quite a lot today. Awful bad storm down in the Moncton area.

March 26 – Partly cloudy most of day, 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Thaws some every day, last storm is about gone.

March 27 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 after dinner in the sun. thawed a lot today.

March 28 – Clear sunny all day, 60 today. Thawed a lot today.

March 29 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 to 40 today, started to rain this morning, rained some by times all day and was quite cloudy.

March 30 – Clear sunny all day, had a thunder shower in the night. Thawed a lot today.

March 31 – Thunder and lightning in the night, started to rain this morning, rained hard by times. Stopped about 3 oclock and got sunny.

April 1 – Cool day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Wind blowed all day.

April 2 – Clear up till 3 oclock then got cloudy. About 35 to 40 today

April 3 – Snowed about 3 inches last night and some this morning. Nasty day, cloudy and cold wind blowed.

April 4 – Cold windy day, 20 this morning, got up to 35 in the sun. ground stayed froze all day. Snow didn't melt much today.

April 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Hailed in the night and some today and rained some. Roads slippery today. And rain tonight the forecast is. Bad spell of weather this week so far.

April 6 – Not much sun today. Cold wind blowed all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed some of the snow that came first of week.

April 7 – Clear cold all day. Wind blowed hard most of day.

April 8 – Clear cold night. 20 this morning, got cloudy after dinner and started to snow at 4 oclock, stayed cold all day, about 30 after dinner. Going to be a nasty night.

April 9 – Cleared off about noon. Snowed about 6 inches, heavy snow, last night and this

morning. Cold, got up to 30 after dinner.

April 10 – Clear cold all day, got up to 35 for a while. Snow didn't melt much today.

April 11 – Clear sunny all day, cold this morning, just 5 above zero. Broke record for a long time last night. Thawed some today where the sun shines on it.

April 12 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 in the sun. took snow off a lot today.

April 13 – Partly cloudy most of day, 35 this morning, got up to 50 for a while after dinner. Didn't thaw very much today.

April 14 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some in night. Don't dry much. Too cold today.

April 15 – Clear sunny all day, 30 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Thawed some where the wind don't strike. Going to be cold again tonight.

April 16 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner.

April 17 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50. Thawed a lot today and dried up the yard.

April 18 – Nice day, 20 this morning, got up to 50 at noon. Snow went a lot today.

April 19 – Just freezing last night, clear sunny all day, about 60, some places more. Snow going away easy.

April 20 – Another nice day, about 60 today. 20 this morning.

April 21 – Clear sunny all day. 5 above freezing [his first use of Celsius temperatures?] this morning, got up to 70. Lovely day.

April 22 – Cloudy and warm, about 60 after dinner. Started to rain some at dark.

April 23 – Rained some in the night, cleared off about noon. 60 rest of day. Quite a lot of snow around yet where it is piled up in the winter.

April 24 – Cloudy most of day, got up to 50 after dinner. Didn't thaw much.

April 25 – Snowed about 2 inches heavy snow last night and this morning. All went away by supper time. About 40 to 45 today. Cold. Didn't thaw much.

April 26 – Cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to about 50 after dinner.

April 27 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner. Dried up quite a lot today. Still snow around yet in places where it was piled up in the winter.

April 28 – Clear for a while this morning, was about 30, got cloudy at noon and started to rain some at 2 o'clock. Cold rain, about 40 after dinner today.

April 29 – Cold windy day, below 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner.

April 30 – Cold night, froze ground up hard and made ice. Cold all day, wind blowed. Got up to 50 in the sun after dinner.

May 1 – Clear cold all day. Below freezing this morning, got up to 60 in the sun. thawed some in places. Cool day for time of year.

May 2 – About 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner and started to rain. Rained hard till about 4 o'clock.

May 3 – About 30 this morning, got up to 60 in the sun. cold wind blowed all day.

May 4 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 45 in the sun. cold wind blows all day.

May 5 – Clear warm sunny day. About 30 this morning, got up to 70 in the sun.

May 6 – Cloudy all day. Had a few showers. About 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner.

May 7 – Cloudy up till noon. 40 this morning. Had a big shower in the night. Thunder and lightning. Quite a bad storm. Awful windy after dinner and cold. Got up to 60 in the sun.

May 8 – Clear all day. Cold wind blowed this morning. 30, got up to 65 for a while after dinner in the sun.

May 9 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed all day. 30 this morning. Got up to 50 after dinner.

May 10 – Dark cloudy all day. 30 this morning, started to rain at noon. Cold for time of year, got up to 40 after dinner. Bad weather most of time. Cold and wet for May.

May 11 – Cold windy day, cloudy up till noon. About 40 to 45 after dinner, got sunny about 5 o'clock. Suppose to be sunny tomorrow.

May 12 – Nice day, sunny all day, got up to 65 and 70 in the sun.

May 13 – Rained last night. Quite a lot fo water fell. Cold this morning, cleared off about noon, got up to 45 late afternoon. Wind blowed hard all day.

May 14 – Cloudy most of day, rained some by times. Rained and snowed some in the night. Cold nasty day. About 30 this morning, got up to 40 late afternoon.

May 15 – Cleared up some at noon. Cold wind blowed most of day. Got up to 50 after dinner. Suppose to be warmer tomorrow. Cold for time of year.

May 16 – Clear sunny all day, 35 this morning, got up to 70 in the sun. dried up a lot today.

May 17 – Warm morning, about 50 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner for a while. Had a little shower after supper.

May 18 – Nice day, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

May 19 – 40 this morning at 7 o'clock, got up to 75 in the sunny places. Nice day.

May 20 – Clear sunny all day, about 45 this morning, got up to 80 in the sun. nice summer day.

May 21 – Clear sunny all day, 45 this morning, got up to about 80 in the sun after dinner. Lovely day.

May 22 – Clear sunny warm day. It was warm for time of year. 85 to 90.

May 23 – Warm day, 90 today. Stayed hot all day. Was 45 this morning.

May 24 – Clear sunny and warm. About 45 till after dinner, then got up to 90 or more.

May 25 – Had a thunder storm in the night, rained some for a while. 50 this morning, got up to 90 again today for a while. Nice summer weather.

May 26 – Clear cool windy day, got up to 60 today.

May 27 – Clear sunny cool day. Wind blowed most of day. About 35 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner.

May 28 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 35 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

May 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 this morning, got up to 75 most of day.

May 30 – 50 this morning, nice morning, no wind blowing, got up to 65 most of day.

May 31 – About 35 this morning, lovely day, not too hot, a little breeze blowing, about 80 after dinner.

June 1 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 this morning, got up to 85 and some places 90. Lovely summer day.

June 2 – Started to rain this morning, about 50 to 55 most of day.

June 3 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of night. Cool day, 35 to 40 this morning, got up to 55 most of afternoon.

June 4 – Rained most of time today. About 40 this morning, got up to around 60 after dinner. A lot of water has come in the last few days.

June 5 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard all night and up till 4 o'clock. 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner. Ground getting awful wet now.

June 6 – Dark and cold till noon. About 50 this morning, rained some in the night. Got up to 60

after dinner.

June 7 – Rained hard by times most of night and up till noon. 50 this morning, stayed around 55 most of day. Stopped raining about 4 o'clock. Ground awful wet now. Woods got awful wet for time of year. Suppose to be bad weather all rest of week.

June 8 – Rained most of night and up till noon today. About 35 this morning, got up to 60 about supper time. Cool weather and rainy. Looks quite good tonight at supper time. Ground awful wet.

June 9 – Clear most of day. Had 1 little shower. About 50 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner. Dried up some today.

June 10 – Partly cloudy by times, rained a little at dark. Got up to 70 for a while.

June 11 – 55 this morning, cloudy and raining. Some awful bad weather.

June 12 – Dark cloudy, showery and rainy times most of day. Got up to 65 for a while. Thunder and lightning storm about supper time. Awful bad weather for June.

June 13 – Rained some most of night and up till noon. About 50 this morning, got up to 65 in late afternoon. Sun came out. Looks like some better weather coming.

June 14 – Clear most of day, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner. Cool for time of year.

June 15 – Dark cloudy this morning, 65, suppose to clear up by noon and get warmer. Had a little rain shower about 3 o'clock. About 70 most of time.

June 16 – About 55 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner. Nice summer day.

June 17 – Cool morning, about 40 this morning and partly cloudy. Started to rain at noon, rained some the rest of the day, got up to 55 and 60 after dinner. Bad weather for time of year.

June 18 – Rained all night, about 35 this morning, stopped raining about noon. Bad weather, cloudy and cool all day.

June 19 – Rained some till noon and all night. About 50 this morning, got up to 60 for a while.

June 20 – Rained all night again, about 50 this morning, ground awful wet and cold. Bad for crops and working outdoors. Rained some most of day.

June 21 – Still dark and cloudy all day and had 2 or 3 showers. Awful bad weather. Cold, about 45 this morning, got up to 50 for a while.

June 22 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 50, stayed there all day. Rained most of day, not hard. Awful wet around most places now. Suppose to clear up some tomorrow.

June 23 – Cool morning, about 50 but stayed clear all day. Got up to 80 in the sun.

June 24 – Nice day, about 55 this morning, got up to 80 at noon.

June 25 – Cloudy most of day, 60 this morning. Warmest morning for a long time.

June 26 – 60 this morning and raining. Rained some all night and still raining at dark today. Awful bad weather for time of year. 60 this morning, stayed cold and dark all day.

June 27 – Clear warm day, got up to 75 today. Lovely day.

June 28 – Nice warm day, 60 this morning, got up to 90 after dinner. Dried up some today.

June 29 – Clear till noon then got cloudy. 60 this morning, got up to 70 for a while. Looks like some rain coming tonight.

June 30 – Cloudy and a few showers today. About 60 this morning, got up to 70. Looks like a better day tomorrow.

July 1 – Clear most of day. 60 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner. Had a little shower at supper time.

July 2 – Nice day, not too warm. Got up to 75 after dinner.

July 3 – Nice day, about 75 most of day.
July 4 – 55 this morning, got up to 70. Nice day, not too warm. Looks like more rain for tonight.
July 5 – Clear sunny all day, about 55 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner. Nice day. Quite windy.
July 6 – About 55 this morning, got up to 75 in the sun. wind blowed all day quite hard by times.
July 7 – Nice day, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.
July 8 – Clear nice day, got up to 75 today. Not very windy today.
July 9 – Most clear all day, looked like showers by times but may come in night. Got up to 65 most of day.
July 10 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 most of day.
July 11 – Nice day, about 55 this morning, got up to 80 in the sun.
July 12 – Clear warm day, got up to 80 and some places 85. Nice day. Going to cloud up tonight, expect some rain tomorrow.
July 13 – Dark cloudy, rained all day by times. About 70 today.
July 14 – Cleared up this morning, about 60 this morning, got up to 75 at noon. Had two small showers after dinner.
July 15 – Nice warm summer day, 60 this morning, got up to 90 after dinner, stayed warm and sunny all day.
July 16 – Warm day, 70 this morning, got up to 90 for a while after dinner. Going to be warm tonight.
July 17 – Clear most of day, about 85 today.
July 18 – Clear and warm all day, got up to 80 today.
July 19 – Clear sunny day, 55 this morning, got up to 80 after dinner.
July 20 – About 35 this morning, got up to 80 after dinner. Warm day. Muggy and close. No breeze much today.
July 21 – Warm day, 60 this morning, got up to 85 most of day.
July 22 – Cooler today, about 50 this morning, got up to 70 most of day.
July 23 – Clear sunny all [day], cold wind blowed most of day. About 50 this morning, got up to 60 for a while.
July 24 – Cloudy all day, got up to 65 most of time. Rained some last night and had 2 showers here after dinner.
July 25 – Cloudy most of day, about 60 today. Started to rain some at non.
July 26 – Clear sunny and windy. Got up to 70 in the sun after dinner.
July 27 – Clear some times and showers by times. Cold this morning, about 48. Got up to 55 after dinner. Rained quite hard at supper time.
July 28 – Nice summer day, got up to 75 in the sun after dinner.
July 29 – Clear sunny all day, about 80 after dinner. Nice summer day.
July 30 – Cold wind blowed most of day.
July 31 – Quite cool all day, about 70 after dinner and windy.

August 1 – [no weather record]

August 2 – Nice summer day, got up to 80 and a little breeze blowed all day. Rained some in the night and this morning.

August 3 – Nice summer day, got up to 75.

August 4 – Clear most all day, about 55 this morning, got up to 80 after dinner. Looks like a

shower coming tonight.

August 5 – Warm day up till noon, then got cloudy and rained some at supper time.

August 6 – Clear most of day, had a little shower at 2 o'clock. About 80 today, nice summer day.

August 7 – Nice sunny day, got up to 75 after dinner.

August 8 – Clear sunny all day, 55 this morning, got up to 85 in the sun.

August 9 – Rained a little shower in the night, 55 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner. Wind blew hard most of day.

August 10 – Clear most of day, got some cloud at supper time. 55 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner.

August 11 – Dark cloudy day, rained some in the night, about 65 most of day. Looks like some more rain tonight.

August 12 – Cloudy and rainy all day, started to rain this morning. About 60 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

August 13 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.

August 14 – Clear this morning, got cloudy after dinner. Had a thunder storm at supper time.

August 15 – Clear sunny all day, about 60 this morning, got up to 80 after dinner.

August 16 – Clear sunny most of day, 65 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

August 17 – Dark cloudy all day, started to rain in the night, rained most of day. About 65 most of day.

August 18 – Clear sunny all day, about 50 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner. Cool wind blew most of day.

August 19 – Clear sunny all day.

August 20 – Clear sunny most of day. About 65 after dinner today, stayed cool all day.

August 21 – Rained quite a lot last night, cleared off cool after dinner.

August 22 – Clear up till noon then got cloudy and started to rain some at supper time.

August 23 – Rained some all night, cleared off about noon.

August 24 – Dark cloudy and rainy all day. Cool day, got up to 55 for a while. A lot of rainy days this summer.

August 25 – Rained some most of night, had a few showers up till supper time. Looks like a nice day for tomorrow.

August 26 – Clear cool day, got up to 70 after dinner.

August 27 – Clear sunny all day, nice day.

August 28 – Nice day, about 75 to 80 today.

August 29 – Warm sunny day, warm, got up to 90 today. Still warm at dark.

August 30 – Partly cloudy most of day, between 60 - 70 most of day.

August 31 – About 50 this morning, went up to 75 and 80 in places. Nice day.

September 1 – Clear most of day, got up to 80 after dinner.

September 2 – Warm this morning, about 65 before dinner, stay that way all day. Got cloudy at noon.

September 3 – Clear most all day, nice day, got up to 70 after dinner.

September 4 – Sunny cool all day, got up to 70 in the sun after dinner.

September 5 – Dark cloudy rainy day, rained some all day. Got up to 55 after dinner.

September 6 – Rained some in the night, cleared off about 9 o'clock this morning. Nice after the sun came out about noon.

September 7 – Nice Fall day, about 65 to 70 after dinner.

September 8 – Clear cool day, 40 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Going to be colder tonight.

September 9 – Heavy fog this morning, cleared up about noon. About 70 after dinner, down to 40 last night.

September 10 – Got cloudy at noon, wind blowed most of day. Got up to 60 for a while. Had a shower about 4 oclock.

September 11 – Clear cool day, about 65 for a while.

September 12 – Cold night, frost in places. Clear today and sunny. Got up to 55 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

September 13 – Cloudy all day, started to rain a little after dinner. Cool all day, 40 this morning, got up to 50.

September 14 – About 45 this morning, got up to 60. Started to rain yesterday, rained all night and up till supper time. Cold rain too. Suppose to clear off tonight. Bad rainy night.

September 15 – Cold windy day, about 40 this morning, got up to 60 in the late afternoon. Big rain yesterday and last night. Said there was snow upriver.

September 16 – Nice day, 40 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner.

September 17 – Mostly cloudy all day. Got up to 60 for a while.

September 18 – Rained some all night. Had two small showers today and some sun.

September 19 – Clear most of time, got up to 65 for a while. Nice day.

September 20 – Clear up till about 4 oclock then got cloudy. Frost last night. Got up to 65 after dinner.

September 21 – Cloudy most of day. Quite cool. Got up to 65 after dinner.

September 22 – Cold last night, below 40 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner. Fall day.

September 23 – Rained some most of night. Cleared off about noon, sun came out. About 45 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner for a while.

September 24 – Clear sunny all day. 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

September 25 – Foggy up till noon, nice day. About 40 this morning, got up to 55 in the sun.

September 26 – Foggy morning, didn't clear up till noon. Got up to 50 for a while.

September 27 – Clear and sunny all day after the fog got away. 40 this morning, got up to 60 for a while.

September 28 – About 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

September 29 – Dark cloudy all day, was raining this morning at 8 oclock, still raining at dark. A lot of dark weather this summer.

September 30 – Cloudy most of day, rained some all night. About 40 this morning, got up to 55 for a while. Looks like more rain tonight. Bad weather for time of year.

October 1 – Rained most of night and was cloudy and showery all day. 40 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Bad weather, wet and cold.

October 2 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little up till dinner. Big rain. Ground is wet now. Got up to 60 later afternoon.

October 3 – Dark cloudy day, rained all night and some all day. Ground awful wet now. Bad for the farmers, can't dig potatoes. About 40 this morning, got up to 50 for a while.

October 4 – Rained some today by showers. Had some sun for a while. Below 40 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Cold wind blowed by times. Bad weather, wet and cold.

October 5 – Nice Fall day, clear and sunny, about 65 after dinner.

October 6 – Cloudy this morning, about 45, got up to 65 for a while. Stayed cloudy all day. Had a few showers, not very big.

October 7 – About 40 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Cloudy most of day but it didn't rain any yet.

October 8 – First frost this morning since summer started. Ground white this morning. Nice day, got up to 50 for a while.

October 9 – Dark cloudy all day, 40 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Started to rain in the night, rained some all day and still raining at dark. Awful wet weather for work outside.

October 10 – Clear most of day, got up to 65 for a while.

October 11 – Cool morning, frost last night, got up to 60 for a while in the afternoon.

October 12 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 50 most of day.

October 13 – Cleared off in the night, cool all day, got up to 50 after dinner.

October 14 – Clear sunny all day, about 45 after dinner.

October 15 – Started to rain at dark yesterday and still raining at dark tonight. A wet Fall to get work done.

October 16 – Rained about all night and up till noon. Sun came out rest of day.

October 17 – Rained hard all night and still raining at dark. Awful bad weather and don't look like stopping. Stayed in the house and looked at it rain. Water laying around every place.

October 18 – Cleared off about noon, sun came out and got colder. About 45 for a while. Ground is full of water.

October 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 40 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Ground awful wet.

October 20 – Rained all night and still raining at dark. About 40 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Awful bad weather, wet and cold.

October 21 – Cleared off about noon. Nice after dinner. Got up to 45 most of day. Bad rain. A lot of water around.

October 22 – Started to rain in the night and rained most all day. About 40 to 45 today, getting colder at dark.

October 23 – Cleared off this morning. Below freezing last night. Cold wind blowed most of day. Got up to 40 after dinner. Going to be cold tonight.

October 24 – Frost this morning, ground was white. Got up to 45 by noon.

October 25 – About 30 this morning, froze ice in places. Got up to 70 in the sun. nice day.

October 26 – Not so cold this morning, about 35. Got up to 70 for a while in the sun. nice day. No wind and sunny.

October 27 – Clear most of day, got up to 70 again today. Nice day. Ground drying up some.

October 28 – Rained a little in the night, cleared off about 10 o'clock, got up to 50 after dinner.

October 29 – Clear sunny all day.

October 30 – Cold last night. 5 below freezing this morning, got up in the 20 after noon. Going to be cold again tonight.

October 31 – Clear sunny all day, cold night, chilled the ground some last night. Got up to 40 in the sun.

November 1 – About 10 below freezing this morning, got up to 50 in the sun. Awful nice weather, great for the farmers.

November 2 – Clear cool sunny day, about 50 in the sun for a while after dinner.

November 3 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 45 after dinner.

November 4 – Cloudy most of day, started to rain after dinner, still raining at dark.

November 5 – Clear sunny all day, colder today, about 35 to 45 most of day.

November 6 – Clear and cold up till noon, then got cloudy. About 30 this morning, stayed that way most of day. Froze ground some last night.

November 7 – Clear sunny most of day, down to 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while in the sun. Going to be cold night.

November 8 – Clear by times. Cold this morning, 10 below freezing; got up to 40 for a while.

November 9 – About 40 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Cloudy all day. Looks like some rain tonight.

November 10 – About 50 this morning, dark day, no sun, but warm.

November 11 – Rained some all night and up till noon then got clear for a while. About 50 till night then started to get colder.

November 12 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 40 to 50 today.

November 13 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 to 45 by times today. Snowed some today, started about 1 o'clock after dinner, still snowing wet snow at dark. Ground is white in places.

November 14 – Rained some most all night and up till noon then started to snow, about 2 to 3 inches has come by dark. Wet heavy snow.

November 15 – Not much sun today, cloudy most of day, 25 this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 35 for a while. Snow melted quite a lot today. About all gone by dark.

November 16 – Snowed about 1 inch in the night, a little warmer today, got up to 35.

November 17 – Started to rain in the night, rained some all day. Bad weather.

November 18 – Rained some most of night and up till noon. Cleared up some but still cloudy and colder at dark.

November 19 – Clear most of day, not much sun, just by times. Going to be cold tonight.

November 20 – Partly cloudy most of day, some sunny periods after dinner. 30 this morning, stayed that way all day. Going to be cold tonight.

November 21 – 30 last night, got up to 35 for a while. Cold most of day. Looks like a storm coming.

November 22 – Clear most of day. Rained some last night. Going to be cold night.

November 23 – Below freezing last night, got up to 35 for a while. Going to be cold night.

November 24 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed 2 to 3 inches in the night.

November 25 – Below 30 this morning, cold night, got up to 35 after dinner. Thawed some in the sun after dinner.

November 26 – Dark cloudy all day, had a little sleet and rain by times. About 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while.

November 27 – Cold most of day, 30 most of day. Got colder after the sun went down. Going to be a cold night.

November 28 – Dark cloudy all day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Ice froze over some in creek last night. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 29 – Cold night, 20 to 22 this morning, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Clear all day.

November 30 – Clear cold most of day. Going to be a cold night.

December 1 – Snowed some last night and today.

December 2 – Snowed about 2 inches last night, cleared off today and the sun came out. About 30 most of day.

December 3 – Cloudy by times, quite cold last night, about 30 this morning. Didn't thaw any today.

December 4 – Cold this morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 30 for a while. Freezing the ground today. Not much snow on the ground now.

December 5 – Cold night. 38 this morning, stayed cold all day, just about freezing all day.

December 6 – Snowed about 2 inches last night and spit snow all day, about 4 inches has fallen by dark. Below 20 this morning, stayed cold all day. Suppose to snow tomorrow.

December 7 – Snowed some all night, about 12 inches of snow came. Roads bad today, some school buses didn't run.

December 8 – Cold night, about 20 most of day, got up some after dinner. Sunny this morning then got cloudy.

December 9 – Cold last night, about 20 this morning, started to snow at about noon and still snowing at dark. Bad weather for time of year.

December 10 – Snowed about 6 inches and turned colder this morning, about 20 this morning, stayed cold and windy all day. Snow blowed bad all day.

December 11 – Clear cold day, 20 below this morning, got up to 15 above after dinner in the sun.

December 12 – 10 below zero this morning, got up to 10 above for a while after dinner. Cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold again tonight, down to zero at dark.

December 13 – Cold day, 15 below this morning, got up to 5 above after dinner. Going to be cold night.

December 14 – About zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Started to snow this morning and still snowing at dark. Nasty day.

December 15 – About 30 this morning, got up to 35 for a while after dinner. A lot fo snow came yesterday and last night. This morning a little rain came on it.

December 16 – Clear all day, about 30 to 35. Nice day, cloudy most of time.

December 17 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 25 after dinner.

December 18 – Cloudy by times, 20 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Nice day, not too cold. A lot of snow around yet.

December 19 – Clear most of day, 25 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner.

December 20 – Cloudy most of day, about 30 most of time.

December 21 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow some at dark.

December 22 – Dark cloudy all day, started to snow in the night, stopped about 9 oclock this morning then started to rain. Snow melted some, yard full of water.

December 23 – About 25 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Awful icy and rough in the yard now.

December 24 – Clear sunny all day, about freezing most of day, thawed where the sun shined on it.

December 25 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some by times, started to rain hard by supper time. Rained hard last night.

December 26 – Cleared off this morning. Big rain testerday and last night. About 30 this morning. Stayed that way all day. Froze some all day. Snow went down a lot.

December 27 – About 20 and 30 all day. Froze quite a lot last night. A lot of icy places around

now.

December 28 – Snowed about 4 inches by supper time. Covered up the ice and makes it slippery to walk.

December 29 – Snowed in the night, about 5 to 6 inches of snow fell. Awful light stuff.

December 30 – Cold night, about 15 below zero. Stayed cold all day, got up to 20 after dinner. Getting cloudy at supper time.

December 31 – About zero last night, got up to 30 for a while after dinner. Clear all day.

1978

January 1 – Clear sunny most of day. Zero this morning, got up to 15 for a while.

January 2 – Stayed cloudy and cold all day. 10 above zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Snowed about 1 inch.

January 3 – Clear most of day, snowed about 1 inch in the night. About zero most of day. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 4 – Zero this morning, got up to 15 above for a while. Clear all day. Going to be cold tonight.

January 5 – Clear all day, about zero, got up to 25 for a while. Going to be cold night.

January 6 – Clear cold day, zero this morning, got up to 10 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

January 7 – Clear sunny day, 5 below this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner.

January 8 – Dark cloudy all day. 10 above this morning, got up in the 20 most of day. Looks like a storm coming.

January 9 – Dark cloudy rainy morning, started in the night. 40 at nine o'clock this morning. Roads are awful slippery where the snow was on them. Sidewalks awful slippery, all ice. Got up to 45 today. Rained hard all day, snow going away fast tonight.

January 10 – Cold nasty night, stopped raining about 12 o'clock, cold wind blowed. Power was off for a while in the night. Snowed about 2 inches this morning. Still snowing some and wind blowing. Quite a rough day.

January 11 – Clear cold day, about zero this morning, got up to 10 above for a while. Snowed a little in the night.

January 12 – Cold night, stayed cold all day. Zero this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

January 13 – Clear all day. 10 below this morning. Looks like a storm coming tonight.

January 14 – Started to snow in the night, snowing at 3 o'clock after dinner. About 12 inches on the ground now. Bad storm, wind blowed some all day. Roads all bad, not anyone going today. Streets are all stopped up in places. Looks like some hail may come, getting warmer, about 30 to 40 today. Stopped snowing at dark.

January 15 – Dark cloudy all day. Big storm, about 12 inches of snow came and some of it sleet. About 30 today.

January 16 – Clear, cold all day, about 20 above most of day. Going to be cold night.

January 17 – 20 below. Cold clear morning, stayed cold all day, got up to 10 above for a while after dinner.

January 18 – Started to snow this morning, still snowing at dark. About 6 to 8 inches is expected. Bad weather. Storms quite often. A lot of snow fell today, still snowing at 9 o'clock. Bad storm.

January 19 – About 5 above zero this morning, got up to 30 for a while.

January 20 – 10 above this morning, got up to 15 after dinner. Cold raw wind. Another storm coming tonight. A lot of snow piled up now.

January 21 – Started to snow about dark last night, snowed all night and up till noon today. Still dark cloudy and snowing lightly. About 10 to 15 this morning. About 8 to 10 inches of snow came.

January 22 – Clear all day, about 10 above zero this morning, got up to 35 in the sun after dinner.

January 23 – Clear sunny all day, about zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while.

January 24 – Clear most of day, about zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Snow is deep [in woods] for time of year.

January 25 – Dark cloudy all day, 20 this morning, got up to 35 most of day. Looks like a thaw for tomorrow, suppose to rain some.

January 26 – Snowed about 2 to 3 inches in the night, then got warmer and started to rain, clearing some at supper time. 35 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Snow went down a lot today. Looks like it might be colder tomorrow.

January 27 – Started in to be a nice day, clouded up after dinner and started to snow some. Not very good weather. About 30 this morning, got up to 40 for a while. Awful slippery this morning.

January 28 – About 25 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Thawed some in the sun after dinner.

January 29 – Clear all day, about 5 above zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while.

January 30 – Clear all day, about 10 above this morning, got up to 20 after dinner.

January 31 – Clear cold morning, zero this morning. Nice after dinner. Got up to 40 in the sun.

February 1 – 10 above zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while. Cloudy cool day.

February 2 – About zero this morning, nice winter day, got up to 40 for a while in the sun.

February 3 – About 5 to 10 below this morning, got up to 20 above for a while in the sun. cold day, clear and sunny. Going to be cold again tonight.

February 4 – Cold morning, 10 below. Clear and sunny, got up to 20 for a while after dinner.

February 5 – Clear cold again today. 10 below this morning, got up to 20 above after dinner. Going to be cold night.

February 6 – Cold morning, about 12 to 15 below this morning. Sun warms it up some about noon. Nice day. Going to be a storm soon.

February 7 – Dark cloudy morning, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 rest of day. Started to snow and blow about noon. Looks like a bad night coming. Quite a nasty storm, about 2 or 3 inches of snow, blowed all around, bad wind with it.

February 8 – Clear and sunny all day, about 10 above this morning, got up to 15 in the sun. cold wind blowed. Storm wasn't too bad around here. Was a lot fo snow fell and blowed in the Moncton and St John. Going to be sunny tomorrow.

February 9 – Cold morning, about 10 below zero. Stayed clear and sunny all day, got up to 35 after dinner in the sun.

February 10 – About zero this morning, got up to 20 after dinner. Clear and sunny most of day. Cold wind blowed some most of day.

February 11 – Cold clear morning, about 15 below zero this morning. Nice winter weather. Got up to 35 in the sun.

February 12 – Clear sunny all day, not so cold today, about 10 above this morning, got up to 35 after dinner.

February 13 – 5 below this morning, got up to 15 for a while after dinner. Nice day. Sunny.

February 14 – Dark cloudy all day. Light snow fell most of day. Warm today, got up to 30 most of time.

February 15 – Clear sunny most of day. 25 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun. thawed some in the sun.

February 16 – Clear cool day, about 30 after dinner. Nice weather for time of year. Didn't thaw much today.

February 17 – Nice clear day, 5 below this morning, got up to 40 in the sun.

February 18 – Clear most of day, zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner.

February 19 – Snowed about 2 inches in the night. Got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed some on the streets.

February 20 – 5 below zero this morning, clear cold morning. Nice weather. Going to be cold tonight. Below zero.

February 21 – Clear up till about 3 o'clock, then got cloudy. Zero this morning, got warmer after dinner, about 30. Looks like cloudy weather tomorrow and some snow.

February 22 – Cloudy most of day, about zero this morning, got up to 35 after dinner.

February 23 – About 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Nice sunny day.

February 24 – Cloudy for a while this morning, about 30 this morning and cloudy, cleared up about noon, got sunny and warmer, about 40 after dinner. Thawed some in places today where the sun hits. Started to get cloudy about dark.

February 25 – Clear sunny day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun. nice weather for time of year.

February 26 – Not much sun today, about 30 this morning, got up to 45 after noon. Thawed some most of day. Snow settles some every day. Looks like a storm coming soon.

February 27 – 30 this morning, started to snow about 8 o'clock, stopped at noon. About 1 inch fell. Sun came out and it went away the most of it. Got cloudy again by dark.

February 28 – Snowed about 3 inches light snow last night and this morning. Cleared off at noon, got up to 40 for a while. Thawed in the sun some.

March 1 – Clear sunny cool day, got up to 40 for a while in the sun.

March 2 – Colder today, wind blowed some all day. About 30 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner.

March 3 – Clear this morning, 5 above zero. Nice morning. Froze quite hard last night. Got cloudy about dark, snow warning out for tomorrow 6 to 8 inches and windy. About 30 tonight at 8 o'clock.

March 4 – Dark cloudy, snowed some all day, about 35 most of time. Nasty little storm, about 4 inches, started to blow some at dark.

March 5 – Cold wind blowed all day, about zero this morning, got up to 20 above after dinner. Real March day, windy and snow blowing. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 6 – About 10 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Windy blowy day and cold. Snow blowing around everywhere.

March 7 – Not so cold today, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Wind didn't blow as bad today.

March 8 – Clear sunny day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 in the sun after dinner. Thawed some where the wind didn't get at the snow and ice.

March 9 – About zero this morning, got up to 35, started to get cloudy about supper time. Didn't thaw much today. A little windy to thaw.

March 10 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 45 and 50 after dinner. Snow melts some in the sun.

March 11 – Nice day, 30 this morning, got up to 45 rest of day. Got a little cloudy towards night.

March 12 – Dark cloudy till noon then the sun came out some rest of day. About 30 this morning, got up to 45 after dinner. Snow settled a lot today.

March 13 – Clear sunny all day, 30 this morning, stayed cool till about noon, got up to 45 for a while in the sun. nice weather, thawing some all the time.

March 14 – About 30 this morning, cloudy and windy all day. About 45 for a while. Didn't thaw much today. Looks like dirty weather coming.

March 15 – About 35 last night, got up to 40 most of day. Rained about all night then was clear till supper time and then started to rain again. Took the snow away a lot today.

March 16 – Rained some most of night, a little snow fell when it started to get colder. Cleared off this morning, got a lot colder. Wind blowed some. Stayed below 30 most of day. Didn't thaw much today, too cold.

March 17 – Clear cold day, got up to about 25 after dinner, 10 this morning. Cold wind most of day. Going to be cold tonight.

March 18 – Cold all day, 10 above this morning, didn't get up to 30 today. Wind blowed most of day. Didn't thaw much today.

March 19 – Snowed about inch or 2 this morning. Cleared off after dinner. About 30 this morning, got up to 40 in the sun by supper time. Looks like a good day for tomorrow.

March 20 – Cold windy day, snowed about 2 inches in the night and the wind blowed hard all day. Got up to 30 for a while, about 10 - 15 most of day. Going to be cold again tomorrow.

March 21 – About 10 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Started to snow about 9 o'clock, still snowing at supper time. Wet heavy snow. About 4 inches of snow on the ground at dark, looks like it will stop pretty soon. Got up to about 35 for a while.

March 22 – Started to rain in the night. About 4 inches of snow fell yesterday and up till it rained. Stopped raining about noon today and then started to snow again. About 40 most of day. Had a big snow for a while at supper time. Still dark and cloudy.

March 23 – Dark clouds most of day, got up to 35 for a while. Snowed a little this morning. Didn't thaw much today.

March 24 – Snowed some this morning and rained hard after dinner for about 1 hour then the sun came out. About 35 most of time. Going to be colder tonight.

March 25 – Clear cold day, got up to 30 for a while. Quite windy most of day. Didn't thaw much today, too cold.

March 26 – Sunny for a while this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Didn't thaw much, too cold and cloudy.

March 27 – About 4 inches of snow came in the night and early morning. Still dark and cloudy at supper time. Suppose to rain some tonight. About 45 now.

March 28 – 30 this morning, got up to 40- 45 after dinner. Rained some this morning and after dinner. Still raining some at dark. Snow melted some today.

March 29 – About 30 this morning, got up to 45 for a while after dinner. Sunny all day, thawed a lot in the sun.

March 30 – Clear sunny day, about 30 last night, got up to about 40 after dinner. Cool wind

blowed today. Didn't thaw much today.

March 31 – About 30 this morning, clear up till about 4 o'clock then got a little cloudy. About 40 most of day. Nice day. Suppose to snow some tonight.

April 1 – Cold clear morning, about 25 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Clouded over about 3 o'clock and sprinkled rain. Cold rain.

April 2 – Snowed about 4 inches last night and today. Windy. Blowed snow around everywhere. Still dark and cloudy at supper time.

April 3 – Clear all day, cold wind blowed all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Didn't thaw much today.

April 4 – Cold night for time of year, 10 above zero this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Cloudy most of day, didn't thaw much today, no sun.

April 5 – Snowed in the night about 5 or 6 inches wet heavy snow. About 30 most of day, got up to 35 after dinner for a while.

April 6 – Cloudy all day. 30 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Didn't thaw much today, too cold. Wind blowed most of day.

April 7 – Nice sunny day, about 30 this morning, got up to 50 where the sun shone on thermometer. Thawed some in places where it was sunny.

April 8 – Cloudy all night, 30 this morning, sun came out about noon and it got up to 50 for a while. Getting cloudy again at supper time. Thawed some for a while.

April 9 – About 30 this morning, stayed cool till noon then the sun got out and went up to 50.

April 10 – Nice sunny day, wind blowed most of day. 30 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun.

April 11 – 30 this morning, got up to 50 by noon. Nice warm day. Got cloudy about supper time. Snow melted some most of day.

April 12 – Snowed about 6 to 7 inches in the night and up till noon. Heavy wet snow. About 30 this morning, clearing off some at noon, got up to 50 by late afternoon.

April 13 – Dark cloudy all day, 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Thawed some.

April 14 – Dark cloudy all day, 35 this morning, got up to 45 for a while. Looks like a storm coming.

April 15 – about 30 this morning. Got up to 50 in the afternoon. Some sunny periods after dinner. Snow melted a lot after dinner.

April 16 – Clear most of day, 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today.

April 17 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 60 in the sun. snow goes away a little every day.

April 18 – Clear sunny and warm all day, got up to 60 after dinner, some places more.

April 19 – Clear and sunny, warm till supper time. Got up to 65 for a while. Snow went away a lot today. Looks like a rainy day tomorrow.

April 20 – Snowed about 2 inches and started to rain at noon. Still raining at dark, about 40 most of day.

April 21 – About 35 this morning, got up to 45 for a while. Not much sun today.

April 22 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 50 most of day.

April 23 – Clear sunny most of day, about 30 this morning, got up to 45 after noon.

April 24 – About 30 this morning, got up to 40. Cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed.

April 25 – About 40 this morning, stayed that way all day. Cold wind blowed all day. Stayed cold all day.

April 26 – About 30 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Nice day. Snow going away a lot

every day.

April 27 – Warm sunny day, got up to 55 in the sun.

April 28 – Sunny for a while this morning, then got cloudy and wind blowed. About 40 this morning and stayed that way all day.

April 29 – About 40 this morning, got up to 50 after dinner. Wind blowed most of day. Cold wind.

April 30 – About 40 this morning, stayed that way all day. Cold wind blowed.

May 1 – Cold windy day, snowed some this morning, 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner.

May 2 – Partly cloudy and windy. Cold this morning, about 30 till noon, got up to 40 rest of day.

May 3 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 20 this morning, got up to 45 late in the afternoon.

Rained a little at supper time. Been a bad week, cold and windy.

May 4 – Clear sunny all day, 30 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner. Lovely day. Drying up fast.

May 5 – Clear nice day, about 35 this morning, got up to 70 in the sun today. Nice and clear all day.

May 6 – Clear sunny all day, 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner.

May 7 – [no weather record]

May 8 – Clear sunny all day, about 35 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner. Nice warm day.

May 9 – Cloudy and raining some, still raining at dark, not very hard. About 50 this morning, stayed that way all day.

May 10 – About 30 to 35 this morning, cloudy up till noon. Cleared off quite cool, about 55 to 60.

May 11 – Nice day, 35 this morning, got up to 70 and 75 in the sun.

May 12 – Nice warm day, about 35 this morning, got up to 75 and 80 in places. Lovely weather for time of year.

May 13 – Nice summer day, got up to 75 after dinner.

May 14 – Not so warm today, about 65 most of day, 40 this morning.

May 15 – About 50 this morning, stayed warm most of night, cloudy at 6 oclock this morning, started to clear some at 8 oclock. Nice afternoon and sunny.

May 16 – About 45 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner. Quite cool. Wind blowed most of day.

May 17 – Cloudy all day, 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

May 18 – About 60 after dinner, around 35 this morning. Had a few little showers by times.

Leaves getting quite big on the trees now.

May 19 – Not much sun today, quite cloudy. 40 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner.

May 20 – Cloudy most of day, had a few showers, not very heavy. About 65 most of day.

May 21 – Cloudy nasty most of day, got up around 50, stayed that way. Rained by showers most of day, not bad though quite cold.

May 22 – Clear most of day, got up to 65 after dinner.

May 23 – Clear cool most of day, got up to 65 - 70.

May 24 – Clear sunny warm day, cool this morning, about 30 most places.

May 25 – Nice summer day, got up to 75 and some places 80.

May 26 – About 75 to 80. Warm day.

May 27 – 80 today before dinner.

May 28 – Nice day, clear, about 75 most of time. Stayed warm all day.

May 29 – Warm day.

May 30 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 85 today. Nice summer weather.

May 31 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 and 80 afternoon by times.

June 1 – Nice day, about 75 most of day. Good weather for stuff to grow.

June 2 – Colder to day. Got up to 65 for a while. Wind blowed too.

June 3 – Dark cloudy most of day. Cold, got up to 50 for a while after dinner. Rained some in the night. Looks like warmer weather coming first of week.

June 4 – Clear cool all day, got up to 70 after dinner.

June 5 – Cloudy by times, had a little shower or two after dinner.

June 6 – Cool day, got up to 60 and stayed most of day.

June 7 – Clear sunny all day, about 85 after dinner. Lovely day.

June 8 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of day.

June 9 – Cleared off about noon, cool all day.

June 10 – Just got cleared up about noon.

June 11 – Clear sunny all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

June 12 – Cool most of day.

June 13 – [no weather record]

June 14 – [no weather record]

June 15 - June 18 – [no entries: Frank in hospital]

June 19 – [no weather record]

June 20 – [no weather record]

June 21 – Dark cloudy most of day, not very cold.

June 22 – Dark cloudy all day, rained by times quite hard.

June 23 – Clear cool most of day.

June 24 – Clear most of day, quite cool.

June 25 – Clear nice summer morning. About 75 to 80 most of day.

June 26 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.

June 27 – Partly by times about 75 most of day. Good growing weather. Crops look good. Berries are ripe now.

June 28 – About 75 after dinner. Had a big shower this morning, rained some most of night, cleared off about noon.

June 29 – Clear sunny most of day. Wind blowed most of day, about 70 to 75.

June 30 – Dark cool rainy day, started to rain in the night. Suppose to clear off tonight. About 50 to 60 most of day.

July 1 – Rained most of night; had showers most of day. Bad weather for time of year.

July 2 – Cool most of day, had some showers most of day. Bad weather for time of year. About 55 to 60.

July 3 – Nice sunny warm day, got up to 80 in some places.

July 4 – Clear sunny most of day, nice weather, about 75 most of day.

July 5 – Clear sunny all day, warm, about 80 to 85 today. Lovely day. Good growing weather.

July 6 – Clear warm sunny day, got up to 85 most of day.

July 7 – Clear most of day. Had a little shower about 4 oclock. 75 to 80 most of day.

July 8 – Clear hot day, got up to 90 and some places 100. Warm.

July 9 – Clear up till noon, had some cloudy periods after dinner. About 90 most of day.

July 10 – Some cloud this morning, about 70 today, nice summer day.
July 11 – Had a big thunder shower in the night. Rained hard for a while.
July 12 – Clear sunny day, about 70 most of day. Wind blowed quite hard.
July 13 – Clear sunny day, about 75 after dinner. Cool in the morning.
July 14 – Clear most of day, some cloud this morning. Got cloudy about supper time.
July 15 – Clear by times and some cloud. About 70 most of day.
July 16 – About 75 today. Some cloudy periods. Nice weather. Rained some in the night.
July 17 – Sunny by times, had a little shower when the Parade was on.
July 18 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 85 afternoon. Warm.
July 19 – Sunny most of day, got cloudy at supper time and showered some.
July 20 – Clear by times and had a lot fo small showers. Got warm for a while after dinner, up to 80 for a while. Funny weather.
July 21 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 90 after dinner for a while.
July 22 – Rained hard in the night, cleared up this morning and got warm, about 85 late afternoon. Had a big shower at 7 oclock, just poured for a while.
July 23 – Had a big shower about 5 oclock. Windy all day.
July 24 – Nice clear day, about 75 most of day. Cool in the morning after the rain yesterday.
July 25 – Nice clear sunny day, got up to 85 after dinner.
July 26 – Another clear sunny day, got up to 80 for a while after dinner.
July 27 – Clear most of day, got up to 80 today again. Nice summer weather.
July 28 – Clear up till 4 oclock, had a little shower then.
July 29 – Clear sunny cool today. About 75. Wind blowed some most of day. Started to cloud up some after supper.
July 30 – Clear cool all day. Got up to 70 and 75 after dinner.
July 31 – Cool morning, about 40 this morning, got up to 75 and 80 later after noon.

August 1 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained some by times. Raining at dark. Quite a shower. Going to be raining tomorrow.
August 2 – Warm today, got up to 85 for a while after dinner.
August 3 – Not much sun, cloudy about all day. About 70 most of day.
August 4 – Dark cloudy all day, rained hard by times. Clearing off some after supper, suppose to be good tomorrow.
August 5 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 85 after dinner.
August 6 – [no weather record]
August 7 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 80 for a while, mostly about 70. Nice day.
August 8 – Cloudy and cool till about 9 oclock then sun gets out. Nice day, gets up to 80 after noon.
August 9 – Clear hot day, got up to 85 in the sun. no breeze much today. Nice summer weather.
August 10 – Clear sunny all day, 75 and 80 today. Nice summer weather.
August 11 – Quite cool this morning, about 55 when I got up at 6 oclock. Got up to 75 after dinner.
August 12 – Cool clear morning, about 55 this morning, got up to 85 for a while. Warm afternoon.
August 13 – [no weather record]
August 14 – Clear sunny all day, wind blowed some most of day, about 75 to 80 today.
August 15 – Clear warm day, got up to 85 and some places 90. Getting dry now, needs some rain

for the crops.

August 16 – Clear warm day, got up above 90 today. Warm day.

August 17 – Warm up till 4 o'clock then had quite a shower.

August 18 – Clear sunny most all day, about 80 to 85 after dinner. Ground and woods are getting dry. A lot of fires up in the northern part of province.

August 19 – Clear sunny and warm, got up to 85 after dinner.

August 20 – Cloudy most of time, had a few small showers, ground awful dry now.

August 21 – Clear cool most of day, got up to 75, about 50 this morning.

August 22 – Nice summer day, got up to 80 for a while, cool in the mornings, about 50 this morning.

August 23 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 today. Cool wind blowed most of day.

August 24 – Clear cool day, about 50 this morning, warms up about noon today, got up to 75 in the sun.

August 25 – Cold night, frost in places, about 35 to 40 this morning, got up to 75 after dinner.

August 26 – Cloudy most all day, 40 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner.

August 27 – Cold last night, clear cool day. Going to be cool again tonight.

August 28 – Clear up till supper time then got cloudy, got up to 60 after dinner, was 40 this morning. Cold last night.

August 29 – Rained some all night, nice rain, done a lot of good. Cloudy all day, got up to 70 after dinner.

August 30 – Cleared up and got sunny and warm today, 80 in the sun.

August 31 – [no weather record]

September 1 – Got up to 80 after dinner.

September 2 – Nice sunny day, 80 for a while after dinner.

September 3 – Clear and sunny most of day, started to cloud over at supper time.

September 4 – Rained a little in the night, cleared off this morning, got up to 70 most of day.

September 5 – Cool night, about 75 after dinner in the sun. nice day.

September 6 – Clear up till noon, then started to rain, still raining at dark. Good for to keep the [forest] fires out. Bad year for fires.

September 7 – Rained up till 12 o'clock last night. Cleared off today. Cool wind blowed.

September 8 – Cold last night. Frost some places.

September 9 – Rained some all night, stopped about noon and cleared off windy and cool.

September 10 – Cool night, about 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner. Quite cool wind blowed most of day.

September 11 – Clear and cool this morning, clouded over about noon and started to rain. Had quite a big shower.

September 12 – Cleared this morning. Rained some most of night. Quite cool, got up to 60 for a while after dinner.

September 13 – About 35 this morning, frost in places. Clear and sunny all day, got up to 65 in the sunny places. Going to be cool again tonight.

September 14 – Cold night, frost in places. Got up to 60 after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

September 15 – Clear this morning and up till noon. Turned cold and windy and rained rest of day.

September 16 – Cleared off about noon, rained some all night. Not so cold today, got up to 65 after dinner.

September 17 – Clear sunny all day, cool in the morning, about 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

September 18 – Quite cool today.

September 19 – Clear and cool this morning. Frost last night. Got up to 60 in the sun. nice weather.

September 20 – Clear sunny nice day, got up to 65 for a while.

September 21 – Nice day, some cloud most of time, got up to 75 after dinner, some places more.

September 22 – Nice day, clear and sunny. Had a little shower in the night. Got up to 70 most of afternoon. About 45 this morning.

September 23 – Clear sunny all day. Heavy fog this morning, cleared off about 10 o'clock and got warm. About 40 this morning. Got up to 60 after dinner.

September 24 – Nice sunny day, cool last night, got up to 65 for a while.

September 25 – Cool morning, about 40. Rained some after dinner. Just a big shower. Clear most of day. Got up to 55 for a while.

September 26 – About 40 this morning. Clear cool morning, got up to 60 for a while in the sun. leaves are turning on the trees. Summer is pretty well gone now. Been nice weather for the farmers getting their crops in.

September 27 – Clear and sunny all day, cool in the morning and foggy. About 30 this morning, got up to 65 in the sun.

September 28 – About 40 this morning, cloudy all day. Started to rain some at 4 o'clock, just a little shower. Leaves are going off the trees some now.

September 29 – About 35 this morning, got up to 65 after dinner. Going to be cold night.

September 30 – Clear after the fog got away. 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

October 1 – Cloudy about all day. 40 this morning, got up to 60 after dinner.

October 2 – Rained some most of night, not very hard. Clear by times today. 50 to 55 most of day.

October 3 – Clear cool day, got up to 55 in the sun after dinner.

October 4 – Cold night. Frost this morning on the cars.

October 5 – Dark cloudy most of the day; rained some in the night. About 45 to 50 today.

October 6 – Dark cloudy all day, had 2 quite heavy showers. Rained some all night.

October 7 – Dark cloudy most of day, looks like clearing up at supper time.

October 8 – Rained some in the night and had a few showers today. About 45 most of day. Cold wind blowed all day.

October 9 – Cold last night, quite a frost this morning. About 30. Got up to 50 in the sun. Cold wind blowed some all day.

October 10 – Rained a few showers in the night, cleared off about noon, windy and quite cool, got up to 50 for a while; about 35 this morning. Going to be cold tonight.

October 11 – Cold night. Big frost. Got warm after dinner. Nice day, got up to 55 - 60 after dinner in the sun.

October 12 – Warm most of day, 50 - 55. Dark cloudy most of day, some sunny periods all day. Started to rain some at dark.

October 13 – Clear and cool most of day.

October 14 – Rained all night, sometimes quite heavy. Wet things up around today. Still raining

some at noon.

October 15 – Rained hard most all night and cloudy all day today. Turning colder at dark.

October 16 – Dark cloudy all day, about 40 to 45. Cold last night. Looks like a rainy night.

October 17 – Cold night, below freezing. Got up to 45 for a while after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight. Leaves came off a lot today.

October 18 – Cold night, about freezing this morning. About 45 today.

October 19 – Cool and rainy most of day.

October 20 – About 35 this morning, got up to 40 to 50 in the sun. rained some in the night. Nice afternoon, sunny and warm.

October 21 – About 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner.

October 22 – Nice sunny warm day. 40 this morning, got up to 70 after dinner in the sun. wind blowed some most of day. Leaves getting pretty well off the trees now.

October 23 – Cool day, wind blowed hard after dinner. Clear this morning, got cloudy after dinner.

October 24 – Clear all day, 30 this morning, got up to 50 for a while. Going to be cold night.

October 25 – [no weather record]

October 26 – Rained some in night, turned warmer after dinner, sun came out by times, got up to 60 for a while.

October 27 – Rained all night and up till noon, cleared off some, quite cold too by dark. Looks like a storm coming.

October 28 – Cloudy most of day, had a few rain showers, about 45 most of day. Been quite cloudy and rainy for 2 or 3 days.

October 29 – Clear most all day, about 35 to 40 most of time.

October 30 – Clear cold most of day. Froze some in places last night. Got up to 40 in the sun after dinner.

October 31 – About 30 this morning, got up to 40 and 50 in the sun. warmer. started to cloud up some at 4 oclock. Looks like a shower coming.

November 1 – Little below freezing this morning. Clear and sunny all day, got up to 50 and 55 in the sun. wind blowed some all day. Nice weather.

November 2 – Clear sunny most of day. 30 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun.

November 3 – Clear sunny day, got up to 50 for a while. About 30 last night. Going to be clear and cold again tonight.

November 4 – Clear sunny all day, frosty last night, got up to 50 in the sun. nice days for time of year.

November 5 – Clear and sunny all day, got up to 50. Nice weather.

November 6 – 40 this morning, and got up to 60 by noon. Lovely fall day.

November 7 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some in the night. Getting colder at dark. Got up to 40 for a while.

November 8 – About 30 this morning, got up to 55 after dinner. Nice day.

November 9 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 55 after dinner.

November 10 – Clear and sunny, not so warm today, about 40 after dinner. 35 this morning. Nice weather for time of year.

November 11 – Cloudy most of day. Got up to 45 for a while. Wind cold today.

November 12 – Cold wind blowed most of day. Got up to 35 today. Going to be cold night.

November 13 – Clear cold all day, 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Froze ground in places last night. Going to be cold night.

November 14 – Started to rain in the night, rained all day. Not very hard but steady. About 45 most of day.

November 15 – Some clear periods, sun came out after dinner for a while. Getting colder at dark. Got up to 40 for a while.

November 16 – Cold night, about 10 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Froze ground some last night.

November 17 – Cold morning, 20, clear all day, froze ground in places last night. Got up to 40 for a while in the sun. going to be cold again tonight.

November 18 – Started to rain in the night, rained up till noon today then cleared up and the sun came out. Turning colder at dark.

November 19 – About 30 this morning, got up to 50 in the sun. nice day. Got cloudy about 4 o'clock.

November 20 – Cold morning, clear, about 20 this morning, froze ground last night, stayed froze in places all day. Got up to 30 after dinner.

November 21 – Cold night, below 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Froze ground last night. Creek froze over this morning. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 22 – Cold night, 20, getting down towards the old zero. Nice and sunny for a while, stayed below 30 all day. Going to be cold again tonight.

November 23 – Cold night, down to 15, some palces more. Got up to 30 after dinner. Ground froze quite hard in places now. Going to be cold agin tonight.

November 24 – Cloudy, started to snow some about 9 o'clock, about 1 inch came then it stopped. 25 this morning, got up to 35 for a while after dinner. Looks like it would rain some.

November 25 – Started to snow last night, about 4 inches came. First one for the start of winter. Got up to 35 after dinner.

November 26 – Cold windy, about 25 to 30, snow blowing all around. Quite a winter day. Going to be cold night.

November 27 – Clear cold day, about 5 above zero this morning. Wind blowed some all day, made it seem colder. Stayed cold all day, didn't get up to 30 today. Going to be cold night.

November 28 – Started to snow in the night, snowed a little all day, about 4 inches has fallen since it started. Nasty kind of day. Still dark and cloudy at dark.

November 29 – Clear all day, snowed about 2 inches in the night. About 30 most of day.

November 30 – Clear most of day, snowed a little in the night, got quite warm after dinner, thawed some. About 35 to 40 for a while. Looks like colder weather for tomorrow.

December 1 – Cold night, about 10 this morning, got up to 20 for a while in the sun after dinner. Wind blowed some all day. Going to be cold night.

December 2 – Snowed about 3 inches last night and this morning. Wind blowed hard after dinner. Got up to 35 for a while. About 20 this morning.

December 3 – Dark cloudy most of day, about 25 to 30 most of day. Wind blowed some all day. Snowed about 2 inches in the night. Looks like more storm tonight.

December 4 – Snowed about 2 inches and some sleet came. Got up to 30 today.

December 5 – Rained and snowed some in the night, was awful slippery for a while. Got warmer about noon and thawed some. About 30 most of day.

December 6 – Clear all day, froze some last night. Thawed quite a bit today, got up to 40 after dinner.

December 7 – Not so warm today, about 35 after dinner.

December 8 – Dark cloudy day, snowed about 2 inches last night and this morning. Got up to 35 and 40 by times.

December 9 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed some in the night and light snow fell some most of day.

December 10 – Snowed about 3 to 4 inches last night. Stayed cloudy all day. Getting colder after dinner.

December 11 – Cold night, 5 below zero. Stayed cold all day, got up to about 15 for a while. Going to be a cold night.

December 12 – Cold last night, below zero. Got warmer after dinner, going to be cold again tonight.

December 13 – About 10 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner and started to snow, quite light stuff, still snowing some at dark.

December 14 – Snowed about 3 to 4 inches in the night; warm today, thawed some in places. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner.

December 15 – Clear most of day, some cloudy periods, got up to 30 for a while.

December 16 – Nice weather for time of year, about 35 to 40 after dinner.

December 17 – Dark cloudy, snowed some and started to rain some at dark. Been a nasty day. About 40 tonight at supper time and raining a little.

December 18 – Cloudy day, snowed a little this morning and some rain. Cold rain. Made it bad driving for a while this morning. Awful slippery.

December 19 – Cool day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Wind was cold. Blowed most of day.

December 20 – Clear cool day, got up to 30 after dinner.

December 21 – Started to snow in the night, stopped about dark tonight. About 8 inches came.

December 22 – Clear cold day, got up to 25 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

December 23 – Cloudy most of day, about 15 this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Snowed about 1 inch in the night.

December 24 – Clear all day, not very cold.

December 25 – Cloudy all day, started to snow at noon, wind blowed to make it worse.

December 26 – Started to snow yesterday at noon, about 6 to 7 inches came by morning. Bad going yesterday.

December 27 – Dark cloudy all day, spit snow most of time, about 5 to 6 inches of snow came in 2 days. About 30 most of time.

December 28 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 30 for a while. Light snow fell most of day. Getting quite a little snow around now.

December 29 – Cloudy most of time. Snowed some last night, about 1 inch came. About 25 to 30 after dinner. Below freezing last night.

December 30 – About 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice winter day. Nice weather for time of year.

December 31 – Dark cloudy all day, warm, about 25 to 30 most of day.

January 1 – Started to rain some this morning, didn't rain very much up till dark. 40 today. Quite warm for January.

January 2 – Rained some all day, snow melted a lot today, about 40 most of day. Awful foggy driving today.

January 3 – Stopped raining this morning; rained hard all night, took snow down a lot, over half gone that was on the ground. Started to get colder about noon. Going to be a cold night.

January 4 – Cold last night, got up to 30 for a while. Cloudy most of time. Going to be cold again tonight. Looks like it might snow some.

January 5 – Clear most of day, got up to 25 for a while. Going to be cold tonight.

January 6 – Clear most of day, about 15 last night, got up to 30 after dinner. Nice weather for time of year. No snow around to bother and not very cold.

January 7 – Dark cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches this morning, stopped at noon then got warmer and cloudy.

January 8 – Started to snow in the night, about 8 to 10 inches came by noon then got warmer and hailed till dark. Nasty day and still hale coming at dark.

January 9 – About 20 this morning, got up to 30 most of day. Sunny all day.

January 10 – Sunny all day, got up to 25 after dinner. About 10 above zero this morning.

January 11 – Zero this morning, sunny most of day, about 25 for a while in the sun after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 12 – Cold night, 20 below zero this morning, stayed cold all day. Clear and sunny makes it better.

January 13 – Snowed a little today, light stuff. Got warmer in the night, got up to 20 above at noon. Cold last night, below zero till this morning. Looks like some more soft weather tonight. Would make it slippery.

January 14 – Snowed about 6 to 8 inches in the night, quite heavy snow. Got warmer about 3 o'clock and a mist falling looks like we might get some rain. Would make it slippery.

January 15 – Turned cold in the night, froze up yard and around house.

January 16 – Clear and sunny all day. Below zero a little last night, got up to 20 in the sun after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 17 – Clear cold day, sunny all afternoon, got up to 20 for a while; 20 to 25 below this morning.

January 18 – Snowed about 2 inches in the night. Cleared off sunny by noon. About 15 to 20 above for a while. Below zero last night for a while. Going to be cold again tonight.

January 19 – Cold night, 10 below zero this morning, got up to 10 above in the sun. going to be cold night.

January 20 – Clear most all day, quite cold, 10 below zero last night, got up to 10 above after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day.

January 21 – Started to snow at noon. Bad storm at after dinner, snow and hale coming at dark. Going to be bad storm.

January 22 – Snowed about 5 to 6 inches yesterday and in the night. Had a little sleet storm and rain this morning, then got colder towards night.

January 23 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while in the sun. awful slippery around today.

January 24 – Clear and sunny all day, about zero this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Awful

slippery in places yet. Nice and sunny today. Makes it better.

January 25 – Dark cloudy all day, 30 this morning, got up to 40 most all day. Thawed quite a lot. Looks like some storm coming at dark tonight.

January 26 – Snowed some in the night and rained some this morning. 40 most of day. Thawed some in the sun after dinner. Going to be some colder tonight.

January 27 – Dark cloudy, rained some by times. Thawed some all day, about 40 most of day.

January 28 – Rained quite a lot last night, about 40 all night and today. Thawed a lot today.

January 29 – Rained some all night and most of day. About 40 this morning, stayed that way all day. Thawed some all day.

January 30 – Rained most of night, about 40 all day. Cloudy and mist fell most of day.

January 31 – Dark and cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Thawed quite a lot today.

February 1 – Rained some in the night and snowed some before daylight, about 2 inches came. About all melted off by supper time. About 40 by noon, stayed that way till dark.

February 2 – Snowed about 3 inches in the night and some this morning. Thawed some all day.

February 3 – Colder last night, about 25, got up to 30 to 35 after dinner. Wind blowed some today and snowed a little by times. Stayed dark and cloudy till dark. Fine snow fell most of day.

February 4 – Snowed about 1 inch last night. 20 this morning, got up to 30 for a while. Cloudy most of day.

February 5 – About 15 last night, got up to 30 for a while. Cloudy most of day. Light snow fell by times. Looks like a cloudy night with some snow.

February 6 – Quite a rough day, windy and cold. Got up to 20 for a while, about 10 to 15 last night. Snowed about 1 inch in the night and wind blowed it all around today.

February 7 – Clear cool day, no wind today. Sunny all day. Got up to 30 after dinner. Zero last night.

February 8 – Clear and sunny all day. Quite cold. Got up to 20 most of afternoon. Zero this morning. Going to be cold tonight. Nice winter weather.

February 9 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 25 most of day. Cold wind blowed. Going to be cold tonight.

February 10 – Cold clear day, 5 to 10 below zero this morning, got up to 20 for a while after dinner in the sun. nice day. Clear and cold.

February 11 – Clear and sunny this morning, about zero, colder in some places. Going to be a nice day. Frost stayed on windows all day. Got up to 20 for a while.

February 12 – Cold morning, about 15 below zero. Nice and sunny all day. Makes it better. Got up to about 15 above, up to 20 by times.

February 13 – Clear and cold again today. 15 below this morning, got up to 25 for a while. Going to be cold again tonight. Nice weather for time of year. Was out to maul and got some stuff today. Not many around. Too cold for the Bare Head Boys.

February 14 – [no weather record]

February 15 – Cold clear day, about 15 [below] this morning, got up to 15 [above] in the sun. nice weather. A little cold for some that are outside working.

February 16 – Cold day, 15 below last night, got up to 10 above for a while. Cloudy today, made it colder. Been a cold week. Clear most of time. Days are getting longer now, makes it better.

February 17 – Clear and cold all day. More sun today than yesterday. Cold last night, 18 below

zero, got up to 10 above today after dinner. Going to be a cold night.

February 18 – About 15 below zero this morning, got up to 10 above after dinner.

February 19 – Clear sunny cold day, got up to 25 for a while after dinner. About 15 below zero last night.

February 20 – Not so cold today, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Got cloudy about 3 o'clock, looks like a storm coming.

February 21 – Nice day, about 5 below zero this morning, got up to 40 above for a while. Thawed some in the sunny places.

February 22 – Cloudy all day, snowed about 2 inches light snow. Got up to 35 most of day. Above 30 all night.

February 23 – Cloudy most of night, not cold, about 20 to 25. Got up to 55 after dinner. Thawed a lot today.

February 24 – Clear by times, mostly cloudy, about 30 to 35 most of day. Thaws some most of day. Snow went away quite a lot today.

February 25 – Cloudy most of day, about 40 after dinner. Stayed cloudy most of time.

February 26 – Dark cloudy all day. About 25 most of afternoon. Light snow fell most of afternoon. Looks like a cloudy night.

February 27 – Cloudy all day, snowed about 4 to 6 inches in the night. Wet heavy snow. Most everything stopped this morning.

February 28 – Clear sunny all day.

March 1 – Clear sunny most of day. Got up to 40 after dinner, about 5 below this morning. Thaws a little where the sun gets at it.

March 2 – Partly cloudy today, not very cold. 30 to 35 most of day.

March 3 – Dark cloudy all day, about 60 today. Thawed some most of day. Going to be cloudy tomorrow. Quite mild weather for time of year.

March 4 – Dark cloudy up till noon, got some sun after dinner. Got up to 40 most of time.

March 5 – Dark cloudy all day. Got up to 50 today, thaws some now if it is warm.

March 6 – Dark cloudy all day. 50 most of day. Snow going away some every day.

March 7 – Rained all night, sometimes quite hard. Cleared off after dinner.

March 8 – Dark cloudy all day, rained most of night and up till noon. Snow going away every day. Mild weather in the 50 today.

March 9 – About 40 today, cloudy most of day, quite warm after dinner. Snow melted a lot today, got up to 45 after dinner.

March 10 – Started to clear this morning, then got cloudy and rained some and sleet fell too.

March 11 – Dark cloudy day, rained some and some snow and sleet. About 35 to 40 most of day.

March 12 – Colder today. Got up to 25 for a while after dinner. Froze ground up today.

March 13 – Clear cool day, got up to about 20 most of day. Cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold tonight.

March 14 – Cold rainy day, started to rain in the night and rained some all day. Been a lot of rain fell this month.

March 15 – Cool day, about 30 after dinner. Down below freezing last night. Thawed some in the sunny places.

March 16 – Cold night, about 20 till noon today then got up to 30 and 35 after dinner where the sun hit it. Going to be cold again tonight.

March 17 – Cold clear day. Froze ground last night. Wind blowed all day, made it colder.
March 18 – Dark cloudy this morning, had a small snow shower for a while. About 40 for a while after dinner. Going to be cold again tonight.
March 19 – Dark cloudy most of day, got up to 40 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of time. Snow goes away some every day. Looks like a storm coming tonight.
March 20 – Dark cloudy all day. Froze the ground up last night, stayed cold till about noon then rained some and sleet fell too.
March 21 – Clear nice day, thawed a lot today, got up to 60 after dinner.
March 22 – Clear and sunny all day. Got up to 70 after dinner. Snow melted a lot today.
March 23 – Clear sunny nice day, about 70 today after dinner. Just freezing last night.
March 24 – Nice sunny day, about 60 to 65 most of day.
March 25 – Dark cloudy all day, got up to 50 for a while, started to rain about noon, still raining at dark. Looks like a rainy night.
March 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained all night and up till about 4 oclock. A lot of water fell. Ice running in creek today and flooded some of Water street. Ice in river is solid yet.
March 27 – Clear all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 35 for a while, down to 25 at dark.
March 28 – Clear cold night, about 30 this morning, got up to 35 for a while. Ice still holding in the river. Going to be warmer tomorrow.
March 29 – Dark cloudy all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner. Going to be a cool night.
March 30 – About freezing this morning, cloudy most of day. Not much sun today. Got up to 40 for a while after dinner. Going to be cool again tonight.
March 31 – Rained some all night and all day, still raining at dark. Ground is getting wet now.

April 1 – About 40 by times today. Cold wind blowed. Drying up a lot now. Snow about gone only where it was piled.
April 2 – Clear and cold this morning. Below freezing this morning, got up to 40 after dinner.
April 3 – Clear cold wind blowed most of day. Snowed around 2 inches in the night. Ground white this morning. Cold most of day. Still some of the snow on the ground that came last night.
April 4 – Dark cloudy most of day, some sun by times. Dried up a lot the last few days.
April 5 – Started to snow in the night, about 3 or 4 inches has come by noon. Still snowing some. About 4 inches came by supper time.
April 6 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some and snowed some. Snow still around in places yet. Looks like bad weather for tomorrow.
April 7 – Snowed some all night, still snowing at 8 oclock. About 6 inches has come since it got cloudy and bad weather.
April 8 – Dark cloudy most of day and cold for time of year. Wind blowed most all day. Still cloudy at dark.
April 9 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35 to 40 most of day. Rained some by times. Bad weather. No sun. foggy by times and showery.
April 10 – [no weather record]
April 11 – Cold dark day, wind blowed some all day.
April 12 – Dark cloudy most of day. Cold wind blowed all day.
April 13 – About 30 last night, got up to 50. Stayed that way most of day. Nice and sunny after dinner. Snow going away some every day , getting bare looking now.

April 14 – Clear sunny most of day, about 35 last night. Got up to 50 after dinner. Drying up around now, snow banks are going away.
April 15 – Clear up till noon today then got cloudy. About 50 today.
April 16 – Nice day, got up to 60 today. Dried up a lot today.
April 17 – Cloudy most of time today, about 50 most of day. Snow going away easy, no big rains so far to make it flooding.
April 18 – Snow getting pretty well gone. Suppose to be clear tomorrow.
April 19 – Not so warm today, about 60 most of day. Cold wind blowed most of day.
April 20 – Cool and clear most of day. About 55 to 60 after dinner.
April 21 – Nice sunny day, got up to 70 today after dinner. Snow getting quite well gone now.
April 22 – Clear this morning, got cloudy about noon. About 50 to 60 today.
April 23 – Cloudy most of day, about 60 most of time.
April 24 – Clear all day, about 30 this morning, got up to 60 and 65 after dinner. Nice day.
April 25 – Clear all day, sunny most of time, about 70 after dinner.
April 26 – Clear sunny most all day.
April 27 – Cloudy most of day. Ice went out of Skiff Lake today.
April 28 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained hard after dinner, still raining at dark.
April 29 – Rained some all night and all day. Still raining at supper time.
April 30 – Dark cloudy most of day. Rained most all night up till dinner. About 60 most of day. Cold wind blowed.

May 1 – Dark cloudy most of day. About 50 - 60 most of time.
May 2 – Dark cloudy most of day.
May 3 – Clear by times, about 60 to 65 most of time.
May 4 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some most of night and all day today. Not very hard, just small showers.
May 5 – Dark cloudy rainy night and up till noon.
May 6 – Clear about all day. Wind cold most of day. About 65 to 70 by times. Sunny most all day.
May 7 – Cool all day, windy most of day.
May 8 – Clear sunny all day, nice day, got up to 75 after dinner.
May 9 – Nice day.
May 10 – [no weather record]
May 11 – Clear and cool most of day.
May 12 – Clear sunny all day, cold wind blowed most of day.
May 13 – Cloudy all night and up till noon then it cleared off some. Got up to 65 today after dinner.
May 14 – Dark cloudy all day, had a little rain falling by times. Still raining some at dark.
May 15 – Cold rainy day, didn't rain much, but some all day.
May 16 – Still dark and rainy weather. Been rainy weather for 2 weeks.
May 17 – Clear and sunny after dinner, about 65 to 70 most of afternoon.
May 18 – Clear sunny all day, nice day. About 70 to 75 after dinner.
May 19 – Clear sunny all day, got up to 75 most of time.
May 20 – [no weather record]
May 21 – Dark cloudy and windy most of day. Started to rain some in the night. Started to clear up at noon. Looks like a nice day for tomorrow.

May 22 – Rained a little bit in the night and this morning, cleared up about noon. Nice and sunny rest of day.

May 23 – Clear and cool most of day. Stayed about 70 to 75 most of afternoon.

May 24 – Dark cloudy all day, looks like rain.

May 25 – Started rain about 9 o'clock this morning and rained all day. Still raining at dark. Cold rain too.

May 26 – Started to rain in the night, rained all day, still raining at dark. Rained for 2 days and two nights. Big rain.

May 27 – Cloudy most of day. Sun was out for a few minutes this morning. About 60 to 65 most of day. Been a bad spell of weather, cloudy and rainy most of time.

May 28 – Cloudy and cold rainy weather. Cold wind blowed.

May 29 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some times quite hard. Rained some most all day.

May 30 – Rained most of day, sometimes quite a little, mostly showers. Still dark rainy and cloudy at dark tonight. Bad weather cold and rainy.

May 31 – Rained most of night and day. Cold rain too. Still cold and rainy. Ground awful wet.

June 1 - June 3 – [no entries]

June 4 – Dark cloudy and rained some by times.

June 5 – [no weather record]

June 6 – [no weather record]

June 7 – Clear sunny all day.

June 8 – Nice sunny day, good farm weather.

June 9 – Cloudy most of day, rained by showers most of day.

June 10 – Cloudy most of day, not much sun yet today.

June 11 – Clear windy most of day, sunny after dinner.

June 12 – Clear and cloudy most of day. Cool weather for time of year.

June 13 – Cloudy and rainy about every day for 2 weeks and cold for time of year. Ground cold and wet. Not good growing weather.

June 14 – Nice sunny day, about 60 most of day. Been nice summer day.

June 15 – Clear sunny most of day. Nice day.

June 16 – Clear sunny warm day, 75 to 80 in the sun.

June 17 – Clear warm sunny day, about 80 most of afternoon.

June 18 – Dark cloudy all day, not so warm today, about 70 most of day.

June 19 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.

June 20 – Lovely day, about 75 most of time.

June 21 – Clear most of day.

June 22 – Clear up till noon then rained a little by times. Had quite a shower at supper time.

June 23 – Rained a little this morning but cleared up some by noon. Still got dark and cloudy after supper time and rained some.

June 24 – Cold rainy most of day. About 60 today.

June 25 – Some sunny times and some cloudy periods. About 60 most of day. Cold wind blowed all day. Going to be cold night.

June 26 – Clear and sunny today, first day to be sunny for a week. Nice evening. Sun out most of day.

June 27 – Clear cool day, windy most all day. Cold for time of year.

June 28 – Nice day, not so windy today. Looks like a good day for tomorrow.
June 29 – Clear and sunny all day.
June 30 – Clear cool most of day, about 75 after dinner. Looks like more rain coming.

July 1 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained most of night.
July 2 – Dark cloudy rained some most of day
July 3 – Clear most of time. Had a few showers.
July 4 – Clear most of day, had a shower in the night. Nice day, about 70 to 75. Had a little shower in places.
July 5 – Dark cloudy all day, cold wind blowed. Had a little shower at 3 o'clock. Looks like a dark cold night coming.
July 6 – Clear cool most of day.
July 7 – Clear sunny day, warm, got up to 80 today.
July 8 – Clear and sunny, about 70 after dinner.
July 9 – Clear sunny all day.
July 10 – Warm day, about 85 today in the sun. nice summer weather.
July 11 – Clear sunny all day, got up to about 80 after dinner.
July 12 – Cloudy for a while this morning then got better after dinner. Thunder quite a lot after supper. Rained a little by times.
July 13 – Clear sunny hot day.
July 14 – Warm day. 75.
July 15 – Clear nice day, quite windy.
July 16 – [no weather record]
July 17 – [no weather record]
July 18 – [no weather record]
July 19 – Hot day. 85.
July 20 – Hot today.
July 21 – Hot today.
July 22 – Hot day. 90.
July 23 – Hot day.
July 24 – Warm day, in near 90 for a while.
July 25 – Hot day. 85.
July 26 – Warmer again today. 80. Nice summer day. Getting cloudy. Looks like rain.
July 27 – Had big shower at 12 o'clock and lightning storm. Rained most of night, cleared off at noon. Warm today. 85 after dinner.
July 28 – Nice summer day, about 80 most of day.
July 29 – About 80 to 85 today. Clear warm sunny day.
July 30 – Warm. 90. Hot day. No breeze today, 90 in the sun after dinner.
July 31 – Clear and sunny all day, about 80 today. Nice day.

August 1 – Started to rain in the night, stopped at daylight but was cloudy all day. About 70 today.
August 2 – Clear sunny all day, about 75 most of day.
August 3 – Nice sunny day, about 80 most of day.
August 4 – Clear sunny all day, 90 most all day after noon.
August 5 – Clear and sunny till about 6 o'clock then got cloudy, looks like rain tonight.

August 6 – Not so warm today, about 70 to 75. Nice day.
August 7 – About 70 most of day. Cold wind blowed.
August 8 – About 60 this morning, got up to 70. Cloudy this morning, rained a little in the night. Stayed cloudy most of day.
August 9 – Cold day for time of year, got up to 70 for a while after dinner.
August 10 – Cold day for time of year. Cloudy most of day, not very warm, about 50 this morning, got up to 60 for a while.
August 11 – Cleared off about noon and got warmer. About 65 to 70 after dinner.
August 12 – About 50 this morning, got up to 70. Dark cloudy most of day.
August 13 – Started to rain in the night, raining hard all day. Looks like a rainy night.
August 14 – Dark cloudy all day, had some showers today. Bad weather for time of year.
August 15 – Had some sun today, cold wind blowed by times.
August 16 – Clear most of all day. Nice day. Got up to 70 after dinner. Been cold and rainy for about a week.
August 17 – Clear sunny all day. Cold night. Down to 45 this morning, got up to 70 most of day.
August 18 – Clear nice day, mostly sunny. About 70 after dinner.
August 19 – Dark cloudy rainy day.
August 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some a;; night and had showers all day. Bad weather to work outside. Looks as if the weather will change some tonight.
August 21 – Had small showers all day. Sun would shine for a while then it would rain some.
August 22 – Clear today and warmer. About 75 in the sun. looks good for tomorrow. Dried up a lot today.
August 23 – Nice day, warm, 75 most of day.
August 24 – Clear till noon, then got cloudy. Had a little shower about supper time.
August 25 – Dark cloudy all day. Rained showers most of time. Still raining some at dark.
August 26 – Clear and sunny all day. Nice day, about 70 to 75 most all day.
August 27 – Dark cloudy most of day. Quite nice this morning. Started to rain quite hard at noon. Rained all afternoon.
August 28 – Cleared off this morning, nice day, about 75 after dinner. Ground wet for time of year.
August 29 – Clear sunny all day, foggy this morning, drying up some today.
August 30 – Started to rain in the night, rained some most all day. Bad weather. A lot fo rainy days this month. Started to clear off about noon, quite warm and sunny at supper time.
August 31 – Cool wind blowed most of day. Dried up a lot today.

September 1 – Clear sunny up till 4 oclock then got cloudy. Warm, about 70 to 75 most of time. Looks like dark weather for tomorrow.
September 2 – Clear sunny all day.
September 3 – Rained a little last night, cleared up this morning, got up to 80 after dinner. Nice day.
September 4 – Nice weather, clear and warm, about 70 most of time.
September 5 – Dark cloudy all day, about 70 most of day. Started to rain about noon, raining at dark, looks like a rainy night.
September 6 – [no weather record]
September 7 – Clear sunny most of day.

September 8 – Cloudy by times, was sunny this morning. Looks like more rain coming. Been a lot of rain this month.

September 9 – Clear sunny all day. 60 last night. Cool night. 70 most of day. Nice day.

September 10 – Dark most of time. Cold wind blowed all day.

September 11 – Some sun, about 60 after dinner. Cold wind blowed most of day. Rained some last night. Not very good weather for time of year.

September 12 – Clear sunny all day. Cold wind blowed most of time.

September 13 – Clear sunny all day. 40 this morning, got up to about 70 in the sun. looks like a nice day for tomorrow.

September 14 – Clear most of day, cold wind blowed, got up to 70 for a while. Going to be rainy tonight and windy.

September 15 – Clear cool most of time, got up to 70 for a while in the sun.

September 16 – Quite cool this morning, got up to 65 and 70 after dinner.

September 17 – Clear sunny all day, nice day.

September 18 – Nice day, sunny and warm, got up to 75 in the sun.

September 19 – Rained hard most of morning, stopped at noon turning cold at supper time, about 50 to 55 today.

September 20 – Clear sunny all day. Cold this morning. Frost last night. Going to be cold again tonight. Got up to 50 for a while.

September 21 – Quite nice day, mostly sunny, got up to 70 most of day. Turning cloudy at dark, looks like more dark rainy days.

September 22 – Some sunny periods, mostly cloudy. Rained some in the night.

September 23 – Clear most of day and got up to 65 at noon. Cold mornings.

September 24 – Cold today, about 40 this morning, got up to 55 in the sun.

September 25 – Cold in the morning, gets up to 60 and 65 after dinner.

September 26 – Not so cold today, got up to 70. Nice afternoon.

September 27 – Clear sunny all day.

September 28 – Clear most of day. Not very cold. Nice day.

September 29 – Cloudy most of time.

September 30 – Cloudy most of day.

October 1 – Cloudy most of day. Looked like rain but it never rained any at dark.

October 2 – Dark cloudy up till after dinner, sun came out about 4 o'clock. Not cold, about 60 to 65 after dinner.

October 3 – Dark cloudy all day, some sun after 7 o'clock.

October 4 – Dark cloudy all day.

October 5 – Dark cloudy up till noon. Rained some in the night.

October 6 – Dark cloudy all day, about 50 most of day.

October 7 – Dark cloudy all day. Had a little shower at supper time. Got up to 50 most of day.

October 8 – Dark cloudy all day, still cloudy and rainy at dark.

October 9 – Dark cloudy all day. Started to snow about 2 o'clock, snowing quite hard at supper time. Wet storm. Nasty out in it.

October 10 – Snowed some in the night, about 2 inches on the ground this morning. About gone at supper time. Looks like a good day tomorrow.

October 11 – Clear sunny day, quite cool. Got up to 50 in the sun after dinner.

October 12 – Clear and cool all day.
October 13 – Rained all night. Bad weather for the farmers to dig potatoes. Still dark clouds, rained some most of day.
October 14 – Dark cloudy most of day, rained most of night.
October 15 – Some sun today, mostly clouds, about 40. Going to be colder tonight.
October 16 – 30 this morning, clear and cold. Got up to 60 after dinner. Lovely day, warm.
October 17 – Nice day, got up to 60 for a while after dinner.
October 18 – Clear sunny most of day, got up to 50 after dinner.
October 19 – Nice day, sunny and warm, 60 after dinner.
October 20 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some in the night and small showers most of day.
October 21 – Clear sunny day, got up to 70 for a while in the sun.
October 22 – Clear warm sunny day, got up to 80 in the sun.
October 23 – Clear and sunny after the fog lifted. Nice day, about 80 to 85 after dinner. Awful nice weather.
October 24 – Cloudy most of day, clear by times, about 80 most of day.
October 25 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some in the night.
October 26 – Clear by times, cold. The summer days are about gone.
October 27 – Dark cloudy all day, rained a little in the night.
October 28 – Clear sunny day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Nice day.
October 29 – Dark cloudy rainy day. Getting to time of year when it rains and snows some. Cars came in this morning had snow on them, came from out in the country. Warm today and cloudy. Rained a little bit by times.
October 30 – Rained some in the morning then got clear, up to about 40 most of day.
October 31 – Was up to 40 today, rained some in the night.

November 1 – Sunny most of day. Nice day.
November 2 – Cloudy most of time today.
November 3 – Cloudy all day, rained some all the time. Showers. Suppose to clear off tonight, got cloudy and rainy at dark.
November 4 – Clear this morning, got up to 60 - 70 at noon.
November 5 – Clear most of day, some cloud in the afternoon. Nice weather.
November 6 – Quite clear today. Not cold.
November 7 – Not very cold.
November 8 – [no weather record]
November 9 – Sunny all day, clear cool nice day.
November 10 – Dark cloudy by times. Rained in the night and some all day.
November 11 – Cloudy most of day, not very cold, about 50 most of day.
November 12 – Cool day, rained some in the night, stayed dark and cloudy most of day. Getting colder at dark. Been an open fall. Don't get to freezing around yet.
November 13 – Cold dark most of day. Looks like a storm coming. Stayed clear. Nice day.
November 14 – Cloudy most every day. Rained some, not hard, by times. Warm for time of year.
November 15 – Cleared off about noon. Nice day. Looks like a storm today. Been a lot of nice days for time of year.
November 16 – Snowed some in the night, about 2 inches came. Made it a little different outdoors today.

November 17 – Dark cloudy all day, about 35, snow still on the ground. Didn't thaw any today.
November 18 – [no weather record]
November 19 - 22 – [no weather record]
November 23 – Dark cloudy, rained some.
November 24 – Cloudy all day.
November 25 – Clear and sunny this morning. Lovely weather, quite cool. Been nice fall so far.
No bad storms.
November 26 - December 12 – [no weather record: he is in hospital in Fredericton]
December 13 – Partly clear and cool.
December 14 – Snowed some most of day, partly cloudy most of day.
December 15 – Clear sunny most of day.
December 16 – Clear most of day. Warm.
December 17 – Nasty blowy snowy day. About 3 or 4 inches came.
December 18 – Cold day. Zero this morning.
December 19 – Cold last night, zero. Got up to 10 about after dinner.
December 20 – Clear cold, about zero this morning, got up to 20 above at noon.
December 21 – Clear cold day, zero this morning, got up to 20 above after dinner. Nice winter weather.
December 22 – Cloudy most of day. Warm for time of year.
December 23 – Sunny warm all day.
December 24 – Cold cloudy most all day.
December 25 – Dark cloudy most of day. Warm. Got up to 40 today.
December 26 – Dark cloudy all day, rained some in the night.
December 27 – Cloudy all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 30 after dinner. Warm weather for time of year.
December 28 – Cloudy most all day.
December 29 – Clear cool nice day, about 20 most of day. Nice weather for time of year.
December 30 – Cool all day, cloudy, got up to 30 in the afternoon.
December 31 – Clear cool day, no snow yet ground is white in places.

1980

January 1 – Nice clear sunny all day, about 30 most of day. Lovely weather for time of year. No snow on the ground. Going to be cool again tonight.
January 2 – Dark cloudy all day, not cold. Wind makes it colder, about 20 most of day.
January 3 – Cloudy about every day. Cold tonight. Zero at 9 o'clock. Ground bare most everywhere.
January 4 – Clear cool all day.
January 5 – [no weather record]
January 6 – Clear cool day.
January 7 – Some snow and rain today.
January 8 – [no weather record]
January 9 – Nice weather.
January 10 – Nice weather. Sunny today.
January 11 – Stormy day, rained most of night then snowed some.

January 12 – Nice day but very windy.
January 13 – Nice sunny day.
January 14 – Cloudy today. 45 tonight. Forecast says rain tomorrow.
January 15 – Nice day. 35. Streets all bare, no snow anywhere.
January 16 – Nice sunny day. 35.
January 17 – Cloudy and cool today.
January 18 – Freezing rain last night and most of today. Schools all closed, roads very icy.
Warmer tonight 40.
January 19 – Warm today. Rain. 40.
January 20 – Snowed a little in the night, not an inch. Cooler tonight, about 25.
January 21 – Cold today, about 15 above tonight.
January 22 – Sunny today, quite cool. About 15 tonight.
January 23 – Snowed about 1 ½ inches last night. Not so cold today, about 30 tonight.
January 24 – Cold and windy today, about 10 tonight. Not much snow yet.
January 25 – Windy and cold today, about 10 tonight. Sunny.
January 26 – Clear cool day, about 20.
January 27 – Cold wind blowed. Clear most of day, about 30 most of time.
January 28 – Nice clear sunny day. Been an open winter. No snow and not too cold.
January 29 – Nice day, sunny, about 30 most of day.
January 30 – Clear and sunny all day. Nice day.
January 31 – Nice sunny day, about 30 this morning, got up to 40 after dinner.

February 1 – Clear sunny quite warm for time of year.
February 2 – Clear cool day, about 30. Wind made it seem colder. No snow yet. Quite unusual for time of year. Ground bare as in summer.
February 3 – Clear some and some cloudy by times. About 35 to 40 after dinner. Looks like a dark day coming up for tomorrow.
February 4 – Clear sunny all day, about 20 this morning, got up to 35 after dinner. Nice winter weather.
February 5 – Nice weather for winter. Don't remember it like this in my time.
February 6 – Clear sunny all day, about 30 most of day. Lovely weather for winter.
February 7 – Clear cool day, 30 this morning, got up to 40 in the sun.
February 8 – Quite cold, below 30 most of day.
February 9 – Clear sunny day, about 25 at dark, was 30 for a while after dinner. Nice weather for February. Been lovely winter, no snow to shovel and not much cold weather. Just looks like fall weather outdoors. Been in the house and hospital all winter by times. Home now. Feel pretty good.
February 10 – Clear cool day.
February 11 – Never been zero yet. Something unusual for winter.
February 12 – Nice sunny day, about 30 most of day.
February 13 – Clear nice sunny day. Never seen nicer weather in the winter. No snow and not cold. Hasn't been below zero yet.
February 14 – Clear all day, about 30 most of day.
February 15 – Clear and sunny all day, about 40 at 3 o'clock.
February 16 – Clear sunny all day, spit some snow by times. A little snow fell for a while. Not

cold, about 30 most of day.

February 17 – Started to snow in the night, about 6 inches came. First snow for a long time. Sunny most all day.

February 18 – Snowed about 6 inches.

February 19 – Nice clear sunny day, about 30 most of day.

February 20 – Clear sunny all day. The snow melted some today. Not cold weather for time of year.

February 21 – Partly cloudy most of day. Not cold. About 35 to 40. Nice winter weather.

February 22 – Clear sunny most of day.

February 23 – Clear and sunny all day, not cold. Snowed a little last night. Going to be colder tonight.

February 24 – Cloudy all day, snowed a little in the night. Not cold for time of year, in the 30 to 40 most of time. Mild winter so far.

February 25 – Clear sunny most of day. Nice weather for time of year.

February 26 – Clear sunny all day. About 30 this morning.

February 27 – Clear cool day. Coldest day yet this winter. Not down to zero yet.

February 28 – Clear and cold today.

February 29 – Sunny today. Not as cold as yesterday.

March 1 – Cold today.

March 2 – Some warmer today.

March 3 - March 13 – [no weather record; in hospital]

March 14 – Stormy today, snow and rain.

March 15 – Diary entries conclude. Frank is in hospital until early May, then home and passes away on June 20.